

List of Variables

1	Questionnaire_id	1
2	Social Position	2
3	Education	4
4	Profession / Occupational Status	6
5	Head of Households Profession / Occupational Status	8
6	Party Preference	12
7	Union Membership	15
8	Marital State	16
9	Have you ever been widowed or divorced?	17
10	Religion	18
11	Church Attendance	20
12	Is the respondent the head of household?	21
13	Willingness to give interview	22
14	Difficulty Answering Questions	23
15	Other People Present During Interview	24
16	Attitudes toward other countries	25
16.1	feelings_about_*	25
16.2	change_feelings_USA_lately	38
16.3	rank_*	39
16.4	opinion_country (combined)	44
16.5	respect_for_other_countries	46
16.6	respect_own_country_by_*	48
16.7	danger_for_France_by*	51
16.8	trust_country_case_of_war	52
16.9	trust_country_internat_disputes	56
16.10	trust_country_as_ally (combined)	59
17	European Union	62
17.1	efforts_uniting_West_Europe	62
17.2	efforts_uniting_W_Eur_incl_GB	64
17.3	increase_efforts_Europe_unity	65
17.4	own_gov_effort_EU_polit_unificat	66
17.5	join_W_European_Union.1	67
17.6	join_W_European_Union.2	68

17.7	join_W_European_Union (combined)	69
17.8	importance_uniting_West_Europe	70
17.9	progress_united_West_Europe	71
17.10	hopeful_United_Europe_last_2_yrs	72
17.11	West_European_Union_in_5_10_yrs	73
17.12	W_Europe_polit_orgn_in_10_20yr	74
17.13	scope_united_Europe_most_impo	75
18	Common Market	77
18.1	European_CommMarket_heardread	77
18.2	European_CommMarket_member_know	78
18.3	attitude_toward_CommMarket	79
18.4	CommMarket_stand_of_living	80
18.5	CommMarket_implementation	81
18.6	CommMarket_step_polit_federation	83
18.7	CommMarket_influence_USA	84
18.8	CommMarket_influence_US_eval	85
18.9	USSR_EEC	87
18.10	USA_EEC	88
18.11	Comm_Market_imports_USA	89
18.12	CommMkt_change_imports_USA_eval	91
19	Euratom	92
19.1	Euratom_plan_heardread	92
19.2	Euratom_owncountry_member	93
19.3	Euratom_approve	94
19.4	ComMarket_Euratom_step_feder	95
20	USA and United Europe	97
20.1	CommMarketEuratom_USA_influ_Eu	97
20.2	CommMarketEuratom_USA_influ_eval	98
20.3	united_Europe_USA_influence	100
20.4	US_promote_W_EU_polit_union	101
20.5	US_promote_W_EU_politunion_eval	102
20.6	united_Europe_and_USA	104
20.7	USA_neglecting_Europe	105
20.8	W_Europe_help_less_developed	107
21	Western European Defence and European Security	108
21.1	W_European_defence_organiz_need	108
21.2	Germ_participation_Europ_defence	109
21.3	US_effort_W_Europ_defence	110
21.4	US_effort_W_Europ_defence_eval	111
21.5	US_increase_effort_Europ_defence	113
21.6	US_attitude_France_Eur_defence	114
21.7	USA_treatment_GER_Eur_defence	115
21.8	W_European_contribution_West_def	116
21.9	European_defence_preference	117
21.10	most_practical_way_security	119

21.11	USA_troopsbackfrom_Europe	121
21.12	US_troops_Europ_more_less	123
21.13	USA_reduce_commitment_Europe	124
21.14	W_Europe_united_nuclear_force	125
22	NATO	126
22.1	NATO_heard_read	126
22.2	NATO_own_country_member_know / _USA / _USSR	128
22.3	NATO_general_evaluation	131
22.4	NATO_condition_healthy_poor	132
22.5	NATO_West_European_security	133
22.6	NATO_essential_Europ_security	135
22.7	NATO_confidence	136
22.8	NATO_change_confidence	140
22.9	NATO_defensive_offensive	141
22.10	NATO_function_knowledge	142
22.11	NATO_impo_nonmilitary_activities	143
22.12	NATO_necessity_for_own_country	144
22.13	NATO_own_country_contribution	145
22.14	NATO_own_country_membership	147
22.15	NATO_needs_troops	148
22.16	NATO_effect_British_plan	149
22.17	NATO_plan_atomic_defence	150
22.18	NATO_necessary_min_strength	151
22.19	NATO_coordination_EastWest_relat	152
22.20	NATO_coordination_social_probl	153
22.21	NATO_scrap_binary	154
22.22	four_power_NATO_scrap	155
22.23	four_power_NATO_scrap_chance	157
22.24	NATO_scrap_combined (combined)	158
22.25	security_system_preference	159
22.26	USSR_propose_withdraw_forces_Eur	160
22.27	US_condit_remove_atom_w_from_GER	161
22.28	West_weaker_if_remove_atom_w_GER	163
22.29	USA_reaction_quarrel_NATO_member	164
22.30	USA_should_quarrel_NATO_member	166
23	War: danger and response	168
23.1	world_war_chance_future	168
23.2	world_war_rate_danger	169
23.3	world_war_rate_owncountry_invo	174
23.4	world_war_use_atom_bombs	176
23.5	USA/USSR/China_effort_prevent_war	177
23.6	attack_on_W_Europe_danger	179
23.7	danger_USSR_att_WEurope_future	180
23.8	war_danger_Europe_starting_point	181
23.9	war_danger_USA_military_base_Eur	182
23.10	world_war_danger_FarEast_start	183

23.11	USA-USSR_war_own_country_side	184
23.12	USA-USSR_war_neutrality	186
23.13	atom_war_USA-USSR_own_country	187
23.14	USA_China_war_own_country	188
23.15	USA_China_war_neutrality	190
23.16	nuclear_war_reason	191
23.17	country_first_use_nuclear_weapon	192
23.18	use_atom_weap_cities_noatomicatt	195
23.19	use_atom_weap_cities_atomUS	195
23.20	use_atom_weap_cities_atomattWEur	196
23.21	use_atom_weap_troops_noatomattWE	197
23.22	use_atom_weap_troops_onlywaystop	199
23.23	atom_war_bombs_on_*	199
23.24	use_atom_weap_non_atomic_attack	200
23.25	attack_on_WestGer_own_country	201
23.26	attack_on_Britain_own_country	202
23.27	far_east_conflict_own_country	203
24 Peace: Peaceful Coexistence and Peace Corps		204
24.1	peaceful_coexistence_heard	204
24.2	peaceful_coexistence_meaning	205
24.3	peaceful_coexistence_for_against	206
24.4	peaceful_coexistence_USSR_aim	207
24.5	peaceful_coexistence_USSR_for	208
24.6	peace_corps_heard_read	209
24.7	peace_corps_proposal	210
24.8	peace_corps_USA_value / peace_corps_USA_value.bin	211
24.9	peace_corps_USA_help_or_domi	214
24.10	peace_corps_own_country	215
24.11	USA_promote_peace / USSR_promote_peace	216
24.12	country_trying_hardest_peace	218
25 United Nations		219
25.1	UN_heard_read	219
25.2	UN_heardread_howmuch	220
25.3	UN_member_own_country / _USA / _USSR	221
25.4	UN_evaluation	224
25.5	UN_stronger_weaker_future	225
25.6	UN_internat_probl_discuss_solve	226
25.7	UN_own_permament_troops	227
25.8	UN_influence_recent_actions	228
25.9	UN_vote_population	229
25.10	UN_vote_paying_costs	230
25.11	UN_who_has_to_pay_costs	231
25.12	UN_intern_control_Suez	232
25.13	UN_police_force_MiddleEast	233
25.14	UN_membership_China_Communist	234
25.15	UN_membership_China_Communist_2	235

25.16	four_power_UN_member_China	237
25.17	four_power_UN_China_chance	239
25.18	China_UN_admission_binary (combined)	241
26	Disarmament	241
26.1	four_power_atom_weap_banning	241
26.2	four_power_atom_weap_ban_chanc	242
26.3	atom_weap_ban_EastWest_agreement	245
26.4	disarm_agree_West_Russia	245
26.5	feelings_banning_atom_weap (combined)	246
26.6	disarm_agree_USA_USSR_progr_past	247
26.7	disarm_agree_who_blame	248
26.8	atom_weap_ban_before_agree	249
26.9	atom_weap_ban_no_inspection	250
26.10	USA_insist_inspection_disarm	251
26.11	USA_insist_inspect_disarm2	252
26.12	disarmament_inspection (combined)	254
26.13	USA_USSR_gen_disarm_mostserious	254
26.14	USA_USSR_ban_test_atomic_weapons	256
26.15	USA_sincere_effort_ban_atom_weap / USSR_sincere_effort_ban_atom_w	258
26.16	USA_disarm_sincere_interest / USSR_disarm_sincere_interest	260
26.17	atom_weap_ban_West_weaker	261
26.18	atom_weap_ban_only_West_disadv	262
26.19	atom_disarm_5years_agree_chanc	263
26.20	USA_USSR_disarm_progress_5yr	264
26.21	USSR_plan_disarm_heard	265
26.22	USSR_plan_sincere_or_propaganda	266
26.23	USA_USSR_disarm_conf_heard_read	267
26.24	USA_USSR_disarm_conf_benefits	268
26.25	feelings_about_disarmament	269
26.26	USSR_feelings_about_disarmament / USA_feelings_about_disarmament	271
26.27	disarmament_standard_of_living	273
26.28	four_power_limiting_non_atom_arm	274
26.29	four_power_limiting_nonatom_chan	275
27	Nuclear Tests	278
27.1	USA_test_atom_bombs / USSR_test_atom_bombs	278
27.2	USA_test_atom_bombs_opinion / USSR_test_atom_bombs_opinion	280
27.3	USA_USSR_test_ban_agree_hear_rea	282
27.4	USA_USSR_test_ban_agree_appr_dis	283
27.5	most_active_country_test_ban_agr	283
27.6	disarm_test_ban_agree	286
27.7	total_disarm_test_ban_agree	287
27.8	test_ban_underground_knowledge	288
27.9	underground_testing_inspection	289
27.10	USA_nuclear_test_resume	290
27.11	USA_nuclear_test_resume_2	291
27.12	USA_resum_nuclear_test_undergr	293

27.13	USA_resum_nuclear_test_USSR_test	294
28	Peaceful/Non-Military Use of Atomic Energy	295
28.1	peaceful_atom_energy_expectation	295
28.2	atomic_energy_boon_curse	296
28.3	atom_conference_heard_read	297
28.4	nonmilitary_use_atom_energy_hear	298
28.5	nonmilitary_use_atom_energy_*	299
28.6	nonmilitary_use_atom_energy_most	303
28.7	nonmilitary_use_atom_energy_shar	305
28.8	plan_peacef_use_atom_energ_know	307
28.9	plan_peacef_use_atom_*	308
28.10	plan_peacef_use_atom_bad_well	308
28.11	USA_efforts_agree_use_atom_energ	309
28.12	USA_atom_energ_milit_peac_shift	310
28.13	USSR_atom_energ_milit_peac_shift	311
28.14	peaceful_atom_energy_options	312
29	Foreign Policy and International Relations	314
29.1	USA_conciliatory_change	314
29.2	USSR_conciliatory_change	315
29.3	USSR_reason_more_conciliatory	317
29.4	USA_USSR_relation_change	318
29.5	USA_USSR_better_relation	320
29.6	USA_USSR_resp_tension	321
29.7	USA_leader_West	322
29.8	East_West_pref_side	323
29.9	USA_USSR_own_country_side	325
29.10	USA_foreign_policy_recent	328
29.11	USA_middle_East_policy	332
29.12	USA_FarEast_policy	332
29.13	USSR_foreign_policy_recent	333
29.14	USSR_foreign_policy_change_why	336
29.15	China_international_affairs	337
29.16	USA_world_politics_words_deeds / USSR_world_politics_words_deeds	338
29.17	UK_world_politics_words_deeds	341
29.18	USA_world_problems_confidence	342
29.19	USSR_world_problems_confidence	343
29.20	own_country_basic_interest_*	344
29.21	USSR_China_Com_basic_interests	352
29.22	USSR_China_future_basic_interest	353
29.23	own_country_USA_relation / own_country_USSR_relation	354
29.24	own_country_USA_rela_lastmonths / own_country_USSR_rela_lastmonths	357
29.25	USSR_China_relation_change	358
29.26	USA_attitude_toward_China	359
30	USA vs USSR	360
30.1	USA_peaceloving / USSR_peaceloving	360

30.2	USA_aggressive / USSR_aggressive	361
30.3	USA_imperialistic / USSR_imperialistic	363
30.4	USA_materialistic / USSR_materialistic	365
30.5	USA_cultured / USSR_cultured	366
30.6	USA_immature / USSR_immature	368
30.7	USA_trustworthy / USSR_trustworthy	369
30.8	USA_domineering / USSR_domineering	371
30.9	USA_reckless / USSR_reckless	372
30.10	USA_democratic / USSR_democratic	374
30.11	USA_religious / USSR_religious	375
30.12	USA_cooperative / USSR_cooperative	377
30.13	USSR_foreigners_visit_travel / USA_foreigners_visit_travel	378
30.14	USA_USSR_compnowar_20_25yr	381
30.15	USA_USSR_China_compnowar_20_25yr	382
30.16	USA_USSR_military_strength_total	384
30.17	USA_USSR_military_strength_10yr	387
30.18	USA_USSR_nuclear_weapons	389
30.19	USA_USSR_economic_strength	391
30.20	USA_USSR_cultural_field	393
30.21	USA_USSR_cultural_field_10yr	395
30.22	USA_USSR_educat_opportunities	397
30.23	USA_USSR_econ_opportunities	398
30.24	USA_USSR_scientific_development	399
30.25	USA_USSR_scient_devel_10yr	402
30.26	USA_USSR_scientific_development2	403
30.27	USA_USSR_space_development	406
30.28	USA_USSR_space_devel_10yr	409
30.29	USA_USSR_peaceful_atom_energy	411
30.30	USA_USSR_peaceful_atom_energy_10	413
30.31	USA_USSR_living_standard	415
30.32	USA_USSR_living_standard_10yr	417
30.33	USA_USSR_industrial_production	419
30.34	USA_USSR_industrial_produc_10yr	421
30.35	USA_USSR_agr_production	423
30.36	USA_USSR_agr_production_10yr	425
30.37	USA_USSR_social_welfare	427
30.38	USA_USSR_social_welfare_10yr	429
30.39	USA_USSR_scient_tech_educat	431
30.40	USA_USSR_scient_tech_educat_10yr	433
30.41	USA_USSR_non_tech_educat	435
30.42	USA_USSR_non_tech_educat_10yr	437
30.43	USA_USSR_scient_develop_no_space	439
30.44	USA_USSR_sciendevelo_nospac_10yr	440
30.45	USA_USSR_military_missiles	441
30.46	USA_USSR_missile_defence	443
30.47	USA_USSR_education	445
30.48	USA_USSR_preferred_military_lead	447
30.49	USA_USSR_fair_wealth_division	449

30.50	USA_USSR_number_achiev_space	450
30.51	USA_USSR_more_often_first_space	451
30.52	USA_USSR_fewer_failures_space	452
30.53	USA_USSR_manned_space_flights	453
30.54	USA_USSR_exploration_planets	454
30.55	USA_USSR_space_benefits_mankind	455
30.56	USA_USSR_space_develop_military	456
30.57	USA_USSR_man_on_moon_first	457
30.58	USA_USSR_antiballistic_missile	458
30.59	USA_USSR_class_diff	459
30.60	USA_citizen_freedom_today / USSR_citizen_freedom_today	460
30.61	USA_citizen_freedom_change / USSR_citizen_freedom_change	463
30.62	USA_USSR_aid_Africa_Asia	466
30.63	USSR_surpass_USA_science_reason	467
31	Communist vs Western/Anti-Communist Powers	468
31.1	Communist_West_who_wins	468
31.2	Communist_West_more_gains_Europe	469
31.3	Communist_AntiComm_gains_Asia	470
31.4	Communist_West_success_world	471
31.5	atom_strength_West_USSR	472
31.6	non_atom_strength_West_USSR	473
31.7	Comm_AntiComm_milit_strength / Comm_AntiComm_milit_stren_10yr	474
31.8	Comm_AntiComm_nuclear_weap / Comm_AntiComm_nuclear_weap_10yr	478
31.9	Comm_AntiComm_econ_strength / Comm_AntiComm_econ_stren_10yr	480
31.10	Comm_AntiComm_scient_strength / Comm_AntiComm_scient_stren_10yr	483
31.11	Comm_AntiComm_scient_develop / Comm_AntiComm_scient_devel_10yr	485
31.12	Comm_AntiComm_space_devel / Comm_AntiComm_space_devel_10yr	487
31.13	East_West_conf_chance_results	490
31.14	East_West_conf_changing_chances	491
32	Strongest Country	492
32.1	most_powerful_country	492
32.2	most_powerful_country_in_10yr	495
32.3	most_powerful_country_in_25yr	497
32.4	USA_USSR_China_econ_20_25yr / USA_USSR_China_econ_20_25yr_next	498
32.5	USA_USSR_China_military_20_25yr / USA_USSR_China_milit_20_25_next	500
33	Economic Issues	503
33.1	USA_capital_*	503
33.2	capital_change_attitude_lastyear	513
33.3	people_capitalism_US_capitalism	514
33.4	USA_own_country_econ_comparison	515
33.5	change_own_country_econ_to_USA	516
33.6	econ_system_*	518
33.7	USA_military_economic_relation	523
33.8	encourage_US_private_investment	524
34	USA's Influence	526

34.1	USA_influence_own_country	526
34.2	USA_influence_*	527
35	Cultural Life in America	543
35.1	USA_life_*	543
35.2	impression_US_life_*	547
35.3	impression_US_Amer_*	551
36	Treatment of Black People	560
36.1	treatment_black_*	560
36.2	treatment_black_USA_impression	568
36.3	black_white_equal_rights_US_10yr	569
37	Own Country - USA: Foreign Policy	570
37.1	USA_own_country_equal_partner	570
37.2	own_country_foreign_depend_US	572
37.3	own_country_work_close_US_why	573
37.4	own_country_depend_US_reason	574
38	Communism	576
38.1	communists_own_country	576
38.2	own_country_communist_party_USSR	577
38.3	two_conflict_communist_movement	578
38.4	conflict_communist_movem_good	579
39	Formosa	581
39.1	Formosa_preferred_solution	581
39.2	Formosa_solution_if_no_UN	582
39.3	USA_reaction_China_att_Formosa	583
39.4	ChinaFormosa_USA_action_mainland	584
39.5	ChinaFormosa_USA_action_atomw	585
40	Germany	586
40.1	reunification_Germany_binary	586
40.2	reunification_Germany	587
40.3	Eur_secur_plan_German_reunific	588
40.4	Russian_suggestion_Germany	589
40.5	Russia_suggest_Ger_no_US_guarant	590
40.6	German_neutral_state_USSR_prop	591
40.7	GER_neutral_status_reaction_West	592
40.8	four_power_reunific_Germ_chance	593
40.9	German_reunif_vs_European_unity	594
40.10	Ger_reunif_vs_Europ_unity_recent	595
40.11	Europ_security_system_Germ_reun	596
40.12	germa_reunifi_conduct_Adenauer	597
40.13	blame_German_division	598
40.14	Austria_position_East_West_agree	599
40.15	Germany_neutral_like_Austria	600
40.16	increase_German_sovereignty	601

40.17	four_power_return_German_territo	602
40.18	four_power_return_Ger_terr_chanc	604
40.19	four_power_rearming_West_Germany	606
40.20	four_power_rearm_Germany_chance	608
41	Trade	610
41.1	four_power_increas_EastWest_trad	610
41.2	four_power_EastWest_trade_chance	612
41.3	EastWest_trade_attitudes	614
41.4	increasing_EastWest_trade	615
41.5	USA_increasing_EastWest_trade	616
41.6	USSR_increasing_EastWest_trade	617
41.7	USA_help_owncountry_export_USA	618
41.8	US_trade_policy_owncountry_futur	619
41.9	USSR_others_trade_econ_aid	620
42	Saar Referendum	621
42.1	Saar_referendum_heard	621
42.2	Saar_referendum_Europ_statute	622
42.3	Saar_referendum_feelings	623
42.4	Saar_referendum_FR_GER_relations	624
42.5	Saar_referendum_European_Union	625
43	Colonial Disputes and Independence of Other Countries	627
43.1	Netherlands_Indonesia_side	627
43.2	Britain_Cyprus_side	628
43.3	France_North_Africa_side	628
43.4	USSR_position_colonial_disputes	630
43.5	USA_position_colonial_disputes	631
43.6	US_position_colon_disput_change	632
43.7	USA_supports_Europe_colonial	633
43.8	US_position_colon_disput_approve	634
43.9	colonialism_most_import_probl	635
43.10	AfricaAsia_vs_WEurope_USA_side	636
43.11	independence_other_countries_*	638
43.12	USSR_independence_EastEurope	642
44	Vietnam	643
44.1	Vietnam_fighting_heard_read	643
44.2	Vietnam_preferred_side	643
44.3	Vietnam_who_wins	644
44.4	Vietnam_Russian_actions	646
44.5	Vietnam_Chinese_actions	647
44.6	Vietnam_American_actions	648
44.7	Vietnam_American_actions_2	649
44.8	Vietnam_American_action_combined (combined)	650
44.9	Vietnam_USA_withdraw	651
44.10	Vietnam_US_actions_own_interests	652
44.11	Vietnam_influence_own_country	653

44.12	Vietnam_Paris_conference_heard	655
44.13	Vietnam_Paris_conference_blame	656
45	Media Consumption	658
45.1	watch_TV_shows	658
45.2	frequency_TV_shows_watching	658
45.3	watch_American_TV_programs	660
45.4	impression_American_TV_programs	661
45.5	frequency_TV_shows_watching_2	662
45.6	TV_watching_*	664
45.7	household_owns_TV	667
45.8	number_people_watch_TV_evening / _afternoon	668
45.9	foreign_broadcasts	672
45.10	how_often_listen_*	673
45.11	broadcast_*	684
45.12	BBC_*	686
45.13	BFN_*	692
45.14	AFN_AFRS_*	697
45.15	VOA_*	702
46	Cinema	707
46.1	do_you_go_to_cinema	707
46.2	how_often_do_you_go_to_cinema	707
46.3	do_you_go_to_cinema_2	709
46.4	how_often_go_to_cinema_combined (combined)	710
46.5	nationality_favourite_films / nationality_2nd_favourite_films	711
46.6	number_American_films_watched	712
46.7	impression_American_film	714
46.8	impression_life_in_American_film	715
46.9	impression_life_in_British_/French_/Italian_film	717
46.10	reality_life_in_American_film	720
46.11	reality_life_in_British_/French_/Italian_film	721

1 Questionnaire_id

The list of all the surveys in the dataset is as follows:

1. ZA2069 (collected in 1954)
2. ZA1969 (collected in 1955)
3. ZA2070 (collected in 1955)
4. ZA2071 (collected in 1955)
5. ZA1970 (collected in 1955)
6. ZA1971 (collected in 1956)
7. ZA1972 (collected in 1956)
8. ZA1973 (collected in 1957)
9. ZA2124 (collected in 1958)
10. ZA2125 (collected in 1960)
11. ZA2072 (collected in 1960)
12. ZA2126 (collected in 1961)
13. ZA1975 (collected in 1962)
14. ZA2073 (collected in 1964)
15. ZA2074 (collected in 1965)
16. ZA2127 (collected in 1969)
17. ZA3344 (collected in 1972)

Notes:

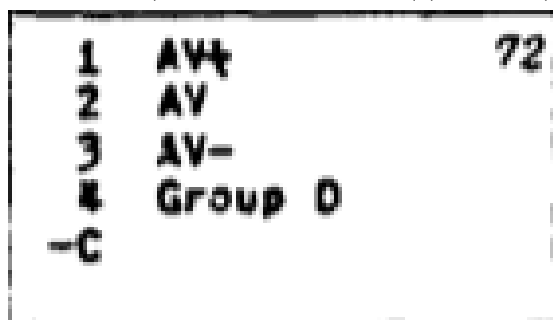
- For some cross-country surveys, GESIS coded two separate STATA files, one with answers collected only in West-Germany and one with answers from all countries involved in the survey (including West-Germany). The same happened for 1 survey collected in Italy. I have therefore not included the questionnaires with answers only from West-Germany and Italy as these would only add duplicate observations.

2 Social Position



(a) ZA1972 (German Survey)

(b) ZA2072 (German Survey)



(c) ZA2074 (English Survey)

Figure 1: Social Position

The question on social position was asked at the end of the questionnaire. As shown above, in most surveys, it was used a 4-category classification. In the master data, “social_position” is the (uncleaned) variable taken directly from GESIS’ STATA files. This variable is not consistent across surveys and thus it was necessary to create a cleaned version of it. Accordingly, using this variable, I have created two additional variables, “social_position_recoded_4cat” (ranging from 1 to 4) and “social_position_recoded_3cat” (ranging from 1 to 3), where higher values denote a higher social position. For more info on how these variables were created, please look at the excel file “Individual Respondents Characteristics.xlsx”.

Table 1: Social Position, 3-way classification

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
1	1191 (15.69)	1026 (8.04)	1412 (20.88)	4691 (27.29)	8320 (18.78)
2	5682 (74.83)	11306 (88.59)	5261 (77.80)	12340 (71.79)	34589 (78.07)
3	720 (9.48)	430 (3.37)	89 (1.32)	157 (0.91)	1396 (3.15)
Total	7593 (100.00)	12762 (100.00)	6762 (100.00)	17188 (100.00)	44305 (100.00)

Table 2: Social Position, 4-way classification

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
1	631 (9.91)	1026 (8.04)	1412 (20.88)	4691 (27.29)	7760 (18.01)
2	2816 (44.24)	8717 (68.30)	4729 (69.93)	10294 (59.89)	26556 (61.65)
3	2386 (37.49)	2589 (20.29)	532 (7.87)	2046 (11.90)	7553 (17.53)
4	532 (8.36)	430 (3.37)	89 (1.32)	157 (0.91)	1208 (2.80)
Total	6365 (100.00)	12762 (100.00)	6762 (100.00)	17188 (100.00)	43077 (100.00)

3 Education

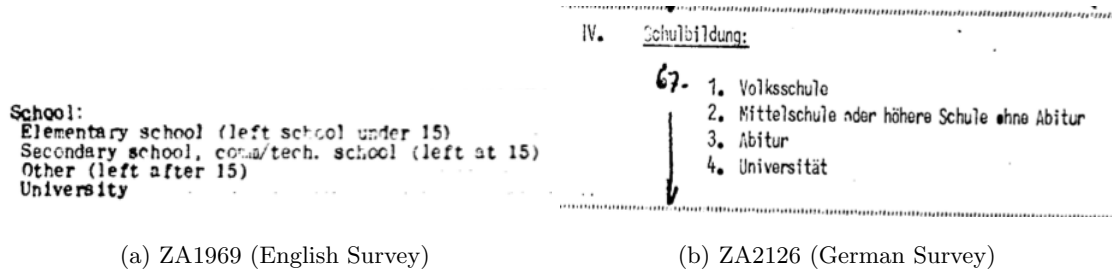


Figure 2: Educational Attainment

The question on educational attainment was asked at the end of the questionnaire. In the master data, “education” is the (uncleaned) variable taken directly from GESIS’ STATA files. This variable is not consistent across surveys and thus it was necessary to create a cleaned version of it. Accordingly, using this variable, I have created “education_recoded”. For more info on how this was created, please look at the excel file “Individual Respondents Characteristics.xlsx”. The ranking of the cleaned variable is as follows:

1. no school and primary
2. secondary and high school
3. university

Table 3: Educational Attainment

	France	Great Britain	Greece	Italy	Norway	West-Germany	Total
no school and primary	13118 (78.00)	10462 (64.28)	191 (38.20)	7372 (63.51)	1312 (69.53)	14055 (77.79)	46510 (71.38)
secondary and high school	2988 (17.77)	5466 (33.59)	221 (44.20)	3647 (31.42)	459 (24.32)	3541 (19.60)	16322 (25.05)
university	712 (4.23)	347 (2.13)	88 (17.60)	589 (5.07)	116 (6.15)	471 (2.61)	2323 (3.57)
Total	16818 (100.00)	16275 (100.00)	500 (100.00)	11608 (100.00)	1887 (100.00)	18067 (100.00)	65155 (100.00)

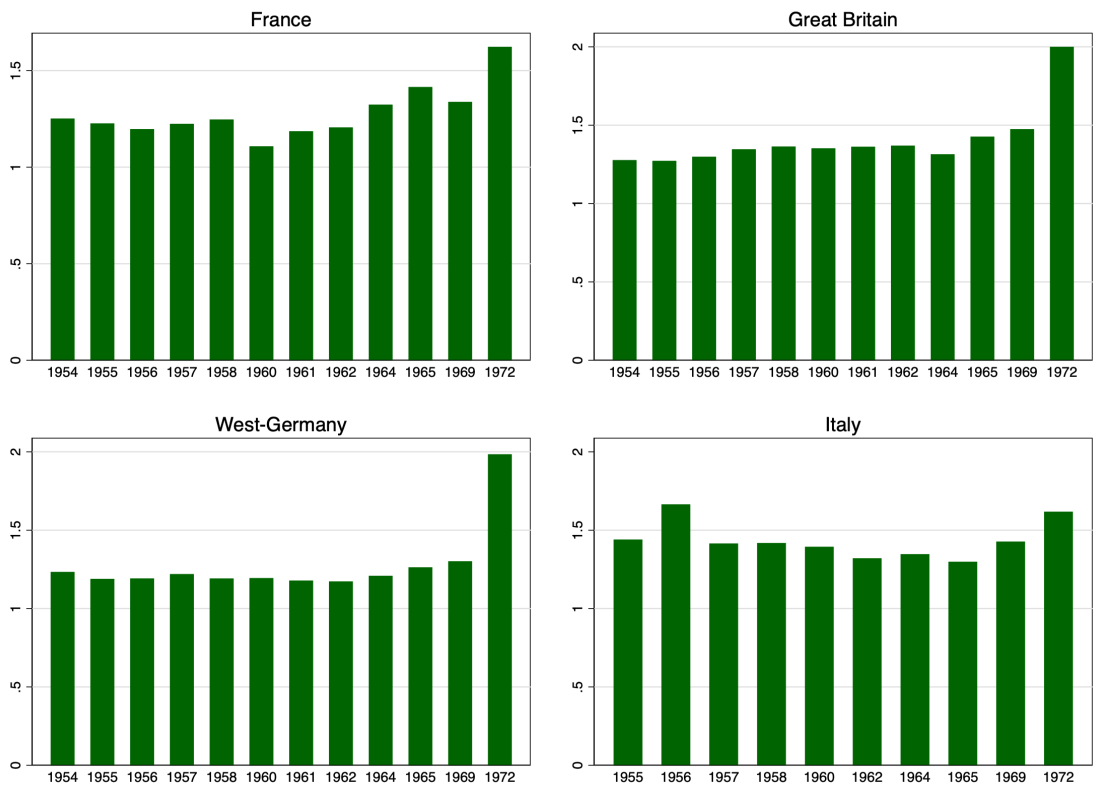
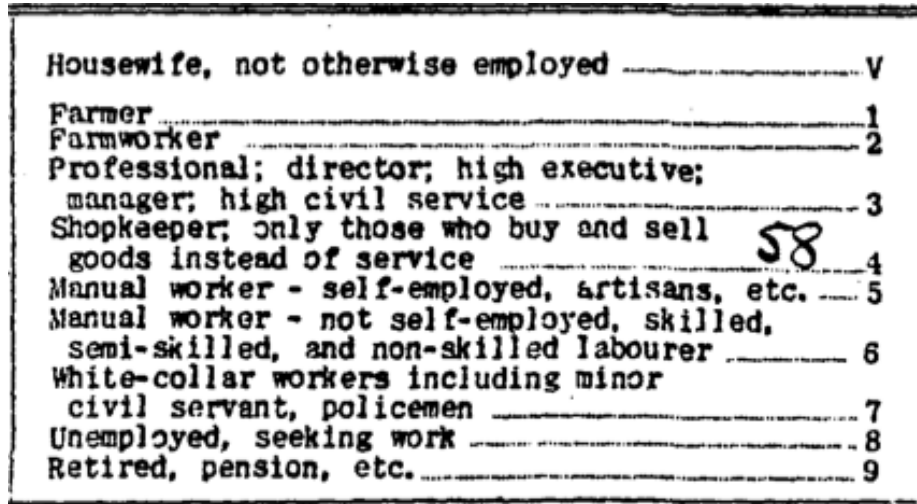


Figure 3: Education Over Time

4 Profession / Occupational Status



Housewife, not otherwise employed	V
Farmer	1
Farmworker	2
Professional; director; high executive; manager; high civil service	3
Shopkeeper; only those who buy and sell goods instead of service	4
Manual worker - self-employed, artisans, etc.	5
Manual worker - not self-employed, skilled, semi-skilled, and non-skilled labourer	6
White-collar workers including minor civil servant, policemen	7
Unemployed, seeking work	8
Retired, pension, etc.	9

Figure 4: Screenshot of Occupation in ZA2069 (English Survey)

The question on occupation of respondent was asked at the end of the questionnaire. In the master data, "occupation" is the (uncleaned) variable taken directly from GESIS' STATA files. This variable is not consistent across surveys and thus it was necessary to create a cleaned version of it. Accordingly, using this variable, I have created two additional variables, "profession" and "occupation_status". For more info on how these variables were created, please look at the excel file "Individual Respondents Characteristics.xlsx".

Table 4: Profession of Respondent

	France	Great Britain	Greece	Italy	Norway	West-Germany	Total
Clerical	0 (0.00)	0 (0.00)	0 (0.00)	111 (1.20)	0 (0.00)	0 (0.00)	111 (0.23)
Farm Worker	1759 (15.94)	200 (1.52)	3 (0.60)	1698 (18.35)	0 (0.00)	924 (7.07)	4584 (9.37)
Higher Administrator	748 (6.78)	847 (6.43)	36 (7.20)	415 (4.49)	0 (0.00)	431 (3.30)	2477 (5.06)
Housewife	1784 (16.17)	4528 (34.37)	199 (39.80)	1976 (21.36)	0 (0.00)	3353 (25.65)	11840 (24.20)
Independent/Self-Employed (not specified)	194 (1.76)	179 (1.36)	0 (0.00)	555 (6.00)	356 (18.87)	692 (5.29)	1976 (4.04)
Non-Specialized/Unskilled Worker	2109 (19.12)	3747 (28.44)	90 (18.00)	1360 (14.70)	707 (37.47)	2976 (22.77)	10989 (22.46)
Not Applicable	383 (3.47)	0 (0.00)	3 (0.60)	16 (0.17)	378 (20.03)	23 (0.18)	803 (1.64)
Not Employed	512 (4.64)	67 (0.51)	97 (19.40)	204 (2.21)	0 (0.00)	154 (1.18)	1034 (2.11)
Overlap	826 (7.49)	0 (0.00)	0 (0.00)	973 (10.52)	0 (0.00)	304 (2.33)	2103 (4.30)
Retired	690 (6.25)	1151 (8.74)	0 (0.00)	581 (6.28)	88 (4.66)	1396 (10.68)	3906 (7.98)
Sales Occupations/Business	575 (5.21)	357 (2.71)	19 (3.80)	318 (3.44)	0 (0.00)	706 (5.40)	1975 (4.04)
Student	20 (0.18)	18 (0.14)	0 (0.00)	399 (4.31)	0 (0.00)	50 (0.38)	487 (1.00)
Technical/Skilled Worker	0 (0.00)	408 (3.10)	0 (0.00)	0 (0.00)	0 (0.00)	328 (2.51)	736 (1.50)
White Collar/Employee	1432 (12.98)	1674 (12.70)	53 (10.60)	645 (6.97)	358 (18.97)	1734 (13.27)	5896 (12.05)
Total	11032 (100.00)	13176 (100.00)	500 (100.00)	9251 (100.00)	1887 (100.00)	13071 (100.00)	48917 (100.00)

Table 5: Occupational Status of Respondent

	France	Great Britain	Greece	Italy	Norway	West-Germany	Total
Employed	6985 (63.32)	7412 (56.25)	201 (40.44)	5499 (59.44)	1421 (94.17)	7983 (61.07)	29501 (60.78)
Housewife	1784 (16.17)	4528 (34.37)	199 (40.04)	1976 (21.36)	0 (0.00)	3353 (25.65)	11840 (24.39)
Not Working Overlap	658 (5.96)	0 (0.00)	0 (0.00)	484 (5.23)	0 (0.00)	194 (1.48)	1336 (2.75)
Not in the Workforce	710 (6.44)	1169 (8.87)	97 (19.52)	1091 (11.79)	88 (5.83)	1446 (11.06)	4601 (9.48)
Others	383 (3.47)	0 (0.00)	0 (0.00)	0 (0.00)	0 (0.00)	23 (0.18)	406 (0.84)
Unemployed	512 (4.64)	67 (0.51)	0 (0.00)	201 (2.17)	0 (0.00)	72 (0.55)	852 (1.76)
Total	11032 (100.00)	13176 (100.00)	497 (100.00)	9251 (100.00)	1509 (100.00)	13071 (100.00)	48536 (100.00)

5 Head of Households Profession / Occupational Status

Occupation of Chief Wage Earner:

Chief Wage Earner - member of family making main contribution of family upkeep.

OCCUPATION OF CHIEF WAGE EARNER

Housewife, not otherwise employed V

Farmer 1

Farmworker 2

Professional; director; high executive; manager; high civil servant 3

Shopkeeper; only those who buy and sell goods instead of service 4

Manual worker - self employed, artisans, etc. 5

Manual worker - not self-employed, skilled, semi-skilled and non-skilled labourer 6

White-collar workers including minor civil servants, policemen 7

Unemployed, seeking work 8

Retired, pension etc. 9

Figure 5: Screenshot of Head of Household's Occupation in ZA1972 (English Survey)

The question on occupation of the head of household was asked at the end of the questionnaire. In the master data, "HH.occupation" is the (uncleaned) variable taken directly from GESIS' STATA files.

This variable is not consistent across surveys and thus it was necessary to create a cleaned version of it. Accordingly, using this variable, I have created two additional variables, “HH_profession” and “HH_occupation_status”. For more info on how these variables were created, please look at the excel file “Individual Respondents Characteristics.xlsx”.

Table 6: Head of Household's Profession

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
Clerical	0 (0.00)	0 (0.00)	134 (1.61)	0 (0.00)	134 (0.37)
Farm Worker	2277 (18.59)	217 (2.58)	2041 (24.55)	782 (10.87)	5317 (14.70)
Higher Administrator	797 (6.51)	895 (10.64)	589 (7.08)	312 (4.34)	2593 (7.17)
Housewife	166 (1.36)	171 (2.03)	286 (3.44)	76 (1.06)	699 (1.93)
Independent/Self-Employed (not specified)	492 (4.02)	206 (2.45)	563 (6.77)	850 (11.82)	2111 (5.84)
Non-Specialized/Unskilled Worker	3401 (27.77)	4207 (50.02)	1366 (16.43)	1752 (24.36)	10726 (29.66)
Not Applicable	815 (6.66)	6 (0.07)	0 (0.00)	14 (0.19)	835 (2.31)
Not Employed	5 (0.04)	47 (0.56)	251 (3.02)	72 (1.00)	375 (1.04)
Overlap	302 (2.47)	0 (0.00)	1037 (12.47)	0 (0.00)	1339 (3.70)
Retired	973 (7.95)	963 (11.45)	483 (5.81)	1342 (18.66)	3761 (10.40)
Sales Occupations/Business	971 (7.93)	283 (3.37)	563 (6.77)	655 (9.11)	2472 (6.84)
Student	1 (0.01)	9 (0.11)	92 (1.11)	8 (0.11)	110 (0.30)
Technical/Skilled Worker	0 (0.00)	0 (0.00)	0 (0.00)	246 (3.42)	246 (0.68)
White Collar/Employee	2046 (16.71)	1406 (16.72)	909 (10.93)	1082 (15.05)	5443 (15.05)
Total	12246 (100.00)	8410 (100.00)	8314 (100.00)	7191 (100.00)	36161 (100.00)

Table 7: Head of Household's Occupational Status

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
Employed	9984 (81.53)	7214 (85.78)	6734 (81.00)	5679 (78.97)	29611 (81.89)
Housewife	166 (1.36)	171 (2.03)	286 (3.44)	76 (1.06)	699 (1.93)
Not Working Overlap	302 (2.47)	0 (0.00)	334 (4.02)	0 (0.00)	636 (1.76)
Not in the Workforce	1161 (9.48)	972 (11.56)	709 (8.53)	1350 (18.77)	4192 (11.59)
Others	628 (5.13)	6 (0.07)	0 (0.00)	14 (0.19)	648 (1.79)
Unemployed	5 (0.04)	47 (0.56)	251 (3.02)	72 (1.00)	375 (1.04)
Total	12246 (100.00)	8410 (100.00)	8314 (100.00)	7191 (100.00)	36161 (100.00)

6 Party Preference

Which political party do you think is best for people like yourself? 73	
3	Conservative
4	Labour
5	Liberal
6	Other
-7	Don't know
<i>If DON'T KNOW:</i> Which party are you inclined to think is best for people like yourself? 73	
8	Conservative
9	Labour
0	Liberal
X	Other
-V	Don't know

Which political party do you think is best for people like yourself?	
Conservative	1
Labour	2
Liberal	3
Other	4
Don't know	5

V 1 1 0

(a) ZA2074 (English Survey)

(b) ZA2126 (English Survey)

VIII. Würden Sie mir bitte sagen, welche politische Partei Ihnen am besten gefällt?

1. SPD	4. DP	7. KPD
2. CDU / CSU	5. DRP	8. Andere:
3. FDP	6. DKP	9. Keine
		10. NI / Weis nicht

(c) ZA2070 (German Survey)

Figure 6: Party Preference

The question on party preference was asked at the end of the questionnaire. In the master data, “party_preference” is the (uncleaned) variable taken directly from GESIS’ STATA files. This variable is not consistent across surveys and thus it was necessary to create a cleaned version of it. Accordingly, using this variable, I have created “party_preference_recoded”. For more info on how these variables were created, please look at the excel file “Individual Respondents Characteristics.xlsx”.

Table 8: Party Preference in France

	freq	pct
Algerie Francaise	18	0.16
Communists(France)	1031	8.99
Gaullists	918	8.01
Independant Farmers	1513	13.20
MRP	870	7.59
No Opinion/Abstain	1500	13.08
Not Applicable	1537	13.40
Other	1436	12.52
PSU-Socialists	1067	9.31
Poujadists	23	0.20
RGR-Federtaion de la Gauche	261	2.28
Radical Socialists	480	4.19
SFIO-Socialists	812	7.08
Total	11466	100.00

Table 9: Party Preference in Great Britain

	freq	pct
Conservative	5648	39.32
Labour	6360	44.28
Liberal	1559	10.85
No Opinion/Abstain	604	4.21
Other	192	1.34
Total	14363	100.00

Table 10: Party Preference in West-Germany

	freq	pct
BDD	13	0.10
BHE	184	1.43
BHE, Block der Heimatvertriebenen und Entrechteten	31	0.24
CDU-CSU	4829	37.61
DP	129	1.00
DP, FVP	14	0.11
DP-BHE and GDP	29	0.23
DRP	19	0.15
FPD	750	5.84
FVP	14	0.11
GB, BHE	18	0.14
KPD	23	0.18
No Opinion/Abstain	2295	17.88
Not Applicable	250	1.95
Other	164	1.28
SPD	4077	31.75
Total	12839	100.00

Table 11: Party Preference in Italy

	freq	pct
Christian Democrats	3033	38.02
MSI-Fascists	158	1.98
Monarchists	161	2.02
No Opinion/Abstain	639	8.01
Not Applicable	929	11.65
Other	33	0.41
PCI-Communists	1051	13.18
PLI-Liberal Party	341	4.27
PRI-Republican Party	81	1.02
PSDI-Social Democratic Party	391	4.90
PSI-Socialists	1160	14.54
Total	7977	100.00

7 Union Membership

Have you a Union Card? If so, which union?

Yes, (Write in)

_____ X

No _____ Y

Figure 7: Screenshot of Union Membership in ZA1972 (English Survey)

The question on union membership was asked at the end of the questionnaire. In the master data, “union_membership” is the (uncleaned) variable taken directly from GESIS’ STATA files. It is worth mentioning that only for Italian and French respondents of survey ZA2073 GESIS specified the union, whereas for all other surveys it simply coded whether the respondent was a member of a union or

not. However, this variable is not consistent across surveys and thus it was necessary to create a cleaned version of it. Accordingly, using this variable, I have created “union_membership_yes_no”, which has the following ranking:

- 0. no
- 1. yes

Table 12: Union Membership

	France	Great Britain	Italy	Norway	West-Germany	Total
no	2606 (80.16)	11884 (76.66)	1946 (83.20)	1374 (72.81)	7030 (83.99)	24840 (79.24)
yes	645 (19.84)	3618 (23.34)	393 (16.80)	513 (27.19)	1340 (16.01)	6509 (20.76)
Total	3251 (100.00)	15502 (100.00)	2339 (100.00)	1887 (100.00)	8370 (100.00)	31349 (100.00)

8 Marital State

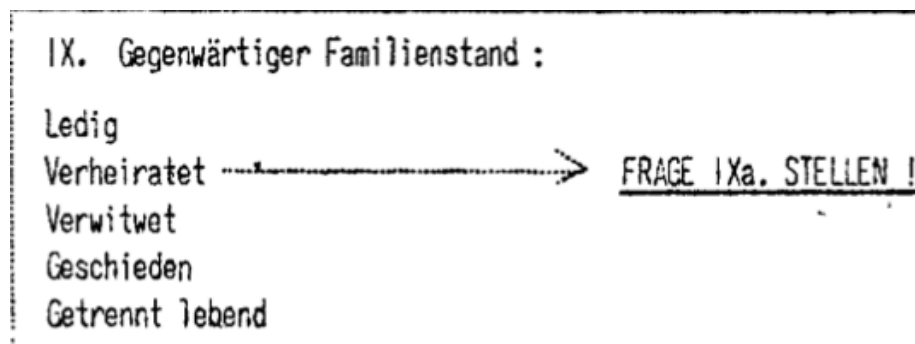


Figure 8: Screenshot of Marital State in ZA1969 (English Survey)

The question on marital stated was asked at the end of the questionnaire. The variable in the master data, “marital_state”, did not need any manipulation or cleaning, thus I left it as it was. It is worth mentioning that this question was asked only in several surveys in West-Germany and once in Italy (survey ZA2127).

Table 13: Marital State

	Italy	West-Germany	Total
divorced	0 (0.00)	106 (1.74)	106 (1.45)
married	846 (70.38)	4240 (69.47)	5086 (69.62)
separated	0 (0.00)	37 (0.61)	37 (0.51)
single	258 (21.46)	923 (15.12)	1181 (16.17)
widowed	98 (8.15)	797 (13.06)	895 (12.25)
Total	1202 (100.00)	6103 (100.00)	7305 (100.00)

9 Have you ever been widowed or divorced?

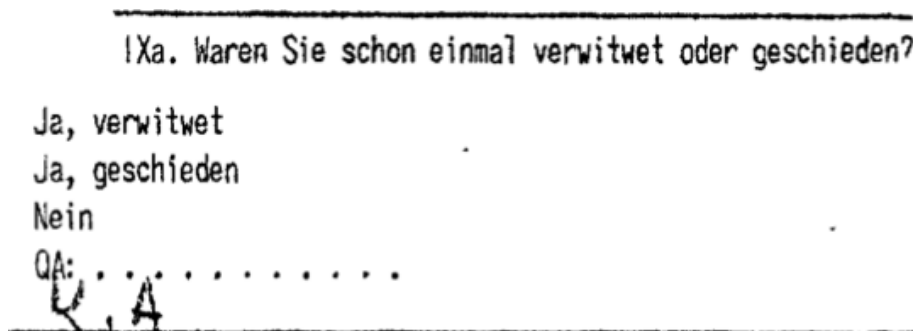


Figure 9: Screenshot of “Have you ever been widowed or divorced?” in ZA1969

The question on whether the respondent has ever been widowed or divorced was asked at the end of the questionnaire. The variable in the master data, “ever_been_widowed_divorced”, did not need any particular manipulation or cleaning (“qualified answer” and “NA, 0,1,3-9 v103” re-coded as missing), thus I left it as it was. It is worth mentioning that this question was asked only in West-Germany in two surveys, ZA1969 and ZA1970, both collected in 1955.

Table 14: Have you ever been widowed or divorced? (West-Germany)

	freq	pct
Dk, no opinion	19	1.60
no, not divorced-widowed before marriage	1095	92.48
yes, divorced before marriage	31	2.62
yes, widowed before marriage	39	3.29
Total	1184	100.00

10 Religion

What is your religious denomination?	1	Church of England - Church-going
	2	Non-church-going
	3	{ Church of Scotland
		{ Free Church Non-Conformist
	4	Roman Catholic
74	5	Jewish
	6	Other
	-6	None

Figure 10: Screenshot of Religion in ZA2074 (English Survey)

The question on religion was asked at the end of the questionnaire. In the master data, “religion” is the (uncleaned) variable taken directly from GESIS’ STATA files. This variable is not consistent across surveys and thus it was necessary to create a cleaned version of it. Accordingly, using this variable, I have created two additional variables, “religion_recoded” and “religion_recoded_3cat”. For more info on how these variables were created, please look at the excel file “Individual Respondents Characteristics.xlsx”.

Table 15: Religion

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
Catholic	2177 (89.40)	354 (10.63)	1008 (86.60)	2128 (42.02)	5667 (47.26)
Church of England	0 (0.00)	2043 (61.37)	0 (0.00)	0 (0.00)	2043 (17.04)
Church of Scotland	0 (0.00)	431 (12.95)	0 (0.00)	0 (0.00)	431 (3.59)
Free Church-Nonconformist	0 (0.00)	240 (7.21)	0 (0.00)	0 (0.00)	240 (2.00)
Jewish	12 (0.49)	52 (1.56)	0 (0.00)	0 (0.00)	64 (0.53)
Other/None	199 (8.17)	209 (6.28)	156 (13.40)	232 (4.58)	796 (6.64)
Protestant	47 (1.93)	0 (0.00)	0 (0.00)	2704 (53.40)	2751 (22.94)
Total	2435 (100.00)	3329 (100.00)	1164 (100.00)	5064 (100.00)	11992 (100.00)

Table 16: Religion, 3-way classification

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
Catholic	2177 (89.40)	354 (10.63)	1008 (86.60)	2128 (42.02)	5667 (47.26)
Other/None	211 (8.67)	261 (7.84)	156 (13.40)	232 (4.58)	860 (7.17)
Protestant	47 (1.93)	2714 (81.53)	0 (0.00)	2704 (53.40)	5465 (45.57)
Total	2435 (100.00)	3329 (100.00)	1164 (100.00)	5064 (100.00)	11992 (100.00)

11 Church Attendance

VI. Wie oft gehen Sie im allgemeinen in die Kirche?

Mindestens einmal in der Woche

Einmal in der Woche

Wenigstens einmal im Monat

Mehrmals im Jahr

Nur einmal im Jahr

Seltener oder nie

Figure 11: Screenshot of Church Attendance in ZA2127, filename: “ZA2063_fb.pdf”

The question on religion was asked at the end of the questionnaire. In the master data, “church_attendance” is the (uncleaned) variable taken directly from GESIS’ STATA files. This variable is not consistent across surveys and thus it was necessary to create a cleaned version of it. Accordingly, using this variable, I have created the binary variable “church_attendance_recoded”¹. For more info on how these variables were created, please look at the excel file “Individual Respondents Characteristics.xlsx”. This variable has the following ranking:

¹For the Italian and English survey ZA2074, GESIS coded under religion whether the respondent was “churchgoing”. I have thus used these observations from religion for church_attendance_recoded

0. not regularly

1. regularly

Table 17: Church Attendance

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
not regularly	1775 (77.48)	264 (36.02)	363 (36.01)	2763 (71.28)	5165 (65.31)
regularly	516 (22.52)	469 (63.98)	645 (63.99)	1113 (28.72)	2743 (34.69)
Total	2291 (100.00)	733 (100.00)	1008 (100.00)	3876 (100.00)	7908 (100.00)

12 Is the respondent the head of household?

The question on religion was asked at the end of the questionnaire only in Italy and in 1 questionnaire in France. In the master data, “respondent_HH” is the (uncleaned) variable taken directly from GESIS’ STATA files. This variable is not consistent across surveys and thus it was necessary to create a cleaned version of it. Accordingly, using this variable, I have created “respondent_head_household”. This variable has the following ranking:

0. no

1. yes

Table 18: Is the respondent the head of household?

	France	Italy	Total
no	543 (44.95)	3659 (54.78)	4202 (53.27)
yes	665 (55.05)	3021 (45.22)	3686 (46.73)
Total	1208 (100.00)	6680 (100.00)	7888 (100.00)

13 Willingness to give interview

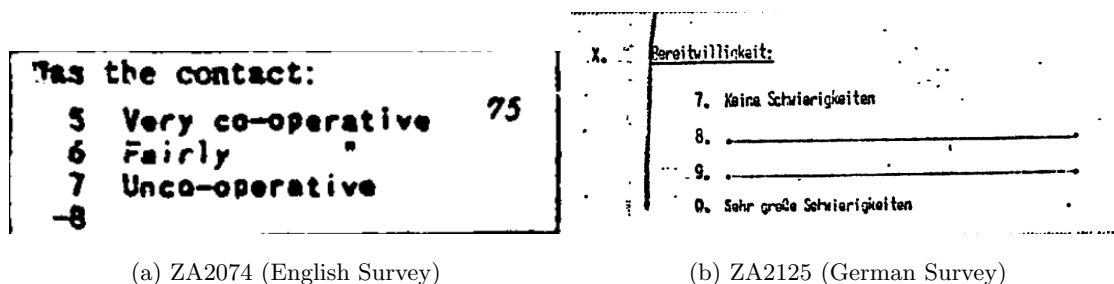


Figure 12: Willingness to give interview

At the end of the survey, the interviewer had to indicate whether the respondent was co-operative / willing to take the survey. In the master data, “willingness_to_give_interview” is the (uncleaned) variable taken directly from GESIS’ STATA files. This variable is not consistent across surveys and thus it was necessary to create a cleaned version of it. Accordingly, using this variable, I have created the binary variable “willingness_interview_recoded”. For more info on how these variables were created, please look at the excel file “Individual Respondents Characteristics.xlsx”. This variable has the following ranking:

- 0. no difficulty
- 1. very difficult

Table 19: Willingness to give interview

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
no difficulty	3102 (85.50)	3236 (96.97)	1882 (80.98)	11091 (93.73)	19311 (91.43)
very difficult	526 (14.50)	101 (3.03)	442 (19.02)	742 (6.27)	1811 (8.57)
Total	3628 (100.00)	3337 (100.00)	2324 (100.00)	11833 (100.00)	21122 (100.00)

14 Difficulty Answering Questions

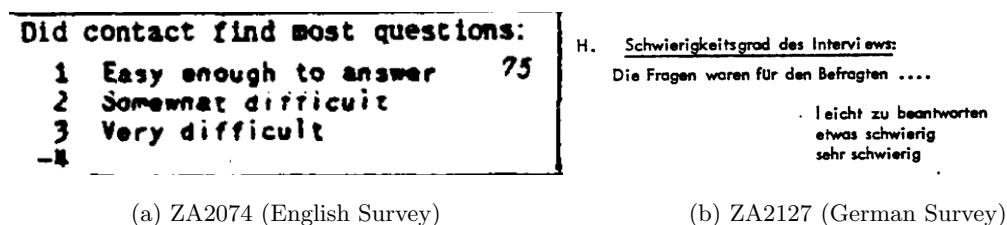


Figure 13: Difficulty Answering Questions

At the end of the survey, the interviewer had to indicate how the respondent found the questions. In the master data, “difficulty_answering” is the (uncleaned) variable taken directly from GESIS’ STATA files. This variable is not consistent across surveys and thus it was necessary to create a cleaned version of it². Accordingly, using this variable, I have created “difficulty_answering_recoded”. This variable has the following ranking:

1. easy enough to answer
2. somewhat difficult
3. very difficult

²This variable present only in survey ZA2074 and ZA2127

Table 20: Did contact find most questions...

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
easy enough to answer	614 (31.29)	1059 (45.94)	392 (33.68)	1174 (40.47)	3239 (38.87)
somewhat difficult	455 (23.19)	914 (39.65)	350 (30.07)	1215 (41.88)	2934 (35.21)
very difficult	893 (45.51)	332 (14.40)	422 (36.25)	512 (17.65)	2159 (25.91)
Total	1962 (100.00)	2305 (100.00)	1164 (100.00)	2901 (100.00)	8332 (100.00)

15 Other People Present During Interview

F. Bei Befragung anwesend (außer Befragtem und Interviewer):

Niemand

Andere Personen, wer? _____

Figure 14: Other people present during interview in ZA2127, filename: "ZA2063_fb.pdf"

At the end of the survey, the interviewer had to indicate whether there were other people present during the interview. In the master data, "presence_other_people.interview" is the (uncleaned) variable taken directly from GESIS' STATA files. This variable is not consistent across surveys and thus it was necessary to create a cleaned version of it³. Accordingly, using this variable, I have created the binary variable "other_people_during_interview". This variable has the following ranking:

- 0. no
- 1. yes

³This variable present only in survey ZA2074 and ZA2127

Table 21: Other people present during interview

	France	Great Britain	Greece	Italy	West-Germany	Total
no	707 (58.53)	830 (72.11)	242 (48.40)	423 (36.34)	1812 (62.96)	4014 (58.17)
yes	501 (41.47)	321 (27.89)	258 (51.60)	741 (63.66)	1066 (37.04)	2887 (41.83)
Total	1208 (100.00)	1151 (100.00)	500 (100.00)	1164 (100.00)	2878 (100.00)	6901 (100.00)

16 Attitudes toward other countries

16.1 feelings_about_*

Questions concerning feelings about other countries are usually asked in the following way:

- “Please use this card to tell me your feelings about various countries. How about . . . ?” (Taken from questionnaire ZA2074)

Questions concerning feelings about individual politicians are usually asked in the following way:

- “Here are some questions about political leaders in various countries. Please use this card to tell me what your feelings are about them?” (Taken from questionnaire ZA2069)

Questions concerning feelings about people of other countries (asked only in questionnaire ZA2124 Form B):

- “Hier sind einige Fragen über die Menschen in verschiedenen Ländern. Bitte, benutzen sie diese karte, um uns ihre ansucht zu sagen. Welche meinung haben sie von ...?”

The full list of variables on feelings about other countries, people, and individual politicians is:

- feelings_about_USA
- feelings_about_USSR
- feelings_about_Britain

- feelings_about_France
- feelings_about_West_Germany
- feelings_about_East_Germany
- feelings_about_Italy
- feelings_about_Sweden
- feelings_about_Netherlands
- feelings_about_Adenauer
- feelings_about_DeGaulle
- feelings_about_Eisenhower
- feelings_about_Macmillan
- feelings_about_Eden
- feelings_about_Franco
- feelings_about_Tito
- feelings_about_Krusciov
- feelings_about_American_people
- feelings_about_Russian_people
- feelings_about_British_people
- feelings_about_French_people
- feelings_about_German_people

feelings_about_USA and feelings_about_USSR have the following ranking:

-999. no opinion

1. very bad opinion
2. bad opinion
3. fair opinion
4. good opinion
5. very good opinion

All the other feelings_about_* variables have the following ranking:

1. very bad opinion

2. bad opinion
3. fair opinion
4. good opinion
5. very good opinion

Notes:

- In most of the original data, feelings about countries and politicians have the following ranking: “very bad opinion” “bad opinion” “fair opinion” “good opinion” “very good opinion”. In others, the baseline is “neither”, instead of “fair opinion”. I have therefore re-coded “neither” as “fair opinion” to harmonise datasets.
- Dataset ZA1971 has “INAP, FR/GB/GE” as answers, which were re-coded as “NA”.
- Question on feelings about Britain was asked in Great Britain in two questionnaires, ZA1969 and ZA2069.
- For feelings_about_USA in questionnaires ZA1975 and ZA2071 and feelings_about_USSR in questionnaire ZA2071, respondents could also answer “DK, no opinion” or “no opinion”. These answers were therefore re-coded as “no opinion” (numerical value -999).
- Questions on feelings about economic system were asked in questionnaire ZA1971 in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1956) and in questionnaire ZA1975 in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1962).
- The following variables were removed from the full dataset as not deemed relevant for the project:
 - feelings_about_China_Communist
 - feelings_about_China_Nationalist
 - feelings_about_Egypt
 - feelings_about_India
 - feelings_about_Israel
 - feelings_about_United_Arab_Rep
 - feelings_about_Bulganin
 - feelings_about_FosterDulles
 - feelings_about_Gomulka
 - feelings_about_Mao
 - feelings_about_MendesFrance
 - feelings_about_Molotov
 - feelings_about_Nasser
 - feelings_about_Nehru
 - feelings_about_TschiangKaiSceck

- feelings_about_USA_econ_system
- feelings_about_BR_econ_system
- feelings_about_FR_econ_system
- feelings_about_GER_econ_system
- feelings_about_ITA_econ_system
- feelings_about_SWE_econ_system

Table 22: Descriptive Statistics of Feelings About Other Countries

	Min.	Obs.	Mean	St. Dev.	1st Quart.	3rd Quart.
USA	-999.00	56545.00	-12.74	127.40	3.00	4.00
USSR	-999.00	53535.00	-10.64	113.69	2.00	3.00
Britain	1.00	35121.00	3.45	0.89	3.00	4.00
France	1.00	32954.00	3.16	0.91	3.00	4.00
West Germany	1.00	25916.00	3.27	0.96	3.00	4.00
East Germany	1.00	409.00	2.87	1.11	2.00	4.00
Italy	1.00	11683.00	3.08	0.88	3.00	4.00

Question: Please use this card to tell me your feelings about various countries. How about ...?

Table 23: Feelings about the USA by Country

	France	Great Britain	Greece	Italy	Norway	West-Germany	Total
no opinion	218 (1.69)	169 (1.14)	0 (0.00)	252 (2.53)	93 (5.20)	196 (1.22)	928 (1.65)
very bad opinion	385 (2.98)	224 (1.51)	13 (2.74)	240 (2.41)	14 (0.78)	110 (0.68)	986 (1.76)
bad opinion	1532 (11.85)	1050 (7.09)	30 (6.33)	483 (4.84)	104 (5.82)	569 (3.54)	3768 (6.72)
fair opinion	5060 (39.14)	3855 (26.02)	91 (19.20)	1580 (15.83)	496 (27.76)	3614 (22.46)	14696 (26.21)
good opinion	4984 (38.55)	6873 (46.38)	243 (51.27)	4248 (42.57)	694 (38.84)	8911 (55.38)	25953 (46.28)
very good opinion	749 (5.79)	2647 (17.86)	97 (20.46)	3175 (31.82)	386 (21.60)	2690 (16.72)	9744 (17.38)
Total	12928 (100.00)	14818 (100.00)	474 (100.00)	9978 (100.00)	1787 (100.00)	16090 (100.00)	56075 (100.00)

Table 24: Feelings about the USSR by Country

	France	Great Britain	Greece	Italy	Norway	West-Germany	Total
no opinion	192 (1.51)	147 (1.08)	0 (0.00)	0 (0.00)	224 (12.88)	136 (0.87)	699 (1.31)
very bad opinion	1923 (15.12)	2757 (20.30)	34 (7.34)	2293 (25.28)	174 (10.01)	5052 (32.37)	12233 (23.00)
bad opinion	3473 (27.30)	3792 (27.92)	62 (13.39)	2222 (24.50)	499 (28.69)	5600 (35.88)	15648 (29.42)
fair opinion	4604 (36.19)	4729 (34.82)	142 (30.67)	2316 (25.54)	577 (33.18)	3752 (24.04)	16120 (30.31)
good opinion	2128 (16.73)	1908 (14.05)	179 (38.66)	1549 (17.08)	238 (13.69)	975 (6.25)	6977 (13.12)
very good opinion	401 (3.15)	250 (1.84)	46 (9.94)	689 (7.60)	27 (1.55)	93 (0.60)	1506 (2.83)
Total	12721 (100.00)	13583 (100.00)	463 (100.00)	9069 (100.00)	1739 (100.00)	15608 (100.00)	53183 (100.00)

Table 25: Feelings about Great Britain by Country

	France	Great Britain	Italy	Norway	West-Germany	Total
very bad opinion	175 (1.47)	4 (0.25)	424 (5.72)	6 (0.80)	211 (1.62)	820 (2.36)
bad opinion	1099 (9.21)	6 (0.38)	874 (11.78)	32 (4.27)	1224 (9.40)	3235 (9.32)
fair opinion	4860 (40.71)	133 (8.38)	2709 (36.52)	188 (25.10)	5240 (40.26)	13130 (37.83)
good opinion	5028 (42.12)	356 (22.43)	2661 (35.88)	315 (42.06)	5700 (43.79)	14060 (40.51)
very good opinion	775 (6.49)	1088 (68.56)	749 (10.10)	208 (27.77)	641 (4.92)	3461 (9.97)
Total	11937 (100.00)	1587 (100.00)	7417 (100.00)	749 (100.00)	13016 (100.00)	34706 (100.00)

Table 26: Feelings about France by Country

	Great Britain	Italy	Norway	West-Germany	Total
very bad opinion	429 (3.63)	256 (3.38)	77 (12.11)	524 (4.05)	1286 (3.90)
bad opinion	1916 (16.22)	927 (12.23)	229 (36.01)	2632 (20.36)	5704 (17.31)
fair opinion	5396 (45.67)	2999 (39.58)	202 (31.76)	5578 (43.16)	14175 (43.01)
good opinion	3308 (28.00)	2803 (36.99)	111 (17.45)	3726 (28.83)	9948 (30.19)
very good opinion	766 (6.48)	593 (7.83)	17 (2.67)	465 (3.60)	1841 (5.59)
Total	11815 (100.00)	7578 (100.00)	636 (100.00)	12925 (100.00)	32954 (100.00)

Table 27: Feelings about West-Germany by Country

	France	Great Britain	Greece	Italy	Norway	Total
very bad opinion	483 (5.18)	327 (3.49)	35 (8.20)	287 (4.66)	48 (7.69)	1180 (4.55)
bad opinion	1635 (17.53)	1250 (13.33)	37 (8.67)	721 (11.70)	155 (24.84)	3798 (14.66)
fair opinion	3847 (41.25)	3809 (40.62)	87 (20.37)	1897 (30.79)	226 (36.22)	9866 (38.07)
good opinion	2882 (30.91)	3414 (36.40)	226 (52.93)	2369 (38.45)	166 (26.60)	9057 (34.95)
very good opinion	478 (5.13)	578 (6.16)	42 (9.84)	888 (14.41)	29 (4.65)	2015 (7.78)
Total	9325 (100.00)	9378 (100.00)	427 (100.00)	6162 (100.00)	624 (100.00)	25916 (100.00)

Table 28: Feelings about Italy by Country

	France	Great Britain	West-Germany	Total
very bad opinion	124 (3.26)	155 (4.31)	220 (5.14)	499 (4.27)
bad opinion	550 (14.45)	698 (19.39)	981 (22.93)	2229 (19.08)
fair opinion	1636 (42.98)	1570 (43.62)	1991 (46.54)	5197 (44.48)
good opinion	1343 (35.29)	1043 (28.98)	998 (23.33)	3384 (28.97)
very good opinion	153 (4.02)	133 (3.70)	88 (2.06)	374 (3.20)
Total	3806 (100.00)	3599 (100.00)	4278 (100.00)	11683 (100.00)

Table 29: Feelings about Capitalism by Country

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
very bad opinion	270 (26.60)	116 (9.42)	117 (25.05)	122 (11.39)	625 (16.52)
bad opinion	308 (30.34)	260 (21.12)	129 (27.62)	311 (29.04)	1008 (26.64)
fair opinion	329 (32.41)	489 (39.72)	111 (23.77)	456 (42.58)	1385 (36.60)
good opinion	98 (9.66)	293 (23.80)	84 (17.99)	161 (15.03)	636 (16.81)
very good opinion	10 (0.99)	73 (5.93)	26 (5.57)	21 (1.96)	130 (3.44)
Total	1015 (100.00)	1231 (100.00)	467 (100.00)	1071 (100.00)	3784 (100.00)

Table 30: Feelings about Communism by Country

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
very bad opinion	436 (29.74)	911 (50.22)	438 (43.54)	961 (57.34)	2746 (46.06)
bad opinion	502 (34.24)	609 (33.57)	272 (27.04)	580 (34.61)	1963 (32.93)
fair opinion	295 (20.12)	238 (13.12)	175 (17.40)	118 (7.04)	826 (13.85)
good opinion	123 (8.39)	48 (2.65)	74 (7.36)	11 (0.66)	256 (4.29)
very good opinion	110 (7.50)	8 (0.44)	47 (4.67)	6 (0.36)	171 (2.87)
Total	1466 (100.00)	1814 (100.00)	1006 (100.00)	1676 (100.00)	5962 (100.00)

Table 31: Feelings about Socialism by Country

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
very bad opinion	44 (3.12)	71 (3.93)	38 (3.92)	41 (2.61)	194 (3.37)
bad opinion	116 (8.23)	296 (16.39)	53 (5.46)	122 (7.77)	587 (10.20)
fair opinion	482 (34.21)	603 (33.39)	246 (25.36)	464 (29.55)	1795 (31.19)
good opinion	526 (37.33)	541 (29.96)	419 (43.20)	721 (45.92)	2207 (38.35)
very good opinion	241 (17.10)	295 (16.33)	214 (22.06)	222 (14.14)	972 (16.89)
Total	1409 (100.00)	1806 (100.00)	970 (100.00)	1570 (100.00)	5755 (100.00)

16.2 change_feelings_USA_lately

Question:

- “All things considered, has your opinion of America gone up or gone down lately?” (Taken from question 24a in ZA2069)

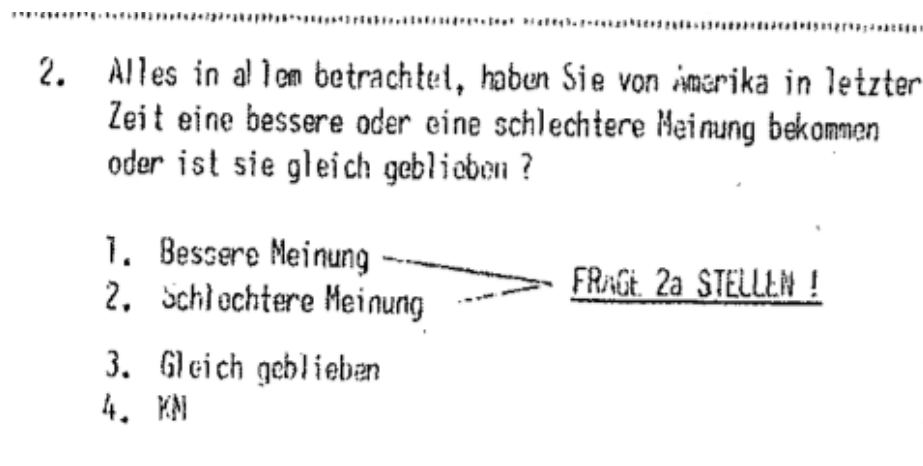


Figure 15: Screenshot of Question 2 in ZA2072

This variable has the following ranking:

0. gone down
1. remained the same
2. gone up

Notes:

- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2069 in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1954).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2072 in Norway and West-Germany (year: 1960).

Table 32: All things considered, has your opinion of America gone up or gone down lately?

	France	Great Britain	Norway	West-Germany	Total
gone down	143 (21.06)	152 (20.49)	182 (20.18)	93 (5.87)	570 (14.59)
remained the same	472 (69.51)	525 (70.75)	663 (73.50)	1282 (80.93)	2942 (75.30)
gone up	64 (9.43)	65 (8.76)	57 (6.32)	209 (13.19)	395 (10.11)
Total	679 (100.00)	742 (100.00)	902 (100.00)	1584 (100.00)	3907 (100.00)

16.3 rank_*

Question:

- “Where on the ladder would you put the following countries?” (Taken from questionnaire ZA3344)

This set of variables ranges from 0 (i.e., “worst possible”) to 10 (i.e., “best possible”).

The full list of this set of variables is as follows:

- rank_Britain
- rank_France
- rank_West_Germany
- rank_own_country

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA3344) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West Germany (year: 1972).
- In the original STATA files, GESIS reversed the order, coding 0 as “best possible” and 10 as “worst possible”. I have therefore switch the ranking, making it in line with the questionnaire.
- The following variables were removed from the full dataset as not deemed relevant for the project:

- China_Communist_rank
- Japan_rank
- Israel_rank
- Egypt_rank
- Chile_rank
- Cuba_rank
- Brazil_rank
- own_country_rank_10yr
- USA_rank_10yr
- USSR_rank_10yr
- China_Communist_rank_10yr
- Japan_rank_10yr

Table 33: Where on the ladder would you put Great Britain?

	France	Italy	West-Germany	Total
0: worst possible	6 (0.67)	12 (1.37)	5 (0.57)	23 (0.87)
1	12 (1.33)	10 (1.14)	9 (1.02)	31 (1.17)
2	16 (1.77)	16 (1.83)	19 (2.15)	51 (1.92)
3	37 (4.10)	35 (4.00)	42 (4.76)	114 (4.29)
4	74 (8.20)	74 (8.47)	101 (11.45)	249 (9.37)
5	137 (15.19)	92 (10.53)	125 (14.17)	354 (13.32)
6	181 (20.07)	180 (20.59)	185 (20.98)	546 (20.54)
7	207 (22.95)	199 (22.77)	173 (19.61)	579 (21.78)
8	137 (15.19)	142 (16.25)	146 (16.55)	425 (15.99)
9	59 (6.54)	77 (8.81)	61 (6.92)	197 (7.41)
10: best possible	36 (3.99)	37 (4.23)	16 (1.81)	89 (3.35)
Total	902 (100.00)	874 (100.00)	882 (100.00)	2658 (100.00)

Table 34: Where on the ladder would you put France?

	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
0: worst possible	5 (0.53)	11 (1.26)	1 (0.11)	17 (0.63)
1	6 (0.63)	8 (0.92)	7 (0.79)	21 (0.78)
2	29 (3.05)	25 (2.86)	24 (2.72)	78 (2.88)
3	54 (5.67)	47 (5.38)	42 (4.76)	143 (5.28)
4	94 (9.87)	76 (8.70)	68 (7.71)	238 (8.79)
5	151 (15.86)	137 (15.68)	128 (14.51)	416 (15.36)
6	203 (21.32)	190 (21.74)	213 (24.15)	606 (22.38)
7	192 (20.17)	184 (21.05)	175 (19.84)	551 (20.35)
8	151 (15.86)	124 (14.19)	148 (16.78)	423 (15.62)
9	53 (5.57)	58 (6.64)	60 (6.80)	171 (6.31)
10: best possible	14 (1.47)	14 (1.60)	16 (1.81)	44 (1.62)
Total	952 (100.00)	874 (100.00)	882 (100.00)	2708 (100.00)

Table 35: Where on the ladder would you put West-Germany?

	France	Great Britain	Italy	Total
0: worst possible	13 (1.44)	6 (0.63)	22 (2.52)	41 (1.50)
1	14 (1.55)	6 (0.63)	16 (1.83)	36 (1.32)
2	20 (2.22)	18 (1.89)	29 (3.32)	67 (2.46)
3	42 (4.66)	44 (4.62)	33 (3.78)	119 (4.36)
4	79 (8.76)	64 (6.72)	50 (5.72)	193 (7.07)
5	116 (12.86)	102 (10.71)	79 (9.04)	297 (10.89)
6	173 (19.18)	148 (15.55)	118 (13.50)	439 (16.09)
7	176 (19.51)	200 (21.01)	177 (20.25)	553 (20.27)
8	169 (18.74)	181 (19.01)	182 (20.82)	532 (19.50)
9	82 (9.09)	134 (14.08)	110 (12.59)	326 (11.95)
10: best possible	18 (2.00)	49 (5.15)	58 (6.64)	125 (4.58)
Total	902 (100.00)	952 (100.00)	874 (100.00)	2728 (100.00)

16.4 opinion_country (combined)

These variables combine feelings_about_Britain with rank_Britain, feelings_about_France with rank_France, and feelings_about_West_Germany with rank_West_Germany. These variables have thus the following ranking:

1. very bad (i.e., very bad opinion in feelings_about* and 0 or 1 in rank_*)
2. bad (i.e., bad opinion in feelings_about* and 2 or 3 or 4 in rank_*)
3. fair (i.e., fair opinion in feelings_about* and 5 in rank_*)
4. good (i.e., good opinion in feelings_about* and 6 or 7 or 8 in rank_*)
5. very good (i.e., very good opinion in feelings_about* and 9 or 10 in rank_*)

Notes:

- The two variables do not overlap, such that observations until 1969 are from the feelings_about_* variables and in 1972 from the rank_* variables.
- By combining the two variables, it is possible to get a picture of opinion of other countries for each available year.

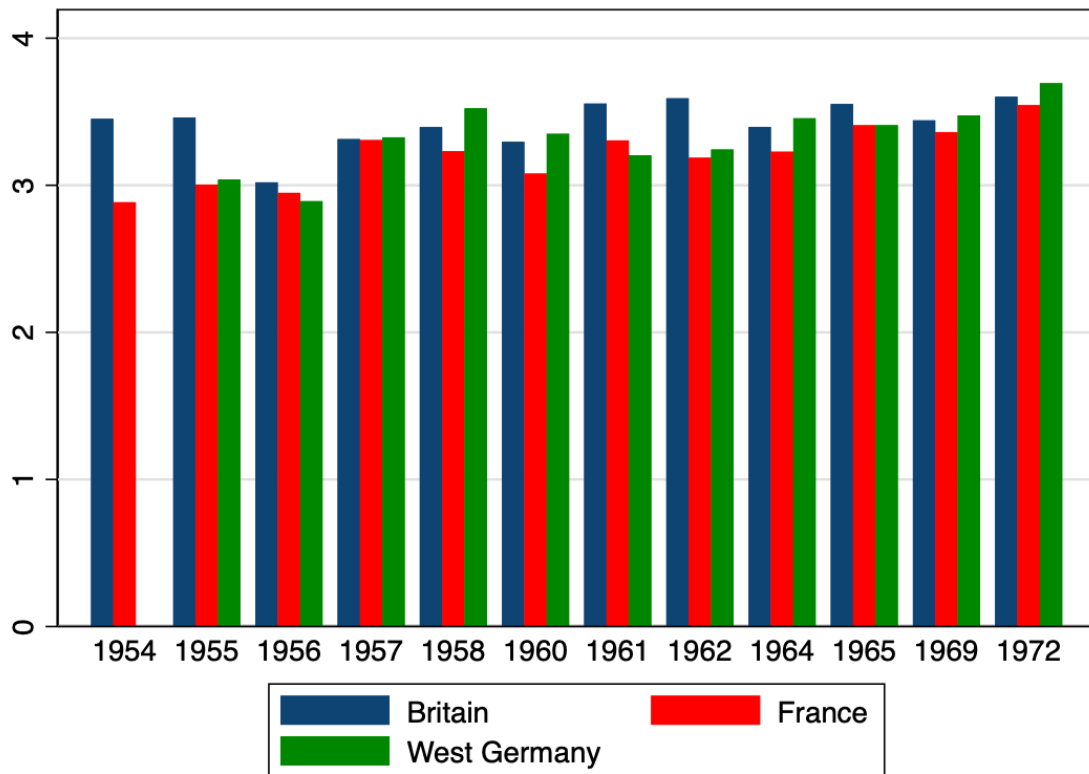


Figure 16: Opinion of Great Britain, France, and West-Germany over time

Note: To improve the comparability of variables, this figure employs observations only from France, Great Britain, Italy, Norway, and West-Germany. I have thus removed opinion of Great Britain collected in Great Britain and opinion of West-Germany collected in Greece.

16.5 respect_for_other_countries

Question:

- “Regardless of how much you may like or dislike these countries, how much respect would you say you have for each, all things considered, a great deal of respect, considerable respect, a little or none at all? First, how much respect would you way you have for ...? Next, ... etc.?” (Taken from questionnaire ZA2074)”

This set of variables has the following ranking:

-999. DK, no opinion

1. none at all.
2. very little
3. a little
4. considerable
5. a great deal

The full list of variables on respect for other countries is:

- respect_for_France
- respect_for_West_Germany (asked only in France)
- respect_for_USA
- respect_for_USSR

Notes:

- respect_for_France and respect_for_West_Germany asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2074 collected in 1965).
- respect_for_USA and respect_for_USSR asked in 3 questionnaires (ZA2074, ZA2127, and ZA3344). Only in ZA2074, respondents could also answer “DK, no opinion” and “none at all”.
- The following variables were removed from the full dataset as not deemed relevant for the project:
 - respect_for_China_Communist
 - respect_for_Japan
 - respect_for_USSR_change_1_2yr
 - respect_for_USA_change_1_2yr

Table 36: Respect for France by Country

	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
DK, no opinion	132 (11.21)	288 (24.74)	129 (10.77)	549 (15.51)
a great deal	110 (9.34)	153 (13.14)	112 (9.35)	375 (10.59)
a little	509 (43.21)	188 (16.15)	448 (37.40)	1145 (32.34)
considerable	285 (24.19)	487 (41.84)	433 (36.14)	1205 (34.04)
none at all	142 (12.05)	48 (4.12)	76 (6.34)	266 (7.51)
Total	1178 (100.00)	1164 (100.00)	1198 (100.00)	3540 (100.00)

Table 37: Respect for West-Germany

	Freq	Percent
DK, no opinion	236	19.22
none at all	131	10.67
a little	334	27.20
considerable	439	35.75
a great deal	88	7.17
Total	1228	100.00

16.6 respect_own_country_by_*

- 3 -

						Hier kringeln	Weiter mit Frage																														
9.	<p>Welches Ansehen genießen die Deutschen -ganz allgemein gesehen- Ihrer Meinung nach bei der Bevölkerung verschiedener Länder (KARTE)? Zuerst bei der Bevölkerung Frankreichs? Und wie steht es bei der Bevölkerung von Großbritannien? Und wie bei ? etc. ? SÄMTLICHE LÄNDER DURCHFragen!</p> <table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th></th> <th>Großes Ansehen</th> <th>Einiges Ansehen</th> <th>Wenig Ansehen</th> <th>Sehr wenig Ansehen</th> <th>Keine Angabe</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>A. Frankreich</td> <td>9</td> <td>3</td> <td>7</td> <td>6</td> <td>5</td> </tr> <tr> <td>B. Großbritannien</td> <td>4</td> <td>3</td> <td>2</td> <td>1</td> <td>0</td> </tr> <tr> <td>C. Sowjetunion</td> <td>9</td> <td>8</td> <td>7</td> <td>6</td> <td>5</td> </tr> <tr> <td>D. Vereinigte Staaten</td> <td>4</td> <td>3</td> <td>2</td> <td>1</td> <td>0</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>						Großes Ansehen	Einiges Ansehen	Wenig Ansehen	Sehr wenig Ansehen	Keine Angabe	A. Frankreich	9	3	7	6	5	B. Großbritannien	4	3	2	1	0	C. Sowjetunion	9	8	7	6	5	D. Vereinigte Staaten	4	3	2	1	0	20	
	Großes Ansehen	Einiges Ansehen	Wenig Ansehen	Sehr wenig Ansehen	Keine Angabe																																
A. Frankreich	9	3	7	6	5																																
B. Großbritannien	4	3	2	1	0																																
C. Sowjetunion	9	8	7	6	5																																
D. Vereinigte Staaten	4	3	2	1	0																																
	<p>(FALLS BEI DEN VEREINIGTEN STAATEN WENIG ODER SEHR WENIG ANSEHEN ANGEgeben WIRD):</p> <p>9a. Was ist der Hauptgrund für Ihren Eindruck, daß wir bei den Amerikanern wenig Ansehen genießen?</p> <p>_____</p> <p>_____</p> <p>_____</p>					21	9a																														
	<p>(FALLS BEI DER SOWJETUNION WENIG ODER SEHR WENIG ANSEHEN ANGEgeben WIRD):</p> <p>9b. Was ist der Hauptgrund für Ihren Eindruck, daß wir bei den Russen wenig Ansehen genießen?</p> <p>_____</p> <p>_____</p> <p>_____</p>					22	9b																														
10.	<p>Sind -Ihrer Meinung nach- die grundsätzlichen Interessen unseres Landes und die der folgenden Länder weitgehend übereinstimmend, einigermaßen übereinstimmend, ziemlich verschieden oder sehr verschieden? (KARTE)</p> <p>- Beginnen wir mit den grundsätzlichen Interessen unseres Landes und denen <u>Frankreichs</u>: Sind sie weitgehend übereinstimmend, einigermaßen übereinstimmend, ziemlich verschieden oder sehr verschieden?</p> <p>- Wie steht es mit den Interessen unseres Landes und denen von <u>Großbritannien</u>? Stimmen sie weitgehend überein ? usw. (FÜR ALLE LÄNDER DURCHFragen!)</p> <table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th></th> <th>Weitgehend übereinstimmend</th> <th>Einigermaßen übereinstimmend</th> <th>Ziemlich verschieden</th> <th>Sehr verschieden</th> <th>Weiß nicht</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>A. Frankreich</td> <td>9</td> <td>8</td> <td>7</td> <td>6</td> <td>5</td> </tr> <tr> <td>B. Großbritannien</td> <td>4</td> <td>3</td> <td>2</td> <td>1</td> <td>0</td> </tr> <tr> <td>C. Vereinigte Staaten</td> <td>9</td> <td>8</td> <td>7</td> <td>6</td> <td>5</td> </tr> <tr> <td>D. Sowjetunion</td> <td>4</td> <td>3</td> <td>2</td> <td>1</td> <td>0</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>						Weitgehend übereinstimmend	Einigermaßen übereinstimmend	Ziemlich verschieden	Sehr verschieden	Weiß nicht	A. Frankreich	9	8	7	6	5	B. Großbritannien	4	3	2	1	0	C. Vereinigte Staaten	9	8	7	6	5	D. Sowjetunion	4	3	2	1	0	23-24	10
	Weitgehend übereinstimmend	Einigermaßen übereinstimmend	Ziemlich verschieden	Sehr verschieden	Weiß nicht																																
A. Frankreich	9	8	7	6	5																																
B. Großbritannien	4	3	2	1	0																																
C. Vereinigte Staaten	9	8	7	6	5																																
D. Sowjetunion	4	3	2	1	0																																
							11																														

Figure 17: Screenshot of Question 9 from ZA2127, filename: "ZA2063_fb.pdf"

This set of variables has the following ranking:

1. very little
2. a little
3. considerable
4. a great deal

The full list of variables on respect for own country by foreign people is:

- respect_own_country_by_British
- respect_own_country_by_French
- respect_own_country_by_German
- respect_own_country_by_American
- respect_own_country_by_Russian

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2127) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1965).
- The only questionnaire available on GESIS is the German one.

Table 38: Respect for Own Country by the British

	France	Italy	West-Germany	Total
very little	73 (7.57)	123 (15.59)	44 (2.82)	240 (7.25)
a little	331 (34.34)	285 (36.12)	298 (19.11)	914 (27.60)
considerable	495 (51.35)	346 (43.85)	961 (61.64)	1802 (54.41)
a great deal	65 (6.74)	35 (4.44)	256 (16.42)	356 (10.75)
Total	964 (100.00)	789 (100.00)	1559 (100.00)	3312 (100.00)

Table 39: Respect for Own Country by the French

	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
very little	336 (34.64)	85 (9.67)	25 (1.59)	446 (13.03)
a little	395 (40.72)	315 (35.84)	341 (21.66)	1051 (30.70)
considerable	205 (21.13)	410 (46.64)	984 (62.52)	1599 (46.71)
a great deal	34 (3.51)	69 (7.85)	224 (14.23)	327 (9.55)
Total	970 (100.00)	879 (100.00)	1574 (100.00)	3423 (100.00)

Table 40: Respect for Own Country by the Germans

	France	Great Britain	Italy	Total
very little	47 (5.06)	127 (14.00)	159 (17.87)	333 (12.22)
a little	228 (24.54)	285 (31.42)	366 (41.12)	879 (32.25)
considerable	565 (60.82)	420 (46.31)	324 (36.40)	1309 (48.02)
a great deal	89 (9.58)	75 (8.27)	41 (4.61)	205 (7.52)
Total	929 (100.00)	907 (100.00)	890 (100.00)	2726 (100.00)

16.7 danger_for_France_by*

Question:

- “Of the following countries, which constitute a danger for France? (Question translated from French, question 1b of ZA2070)” ⁴

This set of variables has the following ranking:

0. no, not dangerous
1. yes, dangerous

Notes:

- Question asked only in France in questionnaire ZA2070 collected in 1955

⁴Original question: “[illegible] les pays suivants y en a-t-il qui, a votre avis, represent un danger pour la France? Lequel ou lesquels?”

Does ... constitute a danger for France?	Great Britain	Germany	Italy	USA	USSR
no, not dangereous	571 (95.17)	282 (51.55)	542 (94.43)	433 (73.02)	223 (37.99)
yes, dangereous	29 (4.83)	265 (48.45)	32 (5.57)	160 (26.98)	364 (62.01)
Total	600	547	574	593	587

16.8 trust_country_case_of_war

Question:

- “Now I’d like to find out how much trust you have in various countries. In case of war, to what extent do you think we could trust France as an ally – a great deal, up to a point, or not at all? And what about West Germany - in case of war to what extent do you think we could trust West Germany as an ally...? (Taken from English questionnaire ZA2071)”

This set of variables has the following ranking:

-999. DK, no opinion

1. not at all
2. up to a point
3. a great deal

The full list of variables on trust as an ally in case of war is as follows:

- trust_Britain_case_of_war: asked in ZA2071 (1955), ZA1972 (1956), ZA2126 (1961), and ZA2074 (1965).
- trust_France_case_of_war: asked in ZA2071 (1955), ZA1972 (1956), ZA2126 (1961), and ZA2074 (1965).
- trust_West_Ger_case_of_war: asked in ZA2071 (1955), ZA1972 (1956), ZA2126 (1961), and ZA2074 (1965).
- trust_Italy_case_of_war: asked in ZA1972 (1956), ZA2071 (1955), and ZA2126 (1961).
- trust_USA_case_of_war: asked in ZA2071 (1955), ZA1972 (1956), ZA2126 (1961), and ZA2074 (1965).
- trust_Spain_case_of_war: asked in ZA2071 (1955).

- trust_Greece_case_of_war: asked in ZA2071 (1955).
- trust_Norway_case_of_war: asked in ZA2071 (1955).
- trust_Denmark_case_of_war: asked in ZA2071 (1955).
- trust_Turkey_case_of_war: asked in ZA2071 (1955).

Notes:

- Only in questionnaire ZA2074 respondents could also say "Don't know".
- Trust in Italy as an ally in case of war is asked also in Italy. However, the original STATA file from GESIS had 641 observations without country. Since for 66 of these observation the occupation of the households was indicated as "IT:...", I coded them as Italy. The 35 observations for trust in Italy in case of war collected in Italy are due to this change.
- In ZA2126, this question was asked only in Form A.

Table 41: Trust Great Britain as an ally in case of war by Country

	France	Italy	Norway	West-Germany	Total
DK, no opinion	194 (5.55)	399 (34.34)	- -	150 (4.57)	743 (8.55)
not at all	284 (8.13)	193 (16.61)	67 (8.87)	481 (14.66)	1025 (11.79)
up to a point	1657 (47.41)	414 (35.63)	326 (43.18)	1873 (57.07)	4270 (49.11)
a great deal	1360 (38.91)	156 (13.43)	362 (47.95)	778 (23.71)	2656 (30.55)
Total	3495 (100.00)	1162 (100.00)	755 (100.00)	3282 (100.00)	8694 (100.00)

Table 42: Trust France as an ally in case of war by Country

	Great Britain	Italy	Norway	West-Germany	Total
DK, no opinion	119 (4.75)	406 (34.94)	- -	156 (4.77)	681 (8.94)
not at all	565 (22.54)	196 (16.87)	257 (37.85)	981 (29.97)	1999 (26.23)
up to a point	1365 (54.45)	436 (37.52)	380 (55.96)	1675 (51.18)	3856 (50.60)
a great deal	458 (18.27)	124 (10.67)	42 (6.19)	461 (14.08)	1085 (14.24)
Total	2507 (100.00)	1162 (100.00)	679 (100.00)	3273 (100.00)	7621 (100.00)

Table 43: Trust West-Germany as an ally in case of war by Country

	France	Great Britain	Italy	Norway	Total
DK, no opinion	229 (7.17)	- -	- -	- -	229 (4.50)
not at all	879 (27.53)	323 (26.45)	11 (40.74)	323 (49.92)	1536 (30.19)
up to a point	1442 (45.16)	611 (50.04)	10 (37.04)	268 (41.42)	2331 (45.81)
a great deal	643 (20.14)	287 (23.51)	6 (22.22)	56 (8.66)	992 (19.50)
Total	3193 (100.00)	1221 (100.00)	27 (100.00)	647 (100.00)	5088 (100.00)

Table 44: Trust Italy as an ally in case of war by Country

	France	Great Britain	Italy	Norway	West-Germany	Total
not at all	815 (42.51)	651 (54.20)	5 (14.29)	378 (64.18)	1203 (59.82)	3052 (53.05)
up to a point	854 (44.55)	478 (39.80)	18 (51.43)	195 (33.11)	661 (32.87)	2206 (38.35)
a great deal	248 (12.94)	72 (6.00)	12 (34.29)	16 (2.72)	147 (7.31)	495 (8.60)
Total	1917 (100.00)	1201 (100.00)	35 (100.00)	589 (100.00)	2011 (100.00)	5753 (100.00)

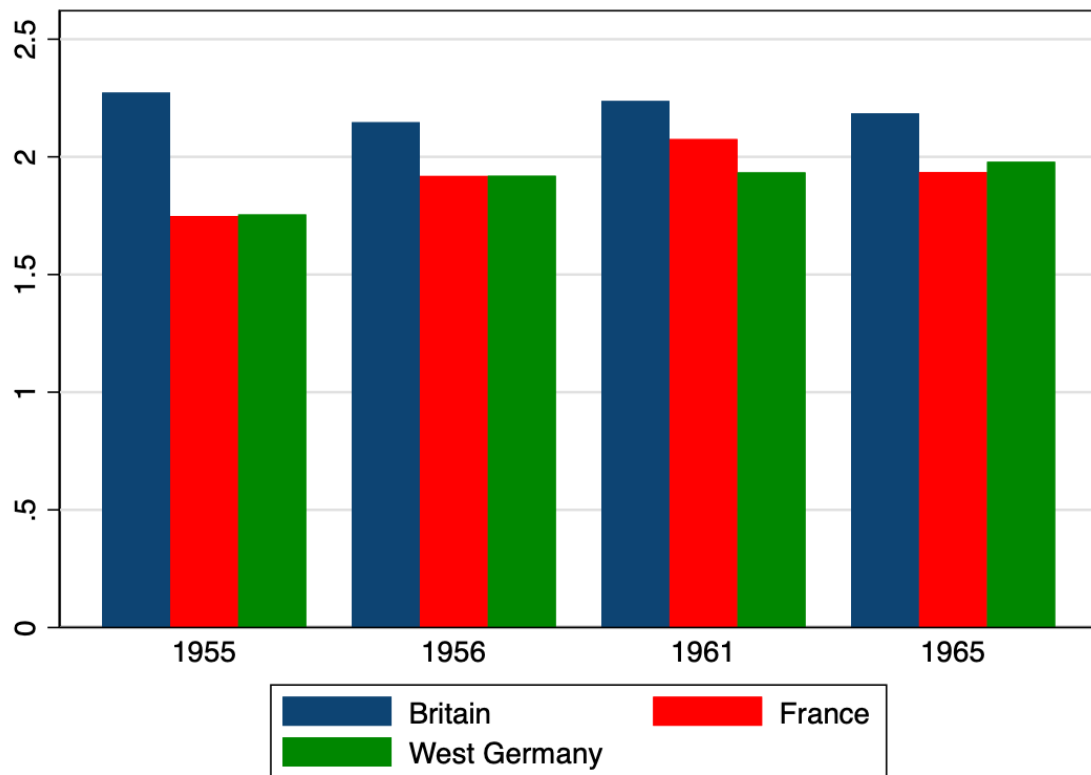


Figure 18: Trust as an ally in case of war

Note: For this figure only, "DK, no opinion" were recoded as NAs.

16.9 trust_country_internat_disputes

Question:

- “Now I’d like to find out how much trust you have in various countries. In international disputes, to what extent do you think we could rely on France to side with us – a great deal, up to a point or not at all? And what about US -in international disputes, to what extent do you think we could rely on US to side with us?” (Taken from English questionnaire ZA2126, Form B)

This set of variables has the following ranking:

1. not at all
2. up to a point
3. a great deal

The full list of variables on trust as an ally in international disputes is as follows:

- trust_BR_internat_disputes
- trust_FR_internat_disputes
- trust_WestGE_internat_disputes
- trust_Italy_internat_disputes
- trust_USA_internat_disputes
- trust_USSR_internat_disputes
- trust_Portugal_internat_disputes

Notes:

- Question asked only in questionnaire ZA2126-Form B collected in 1961

Table 45: Trust Great Britain as an ally in international disputes by Country

	France	West-Germany	Total
not at all	82 (13.71)	61 (11.96)	143 (12.91)
up to a point	397 (66.39)	334 (65.49)	731 (65.97)
a great deal	119 (19.90)	115 (22.55)	234 (21.12)
Total	598 (100.00)	510 (100.00)	1108 (100.00)

Table 46: Trust France as an ally in international disputes by Country

	Great Britain	West-Germany	Total
not at all	83 (13.97)	91 (17.91)	174 (15.79)
up to a point	374 (62.96)	327 (64.37)	701 (63.61)
a great deal	137 (23.06)	90 (17.72)	227 (20.60)
Total	594 (100.00)	508 (100.00)	1102 (100.00)

Table 47: Trust West-Germany as an ally in international disputes by Country

	France	Great Britain	Total
not at all	160 (29.91)	163 (29.96)	323 (29.94)
up to a point	239 (44.67)	289 (53.12)	528 (48.93)
a great deal	136 (25.42)	92 (16.91)	228 (21.13)
Total	535 (100.00)	544 (100.00)	1079 (100.00)

Table 48: Trust Italy as an ally in international disputes by Country

	France	Great Britain	Total
not at all	193 (36.07)	210 (42.08)	403 (38.97)
up to a point	265 (49.53)	247 (49.50)	512 (49.52)
a great deal	77 (14.39)	42 (8.42)	119 (11.51)
Total	535 (100.00)	499 (100.00)	1034 (100.00)

16.10 trust_country_as_ally (combined)

These variables combine trust_Britain_case_of_war with trust_BR_internat_disputes, trust_France_case_of_war with trust_FR_internat_disputes, trust_West_Ger_case_of_war with trust_WestGE_internat_disputes, and trust_Italy_case_of_war with trust_Italy_internat_disputes. These variables have thus the following ranking:

-999. DK, no opinion (observations only from trust_country_case_of_war)

1. not at all
2. up to a point
3. a great deal

Notes:

- These two variables do not overlap as questions on trust in international disputes were asked only in Form B of questionnaire ZA2126.
- Given that questions on trust in case of were was asked in questionnaire ZA2126 Form A and questions on trust in international disputes were asked in questionnaire ZA2126 Form B, there should not be any comparability issue or differences in sample selection.
- I have included only observations from France, West-Germany, and Great Britain as these are the only countries in which both questions were asked.

Table 49: Overall Trust in Great Britain as an ally by Country

	France	West-Germany	Total
DK, no opinion	194 (4.74)	150 (3.96)	344 (4.36)
not at all	366 (8.94)	542 (14.29)	908 (11.52)
up to a point	2054 (50.18)	2207 (58.20)	4261 (54.04)
a great deal	1479 (36.13)	893 (23.55)	2372 (30.08)
Total	4093 (100.00)	3792 (100.00)	7885 (100.00)

Table 50: Overall Trust in France as an ally by Country

	Great Britain	West-Germany	Total
DK, no opinion	119 (3.84)	156 (4.13)	275 (4.00)
not at all	648 (20.90)	1072 (28.35)	1720 (24.99)
up to a point	1739 (56.08)	2002 (52.95)	3741 (54.36)
a great deal	595 (19.19)	551 (14.57)	1146 (16.65)
Total	3101 (100.00)	3781 (100.00)	6882 (100.00)

Table 51: Overall Trust in West-Germany as an ally by Country

	France	Great Britain	Total
DK, no opinion	229 (6.14)	- -	229 (4.17)
not at all	1039 (27.87)	486 (27.54)	1525 (27.76)
up to a point	1681 (45.09)	900 (50.99)	2581 (46.99)
a great deal	779 (20.90)	379 (21.47)	1158 (21.08)
Total	3728 (100.00)	1765 (100.00)	5493 (100.00)

Table 52: Overall Trust in Italy as an ally by Country

	France	Great Britain	West-Germany	Total
not at all	1008 (41.11)	861 (50.65)	1203 (59.82)	3072 (49.85)
up to a point	1119 (45.64)	725 (42.65)	661 (32.87)	2505 (40.65)
a great deal	325 (13.25)	114 (6.71)	147 (7.31)	586 (9.51)
Total	2452 (100.00)	1700 (100.00)	2011 (100.00)	6163 (100.00)

17 European Union

17.1 efforts_uniting_West_Europe

Question:

- “Are you, in general, for or against making efforts toward uniting West Europe?” (Taken from questionnaire ZA2069)

This variable has the following ranking:

0. against
1. for

This question was asked in the following surveys:

1. ZA2069 (year: 1954)
2. ZA2070 (year: 1955)
3. ZA2071 (year: 1955)
4. ZA1971 (year: 1956)
5. ZA1972 (year: 1956)
6. ZA1973 (year: 1957)
7. ZA1975 (year: 1962, only in France)
8. ZA2073 (year: 1964)
9. ZA2074 (year: 1965)

Notes:

- In the STATA files retrieved from GESIS, this set of questions was coded in two ways: effort toward uniting Western Europe and effort toward uniting Western Europe, including Great Britain. However, looking at the original questionnaires, it seems that this distinction was made only in one questionnaire (ZA1975). Accordingly, except for observations from questionnaire ZA1975, I have combined all of these observations in one variable named efforts_uniting_West_Europe.

Table 53: Are you, in general, for or against making efforts toward uniting West Europe?

	France	Great Britain	Italy	Norway	West-Germany	Total
against	729 (13.63)	792 (14.97)	116 (6.53)	168 (29.27)	428 (6.39)	2233 (11.34)
for	4621 (86.37)	4499 (85.03)	1660 (93.47)	406 (70.73)	6269 (93.61)	17455 (88.66)
Total	5350 (100.00)	5291 (100.00)	1776 (100.00)	574 (100.00)	6697 (100.00)	19688 (100.00)

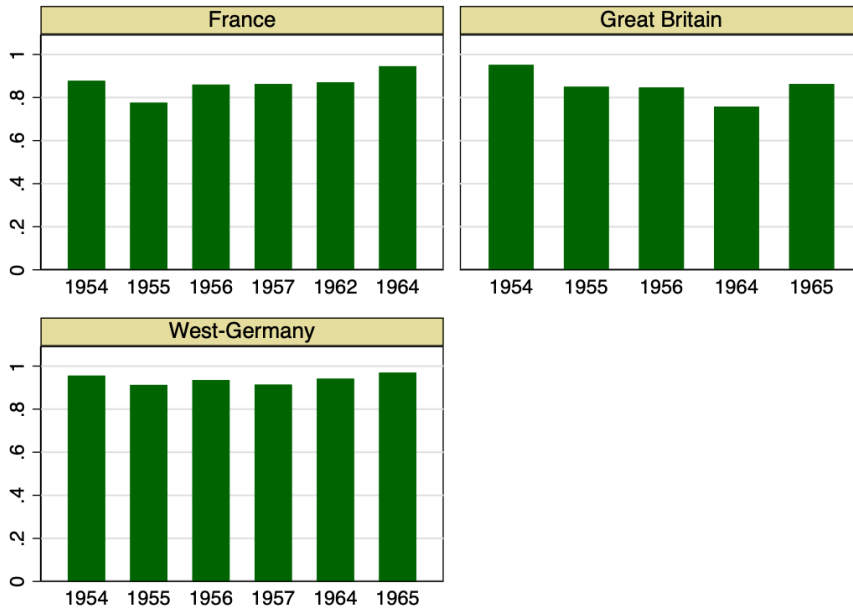


Figure 19: Attitudes toward making efforts to unite Western Europe over time

17.2 efforts_uniting_W_Eur_incl_GB

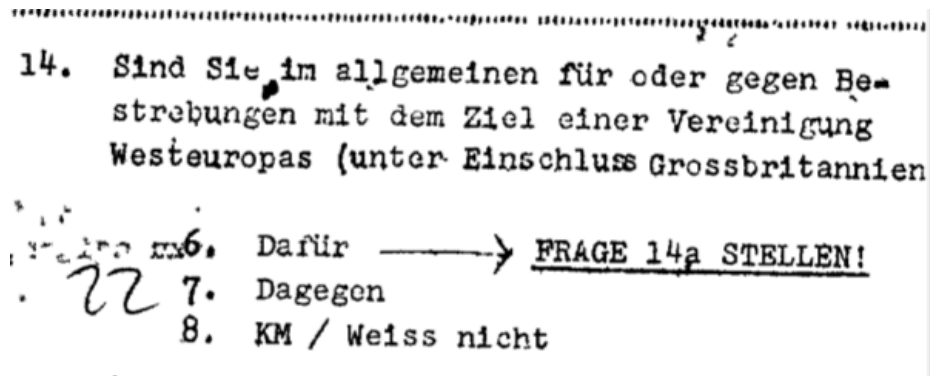


Figure 20: Screenshot of Question 14 in ZA1975, filename: "ZA2020_fb.pdf"

This variable has the following ranking:

- 0. against
- 1. for

This question was asked only in questionnaire ZA1975 in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1962).

Notes:

- According to the GESIS' STATA files, it was asked about both attitudes toward uniting Western Europe and attitudes toward uniting Western Europe (including Great Britain) to 449 respondents in France. This may be interesting as 57 respondents changed their answer depending on whether Great Britain was included.

Table 54: Are you, in general, for or against making efforts toward uniting West Europe (including Great Britain)?

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
against	115 (24.26)	282 (32.30)	79 (8.09)	45 (4.49)	521 (15.66)
for	359 (75.74)	591 (67.70)	897 (91.91)	958 (95.51)	2805 (84.34)
Total	474 (100.00)	873 (100.00)	976 (100.00)	1003 (100.00)	3326 (100.00)

17.3 increase_efforts_Europe_unity

Question:

- “In the new situation created by this Conference, do you think that efforts towards Western European unity should be increased, or don’t you think so?” (Taken from questionnaire ZA2071)

This variable has the following ranking:

0. no, should not be increased
1. yes, should be increased

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2071) in France, Great Britain, Norway, and West-Germany (year: 1955).
- The Conference mentioned in the question is “the Conference of the Four Foreign Ministers that ended two or three weeks ago” (question 11 of the same questionnaire).

Table 55: Do you think that efforts towards Western European unity should be increased, or don't you think so?

	France	Great Britain	Norway	West-Germany	Total
no, should not be increased	87 (26.61)	84 (14.92)	148 (31.09)	62 (11.44)	381 (19.97)
yes, should be increased	240 (73.39)	479 (85.08)	328 (68.91)	480 (88.56)	1527 (80.03)
Total	327 (100.00)	563 (100.00)	476 (100.00)	542 (100.00)	1908 (100.00)

17.4 own_gov_effort_EU_polit_unificat

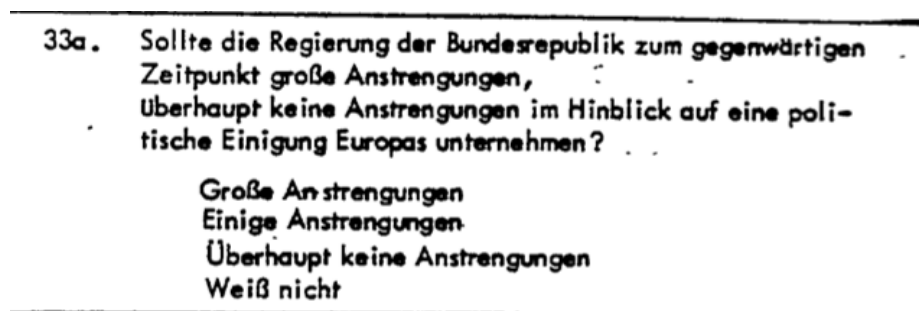


Figure 21: Screenshot of Question 33a in ZA2127, filename: "ZA2063_fb.pdf"

This variable has the following ranking:

0. no effort at all
1. some effort
2. strong effort

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2127) in France, Great Britain, West-Germany, and Italy (year: 1969)

Table 56: Should the government make great effort or no effort with regard to the political unification of Europe?

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
no effort at all	26 (3.23)	109 (16.08)	29 (5.06)	37 (3.12)	201 (6.20)
some effort	327 (40.62)	328 (48.38)	198 (34.55)	347 (29.31)	1200 (37.04)
strong effort	452 (56.15)	241 (35.55)	346 (60.38)	800 (67.57)	1839 (56.76)
Total	805 (100.00)	678 (100.00)	573 (100.00)	1184 (100.00)	3240 (100.00)

17.5 join_W_European_Union_1

Question:

- “This is one of many suggestions made for forming a West European Union. (Show CARD B). Would you like to see your own country a part of such a West European government or would you be against it?” (Taken from questionnaire ZA2069)
- “[...] Tous les pays de l’Europe Occidentale s’unissent pour former un gouvernement commun qui aurait droit de decision sur toutes les questions concernant l’Europe Occidentale dans son ensemble. Cependant chaque pays garde le droit de decider des choses qui le concernent seul.” (Taken from question 4 of French ZA069)

This variable has the following ranking:

0. against
1. for

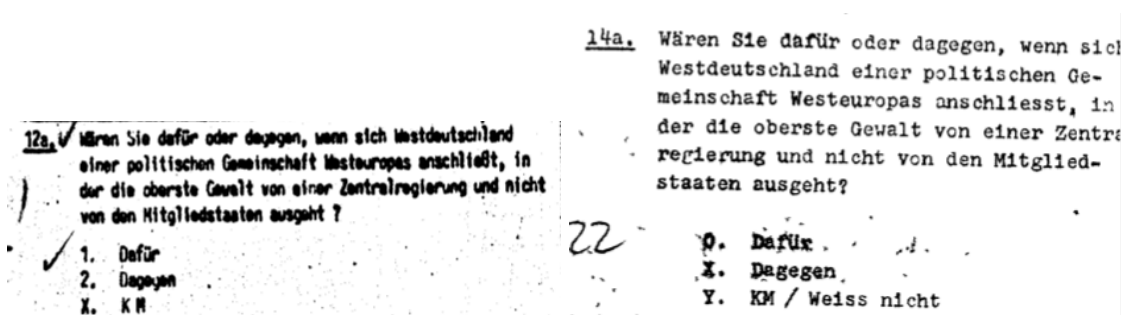
Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2069) in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1954).
- I could not retrieve the above mentioned CARD B. However, I found (and reported above) the suggestion in French.

Table 57: Would you like to see your own country a part of such a West European government or would you be against it?

	France	Great Britain	West-Germany	Total
against	92 (16.25)	150 (24.55)	63 (8.82)	305 (16.13)
for	474 (83.75)	461 (75.45)	651 (91.18)	1586 (83.87)
Total	566 (100.00)	611 (100.00)	714 (100.00)	1891 (100.00)

17.6 join_W_European_Union_2



(a) Screenshot of question 12a in ZA0071

(b) Screenshot of question 14a in ZA1975, filename: "ZA2020_fb.pdf"

24a. Wären Sie dafür oder dagegen, dass sich die Bundesrepublik einer politischen Gemeinschaft Westeuropas anschliesst, in der die letzten Entscheidungen von einer Zentralregierung und nicht von den einzelnen Mitgliedstaaten getroffen werden?

2. Dafür
3. Dagegen
4. Weiss nicht

(c) Screenshot of question 24a in ZA2073, filename: "ZA0428_fb.pdf"

This variable has the following ranking:

0. oppose
1. favour

Notes:

- Although the wording of the question is taken from questionnaire ZA0071, the variable in the dataset comes from questionnaires ZA1973 (year: 1957), ZA1975 (year: 1962), and ZA2073 (year: 1964). This is because ZA0071 and ZA0072 are duplicates of ZA1973 (see section 1).
- This question was asked in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany.

Table 58: Would you join a Western European Union in which final decisions are taken by a central government and not by individual member states?

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
oppose	425 (25.71)	667 (42.24)	350 (16.86)	486 (20.37)	1928 (25.06)
favour	1228 (74.29)	912 (57.76)	1726 (83.14)	1900 (79.63)	5766 (74.94)
Total	1653 (100.00)	1579 (100.00)	2076 (100.00)	2386 (100.00)	7694 (100.00)

17.7 join_W_European_Union (combined)

This variable combines join_W_European_Union_1 and join_W_European_Union_2. Accordingly, it has the following ranking:

1. against
2. for

Table 59: Attitudes toward joining a Western European Political Union

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
against	517 (23.30)	817 (37.31)	350 (16.86)	549 (17.71)	2233 (23.30)
for	1702 (76.70)	1373 (62.69)	1726 (83.14)	2551 (82.29)	7352 (76.70)
Total	2219 (100.00)	2190 (100.00)	2076 (100.00)	3100 (100.00)	9585 (100.00)

17.8 importance_uniting_West_Europe

Question:

- “Do you think that Western Europe’s re-unification is more important, less important, or just as important now as it was one or two years ago?” (Taken from questionnaire ZA0431)

This variable has the following ranking:

0. now less important
1. equally important
2. now more important

Notes:

- Although the wording of the question is taken from questionnaire ZA0431, the variable in the dataset comes only from questionnaire ZA2070 collected in 1955. This is because ZA0431 is a duplicate of ZA2070 (see section 1).
- The question in German is as follows: “Sind sie der meinung, dass die idee einer vereinigung Westeuropas jetzt (zum gegenwartigen zeitpunkt) wichtiger ist oder weniger wichtig ist als vor ungefahr 1 oder 2 jahren?” (Question 2a from survey ZA2070).
- In the STATA files retrieved from GESIS, answers to this questions are only from West-Germany. However, since I have found this question in the English version of survey ZA0431, it is reasonable to think that this question was not asked only in West Germany and that GESIS did not coded observations from other countries on STATA.

Table 60: Do you think that Western Europe’s re-unification is more important, less important, or just as important now as it was one or two years ago?

	freq	pct
now less important	10	1.85
equally important	250	46.21
now more important	281	51.94
Total	541	100.00

17.9 progress_united_West_Europe

Question:

- “How would you describe West Europe’s progress toward such a union over the past year?”
(Taken from questionnaire ZA2070)

This variable has the following ranking:

0. no progress
1. poor progress
2. good progress
3. very good progress

Notes:

- This question was asked only to those respondents that were for making efforts toward uniting West Europe.
- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2070) in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1955).

Table 61: How would you describe West Europe’s progress toward such a union over the past year?

	France	Great Britain	West-Germany	Total
no progress	41 (12.24)	42 (9.66)	95 (19.15)	178 (14.06)
poor progress	124 (37.01)	129 (29.66)	293 (59.07)	546 (43.13)
good progress	129 (38.51)	218 (50.11)	88 (17.74)	435 (34.36)
very good progress	41 (12.24)	46 (10.57)	20 (4.03)	107 (8.45)
Total	335 (100.00)	435 (100.00)	496 (100.00)	1266 (100.00)

17.10 hopeful_United_Europe_last_2_yrs

Question:

- “Have events over the past year or two made you more hopeful or less hopeful of achieving a united Europe?” (Taken from questionnaire ZA2071)

This variable has the following ranking:

1. less hopeful
2. no change
3. more hopeful

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2071) in France, Great Britain, Norway, and West-Germany (year: 1955)
- This question was asked only to those that answered “for” to the following question: “Are you, in general, for or against making efforts toward uniting West Europe?”.

Table 62: Have events over the past year or two made you more hopeful or less hopeful of achieving a united Europe?

	France	Great Britain	Norway	West-Germany	Total
less hopeful	108 (38.16)	104 (21.85)	91 (25.49)	180 (36.96)	483 (30.13)
no change	101 (35.69)	112 (23.53)	126 (35.29)	174 (35.73)	513 (32.00)
more hopeful	74 (26.15)	260 (54.62)	140 (39.22)	133 (27.31)	607 (37.87)
Total	283 (100.00)	476 (100.00)	357 (100.00)	487 (100.00)	1603 (100.00)

17.11 West_European_Union_in_5_10_yrs

Question:

- “Do you believe that such a union of West Europe will come about in the next five to ten years, or don’t think so?” (Taken from questionnaire ZA2070)

This variable has the following ranking:

0. no, don’t think so
1. yes, will come about

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2070) in France, Great-Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1955).

Table 63: Do you believe that such a union of West Europe will come about in the next five to ten years, or don't think so?

	France	Great Britain	West-Germany	Total
no, don't think so	126 (31.90)	175 (33.40)	218 (35.45)	519 (33.83)
yes, will come about	269 (68.10)	349 (66.60)	397 (64.55)	1015 (66.17)
Total	395 (100.00)	524 (100.00)	615 (100.00)	1534 (100.00)

17.12 W_Europe_polit_organ_in_10_20yr

33. Es gibt verschiedene Ansichten darüber, wie Westeuropa in 10-20 Jahren politisch organisiert sein sollte. Welche der auf der Karte gezeigten Möglichkeiten (KARTE) kommt Ihrer Ansicht am nächsten?

Ein einziger westeuropäischer Staat
 Ein eng zusammengeschlossenes Europa, in dem eine zentrale Behörde grundsätzliche Rechte hat
 Ein locker zusammengeschlossenes Europa, in dem die einzelnen Staaten die wesentlichsten Rechte innehaben
 Zustand wie heute

Figure 23: Screenshot of Question 33 in ZA2127, filename: "ZA2063_fb.pdf"

This variable has the following ranking:

1. as it is now
2. loosely united, individual states
3. closely united, with central authority
4. single West-European state

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2127) in France, Great Britain, West-Germany, and Italy (year: 1969).

- The only original questionnaire available on GESIS is the German one (file name: ZA2063_fb.pdf)
- I have encoded the answers from the least united/powerful to the most united/powerful one.

Table 64: How should Western Europe be organised politically in the next 10 to 20 years?

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
as it is now	161 (16.02)	262 (28.42)	210 (25.61)	452 (26.54)	1085 (24.38)
loosely united, individual states	592 (58.91)	316 (34.27)	208 (25.37)	518 (30.42)	1634 (36.72)
closely united, with central authority	157 (15.62)	289 (31.34)	169 (20.61)	419 (24.60)	1034 (23.24)
single West-European state	95 (9.45)	55 (5.97)	233 (28.41)	314 (18.44)	697 (15.66)
Total	1005 (100.00)	922 (100.00)	820 (100.00)	1703 (100.00)	4450 (100.00)

17.13 scope_united_Europe_most_impo

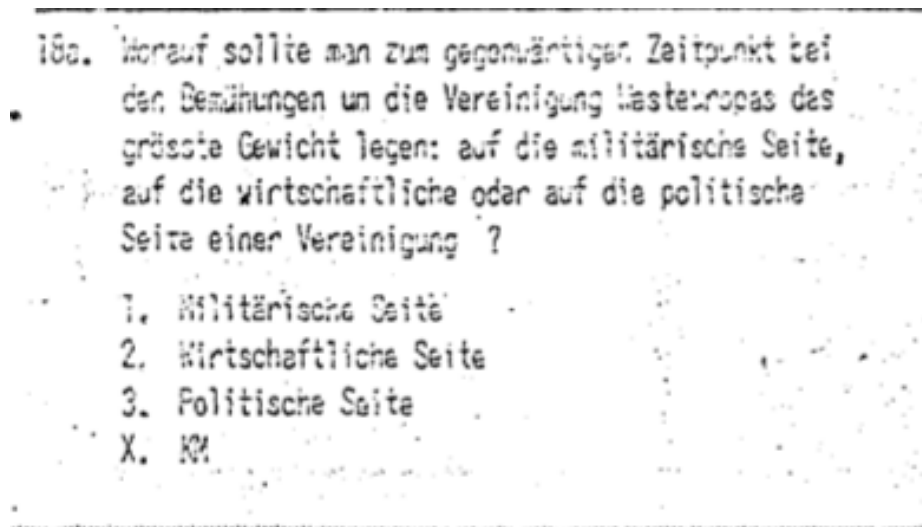


Figure 24: Screenshot of Question 18a in ZA1971

The answers to this question are as follows:

- all should receive, only GB
- economic
- military
- political

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1971) in Great Britain and West-Germany (year: 1956).
- I left this variable in string format as there is no ranking/order in the answers. If you want to use it, I think that the best way is to create a dummy for each of the answer.

Table 65: Which of the following should be emphasised regarding West Europe unification?

	Great Britain	West-Germany	Total
all should receive, only GB	14 (3.06)	- -	14 (1.31)
economic	321 (70.09)	474 (77.32)	795 (74.23)
military	41 (8.95)	40 (6.53)	81 (7.56)
political	82 (17.90)	99 (16.15)	181 (16.90)
Total	458 (100.00)	613 (100.00)	1071 (100.00)

18 Common Market

18.1 European_CommMarket_heardread

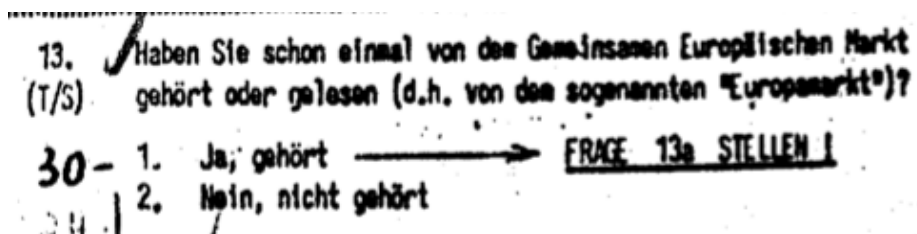


Figure 25: Screenshot of Question 13 in ZA0071

This variable has the following ranking:

- 0. no, have not heard
- 1. yes, have heard

Notes:

- Although the wording of the question is taken from questionnaire ZA0071, the variable in the dataset comes from questionnaires ZA1973 (year: 1957) and ZA1975 (year: 1962). This is because ZA0071 and ZA0072 are duplicates of ZA1973 (see section 1).
- This question was asked in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany.

Table 66: Have you ever heard or read about the European Common Market?

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
no, have not heard	454 (24.70)	877 (35.35)	822 (31.48)	566 (24.20)	2719 (29.33)
yes, have heard	1384 (75.30)	1604 (64.65)	1789 (68.52)	1773 (75.80)	6550 (70.67)
Total	1838 (100.00)	2481 (100.00)	2611 (100.00)	2339 (100.00)	9269 (100.00)

18.2 European_CommMarket_member_know

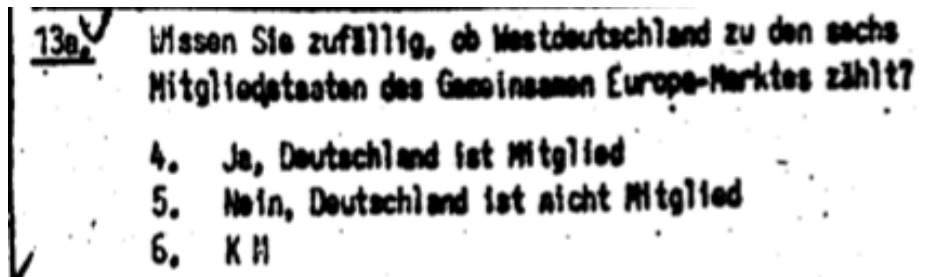


Figure 26: Screenshot of Question 13a in ZA0071

This variable has the following ranking:

- 0. no, own country is not member
- 1. yes, own country is member

Notes:

- Although the wording of the question is taken from questionnaire ZA0071, the variable in the dataset comes from questionnaires ZA1973 (year: 1957) and ZA1975 (year: 1962). This is because ZA0071 and ZA0072 are duplicates of ZA1973 (see section 1).
- This question was asked in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany.

Table 67: Do you know whether your country is one of the 6 members of the European Common Market's plan?

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
no, own country is not member	15 (1.27)	886 (73.34)	8 (0.49)	46 (3.04)	955 (17.24)
yes, own country is member	1164 (98.73)	322 (26.66)	1631 (99.51)	1467 (96.96)	4584 (82.76)
Total	1179 (100.00)	1208 (100.00)	1639 (100.00)	1513 (100.00)	5539 (100.00)

18.3 attitude_toward_CommMarket

ALLE

14. Der Gemeinsame Europamekt stellt ein Übereinkommen zwischen Frankreich, Deutschland, Italien und den Benelux-Staaten dar, ein gemeinsames Wirtschaftssystem zu schaffen und zwar durch die allmähliche Abschaffung von Zöllen, Tarifen und anderen Beschränkungen des Austausches von Gütern, Geld und Arbeitskräften. Stimmen Sie - soweit es Westdeutschland betrifft - in großen und ganzen der Idee des Gemeinsamen Europamektes zu oder lehnen Sie diese Idee ab? (PAUSE) Sehr oder nur etwas?

1. Stimme sehr zu
2. Stimme etwas zu
3. Lehne etwas ab
4. Lehne sehr ab
X. KM

FRAGEN 14a - 14c STELLEN I

16. Der Gemeinsame Markt stellt ein Übereinkommen zwischen Frankreich, Westdeutschland, Italien und den Benelux-Staaten dar, das unter einer internationalen Zentralbehörde ein gemeinsames Wirtschaftssystem schaffen soll und zwar durch die allmähliche Abschaffung von Zöllen, Tarife und anderen Beschränkungen des Austausches von Gütern, Geld und Arbeitskräften. Stimmen Sie - soweit es Westdeutschland betrifft - im grossen und ganzen der Idee des Gemeinsamen Marktes zu, oder lehnen Sie diese Idee ab? (NACH EINER PAUSE) Sehr oder nur etwas?

24
1. Stimme sehr zu
2. Stimme etwas zu
3. Lehne etwas ab
4. Lehne sehr ab
5. KM / Weiss nicht

(a) Screenshot of Question 14 in ZA0071

(b) Screenshot of Question 16 in ZA1975, filename: "ZA2020_fb.pdf"

This variable has the following ranking:

1. disapprove strongly
2. disapprove somewhat
3. approve somewhat
4. approve strongly

Notes:

- GESIS labelled this question in ZA1973 as "own country: EC - free trade idea", whereas in ZA1975 it coded it as "own country: join Common Market, F-A". However, looking at the original questionnaires, the question should be the same. I have therefore merged them into a single variable named "attitude_toward_CommMarket".
- Although the wording of the question is taken from questionnaire ZA0071, the variable in the dataset comes from questionnaire ZA1973 (year: 1957). This is because ZA0071 and ZA0072 are duplicates of ZA1973 (see section 1).
- This question was asked in questionnaires ZA1973 (year: 1957) and ZA1975 (year: 1962) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany.

Table 68: Attitude toward European Common Market

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
disapprove strongly	71 (5.05)	316 (18.85)	73 (3.76)	59 (2.92)	519 (7.36)
disapprove somewhat	139 (9.89)	305 (18.20)	45 (2.32)	92 (4.55)	581 (8.24)
approve somewhat	498 (35.44)	617 (36.81)	315 (16.22)	577 (28.51)	2007 (28.48)
approve strongly	697 (49.61)	438 (26.13)	1509 (77.70)	1296 (64.03)	3940 (55.91)
Total	1405 (100.00)	1676 (100.00)	1942 (100.00)	2024 (100.00)	7047 (100.00)

18.4 CommMarket_stand_of_living

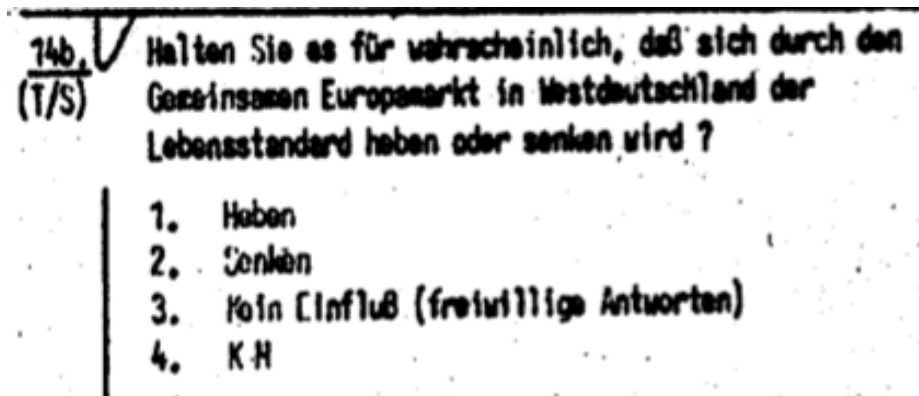


Figure 28: Screenshot of Question 14b in ZA0071

This variable has the following ranking:

1. lower
2. no effect
3. raise

Notes:

- Although the wording of the question is taken from questionnaire ZA0071, the variable in the dataset comes from questionnaire ZA1973 (year: 1957). This is because ZA0071 and ZA0072 are duplicates of ZA1973 (see section 1).
- This question was asked in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany.

Table 69: Effect of European Common Market on standard of living

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
lower	159 (24.77)	178 (28.53)	65 (8.04)	67 (7.91)	469 (16.06)
no effect	97 (15.11)	104 (16.67)	44 (5.45)	103 (12.16)	348 (11.91)
raise	386 (60.12)	342 (54.81)	699 (86.51)	677 (79.93)	2104 (72.03)
Total	642 (100.00)	624 (100.00)	808 (100.00)	847 (100.00)	2921 (100.00)

18.5 CommMarket_implementation

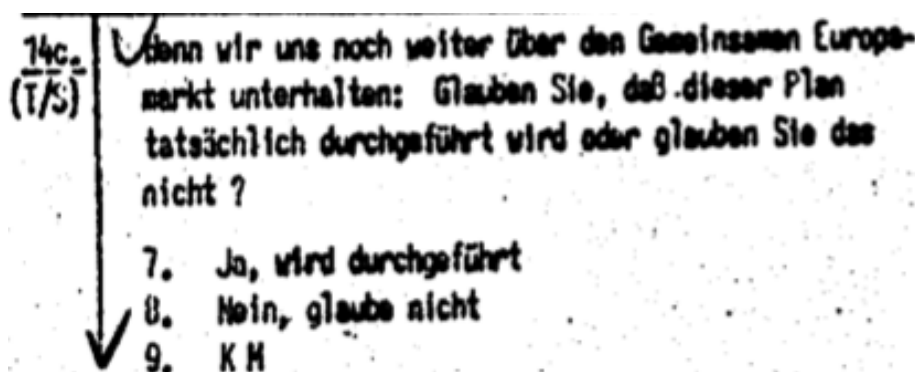


Figure 29: Screenshot of Question 14c in ZA0071

This variable has the following ranking:

0. no, don't think so
1. yes, will be carried out

Notes:

- Although the wording of the question is taken from questionnaire ZA0071, the variable in the dataset comes from questionnaire ZA1973 (year: 1957). This is because ZA0071 and ZA0072 are duplicates of ZA1973 (see section 1).
- This question was asked in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany.
- Answers coded as “qualified answer” were re-coded as NAs.

Table 70: Do you think that the European Common Market's plan will be carried out?

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
no, don't think so	165 (31.67)	244 (47.20)	122 (20.82)	135 (17.67)	666 (27.89)
yes, will be carried out	356 (68.33)	273 (52.80)	464 (79.18)	629 (82.33)	1722 (72.11)
Total	521 (100.00)	517 (100.00)	586 (100.00)	764 (100.00)	2388 (100.00)

18.6 CommMarket_step_polit_federation

17. Wenn Sie nun einmal an die möglichen Auswirkungen des Gemeinsamen Marktes denken:
Glauben Sie dann, dass dieses Abkommen einen Schritt vorwärts auf dem Wege zum politische Zusammenschluss Westeuropas bedeutet, oder glauben Sie das nicht? (Nach EINER PAUSE)
Einen grossen oder einen kleinen Schritt?

1. Einen grossen Schritt
2. Einen kleinen Schritt
3. Glaube nicht - ist kein Schritt vorwärts
4. KM/Weiss nicht.

26

Figure 30: Screenshot of Question 17 in ZA1975 Form B, filename: "ZA2020_fb.pdf"

This variable has the following ranking:

1. no step to federation
2. small step to federation
3. big step to federation

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1975, Form B) in Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1962).

Table 71: Common Market: step toward political federation? (survey ZA1975, year: 1962)

	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
no step to federation	144 (34.45)	57 (15.92)	50 (9.86)	251 (19.56)
small step to federation	105 (25.12)	116 (32.40)	167 (32.94)	388 (30.24)
big step to federation	169 (40.43)	185 (51.68)	290 (57.20)	644 (50.19)
Total	418 (100.00)	358 (100.00)	507 (100.00)	1283 (100.00)

18.7 CommMarket_influence_USA

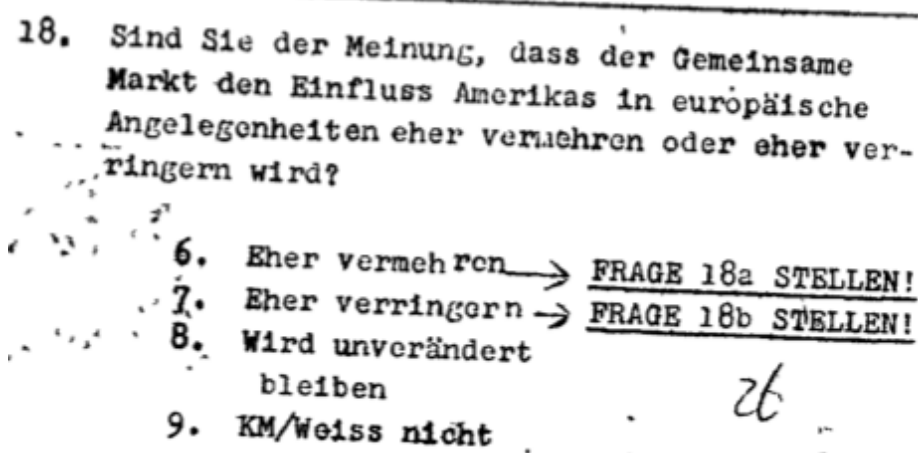


Figure 31: Screenshot of Question 18 in ZA1975 Form B, filename: "ZA2020_fb.pdf"

This variable has the following ranking:

1. reduced influence USA
2. won't change
3. increased influence USA

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1975, Form B) in Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1962)

Table 72: Common Market: US influence (survey ZA1975, year: 1962)

	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
reduced influence USA	192 (44.04)	179 (43.13)	125 (27.41)	496 (37.95)
won't change	122 (27.98)	114 (27.47)	204 (44.74)	440 (33.66)
increased influence USA	122 (27.98)	122 (29.40)	127 (27.85)	371 (28.39)
Total	436 (100.00)	415 (100.00)	456 (100.00)	1307 (100.00)

18.8 CommMarket_influence_US_eval

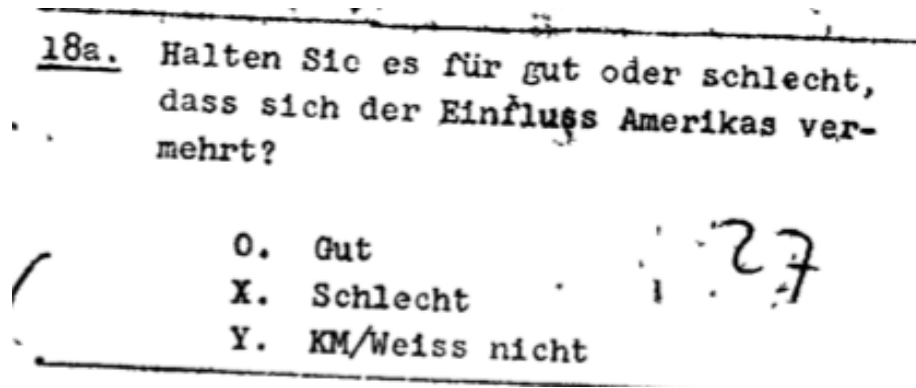


Figure 32: Screenshot of Question 18a in ZA1975 Form B, filename: "ZA2020_fb.pdf"

This variable has the following ranking:

0. bad thing
1. good thing

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1975, Form B) in Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1962).
- Asked only those respondents that answered increased or reduced influence to the question: "Sind Sie der Meinung, dass der Gemeinsame Markt den Einfluss Amerikas in europaische Angelegenheiten eher vermaehren oder eher verringern wird?".

Table 73: Comm. Market: Evaluation changing influence USA, UK

	bad thing	good thing	Total
reduced influence USA	58 (52.25)	93 (65.49)	151 (59.68)
increased influence USA	53 (47.75)	49 (34.51)	102 (40.32)
Total	111 (100.00)	142 (100.00)	253 (100.00)

Table 74: Comm. Market: Evaluation changing influence USA, Italy

	bad thing	good thing	Total
reduced influence USA	16 (51.61)	128 (59.26)	144 (58.30)
increased influence USA	15 (48.39)	88 (40.74)	103 (41.70)
Total	31 (100.00)	216 (100.00)	247 (100.00)

Table 75: Comm. Market: Evaluation changing influence USA, West-Germany

	bad thing	good thing	Total
reduced influence USA	30 (69.77)	69 (43.12)	99 (48.77)
increased influence USA	13 (30.23)	91 (56.88)	104 (51.23)
Total	43 (100.00)	160 (100.00)	203 (100.00)

18.9 USSR_EEC

17. Haben Sie den Eindruck, daß die Sowjetunion das Zustandekommen des Gemeinsamen Marktes in Europa begrüßt, es nicht begrüßt, oder ist es ihr gleichgültig?

7. Begrüßt das Zustandekommen des Gemeinsamen Marktes
 3. Begrüßt es nicht
 9. Ist ihr gleichgültig
 0. NI / Weiß nicht

24

Figure 33: Screenshot of Question 17 in ZA1975 Form A, filename: "ZA2020_fb.pdf"

This variable has the following ranking:

- 0. doesn't welcome EEC
- 1. doesn't care
- 2. welcomes EEC

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1975, Form A) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1962)

Table 76: USSR's attitudes toward EEC (survey ZA1975, year: 1962)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
doesn't care	59 (13.14)	132 (33.17)	64 (16.24)	48 (9.64)	303 (17.42)
doesn't welcome EEC	370 (82.41)	226 (56.78)	277 (70.30)	428 (85.94)	1301 (74.81)
welcomes EEC	20 (4.45)	40 (10.05)	53 (13.45)	22 (4.42)	135 (7.76)
Total	449 (100.00)	398 (100.00)	394 (100.00)	498 (100.00)	1739 (100.00)

18.10 USA_EEC

18. Und wie ist es mit den Vereinigten Staaten? Haben Sie den Eindruck, daß die Vereinigten Staaten das Zustandekommen des Gemeinsamen Marktes in Europa begrüßen, es nicht begrüßen, oder ist es ihnen gleichgültig?

25:

1. Begrüßen das Zustandekommen des Gemeinsamen Marktes → FRAGE 18a STELLEN!
2. Begrüßen es nicht → FRAGE 18b STELLEN!
3. Ist ihnen gleichgültig
4. IM / Weiß nicht

Figure 34: Screenshot of Question 18 in ZA1975 Form A, filename: "ZA2020_fb.pdf"

This variable has the following ranking:

0. doesn't welcome EEC
1. doesn't care
2. welcomes EEC

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1975, Form A) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1962)

Table 77: USA's attitudes toward EEC (survey ZA1975, year: 1962)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
doesn't welcome EEC	166 (41.29)	85 (20.48)	78 (19.55)	80 (17.35)	409 (24.39)
doesn't care	99 (24.63)	81 (19.52)	76 (19.05)	115 (24.95)	371 (22.12)
welcomes EEC	137 (34.08)	249 (60.00)	245 (61.40)	266 (57.70)	897 (53.49)
Total	402 (100.00)	415 (100.00)	399 (100.00)	461 (100.00)	1677 (100.00)

18.11 Comm_Market_imports_USA

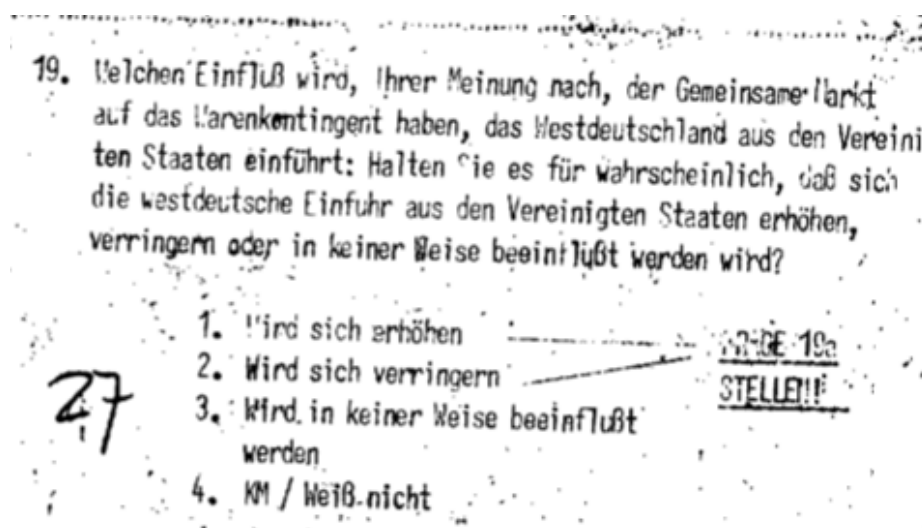


Figure 35: Screenshot of Question 19 in ZA1975 (Form A), filename: "ZA2020_fb.pdf"

This variable has the following ranking:

0. decreased imports USA
1. no effect
2. increased imports USA

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1975, Form A) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1962)

Table 78: Common Market: imports from the USA (survey ZA1975, year: 1962)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
decreased imports USA	254 (55.22)	168 (40.98)	166 (42.03)	124 (30.17)	712 (42.48)
no effect	163 (35.43)	156 (38.05)	119 (30.13)	161 (39.17)	599 (35.74)
increased imports USA	43 (9.35)	86 (20.98)	110 (27.85)	126 (30.66)	365 (21.78)
Total	460 (100.00)	410 (100.00)	395 (100.00)	411 (100.00)	1676 (100.00)

18.12 CommMkt_change_imports_USA_eval

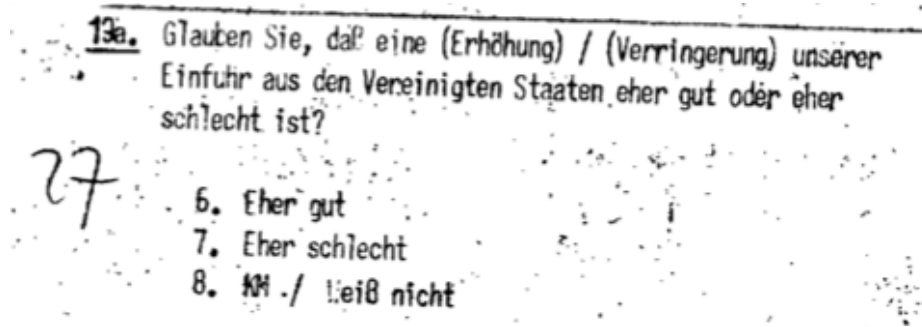


Figure 36: Screenshot of Question 19a in ZA1975 (Form A), filename: “ZA2020_fb.pdf”

This variable has the following:

- 0. bad thing
- 1. good thing

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1975, Form A) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1962)

Table 79: Common Market and change in imports from the USA: good or bad thing (survey ZA1975, year: 1962)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
bad thing	34 (16.35)	79 (39.90)	26 (11.11)	52 (24.53)	191 (22.42)
good thing	174 (83.65)	119 (60.10)	208 (88.89)	160 (75.47)	661 (77.58)
Total	208 (100.00)	198 (100.00)	234 (100.00)	212 (100.00)	852 (100.00)

Table 80: Common Market and change in imports from the USA (survey ZA1975, year: 1962)

	bad thing	good thing	Total
decreased imports USA	106 (55.50)	414 (62.63)	520 (61.03)
increased imports USA	85 (44.50)	247 (37.37)	332 (38.97)
Total	191 (100.00)	661 (100.00)	852 (100.00)

19 Euratom

19.1 Euratom_plan_heardread

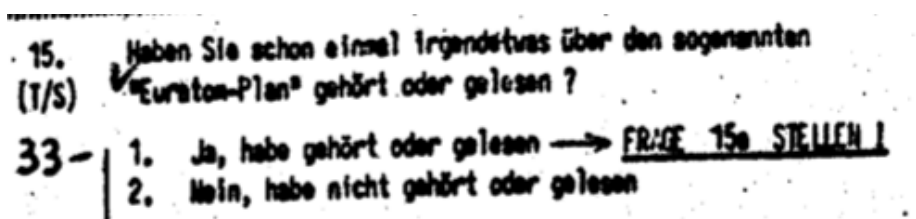


Figure 37: Screenshot of Question 15 in ZA0071

This variable has the following ranking:

0. no, have not heard
1. yes, have heard

Notes:

- Although the wording of the question is taken from questionnaire ZA0071, the variable in the dataset comes from questionnaire ZA1973 (year: 1957). This is because ZA0071 and ZA0072 are duplicates of ZA1973 (see section 1).
- This question was asked in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany.

Table 81: Have you heard or read of the so-called Euratom plan? (survey ZA1973, year: 1957)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
no, have not heard	548 (47.53)	1076 (87.55)	562 (44.36)	642 (58.05)	2828 (59.47)
yes, have heard	605 (52.47)	153 (12.45)	705 (55.64)	464 (41.95)	1927 (40.53)
Total	1153 (100.00)	1229 (100.00)	1267 (100.00)	1106 (100.00)	4755 (100.00)

19.2 Euratom_owncountry_member

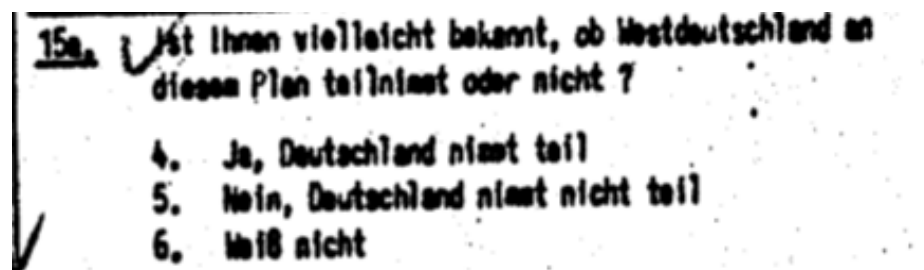


Figure 38: Screenshot of Question 15a in ZA0071

This variable has the following ranking:

- 0. no
- 1. yes

Notes:

- Although the wording of the question is taken from questionnaire ZA0071, the variable in the dataset comes from questionnaire ZA1973 (year: 1957). This is because ZA0071 and ZA0072 are duplicates of ZA1973 (see section 1).
- This question was asked in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany.
- This question was asked only to those respondents that have heard or read about the Euratom plan.

Table 82: Do you know if your own country is a member of Euratom? (survey ZA1973, year: 1957)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
no	19 (4.56)	17 (21.25)	17 (2.78)	35 (10.09)	88 (6.04)
yes	398 (95.44)	63 (78.75)	595 (97.22)	312 (89.91)	1368 (93.96)
Total	417 (100.00)	80 (100.00)	612 (100.00)	347 (100.00)	1456 (100.00)

19.3 Euratom_approve

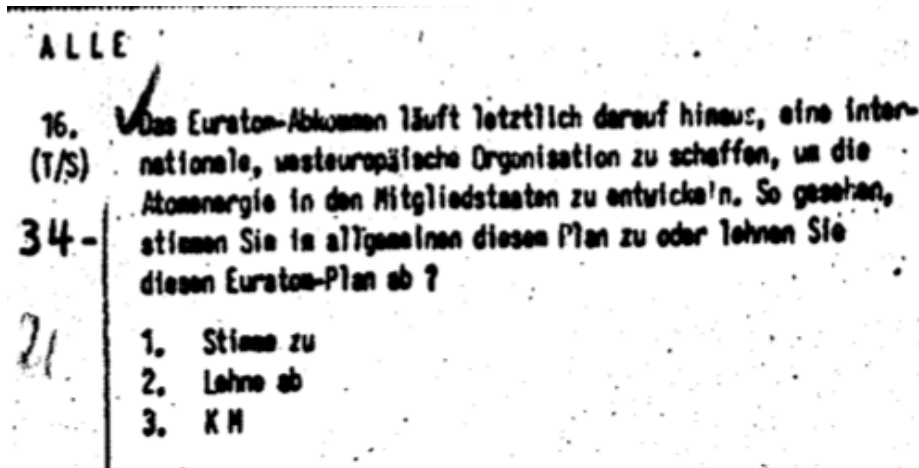


Figure 39: Screenshot of Question 16 in ZA0071

This variable has the following ranking:

- 0. disapprove
- 1. approve

Notes:

- Although the wording of the question is taken from questionnaire ZA0071, the variable in the dataset comes from questionnaire ZA1973 (year: 1957). This is because ZA0071 and ZA0072 are duplicates of ZA1973 (see section 1).

- This question was asked in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany.

Table 83: Do you approve or disapprove the Euratom plan?

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
disapprove	345 (49.29)	227 (27.48)	273 (33.96)	249 (27.64)	1094 (33.86)
approve	355 (50.71)	599 (72.52)	531 (66.04)	652 (72.36)	2137 (66.14)
Total	700 (100.00)	826 (100.00)	804 (100.00)	901 (100.00)	3231 (100.00)

19.4 ComMarket_Euratom_step_feder

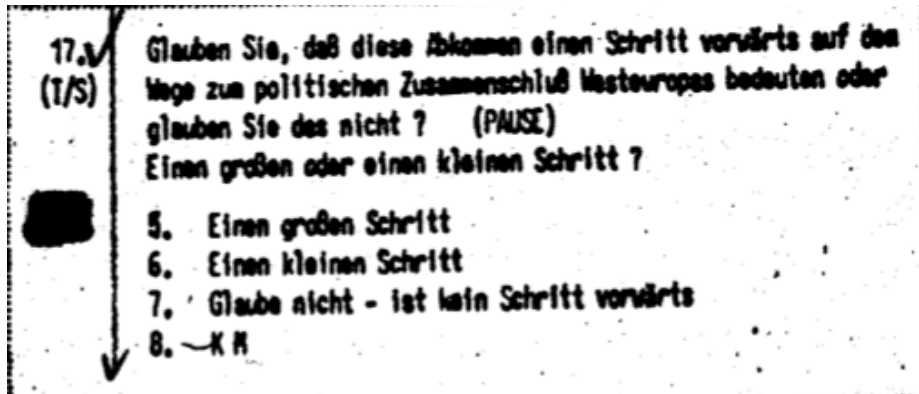


Figure 40: Screenshot of Question 17 in ZA0071

This variable has the following ranking:

1. not a step
2. small step
3. big step

Notes:

- Although the wording of the question is taken from questionnaire ZA0071, the variable in the dataset comes from questionnaire ZA1973 (year: 1957). This is because ZA0071 and ZA0072 are duplicates of ZA1973 (see section 1).
- This question was asked in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany.

Table 84: Are the common market and Euratom big steps toward a Western European federation?
(survey ZA1973, year: 1957)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
not a step	87 (16.45)	169 (24.35)	92 (12.72)	238 (27.26)	586 (20.79)
small step	167 (31.57)	242 (34.87)	267 (36.93)	242 (27.72)	918 (32.56)
big step	275 (51.98)	283 (40.78)	364 (50.35)	393 (45.02)	1315 (46.65)
Total	529 (100.00)	694 (100.00)	723 (100.00)	873 (100.00)	2819 (100.00)

20 USA and United Europe

20.1 CommMarketEuratom_USA_influ_Eu

38. Sind Sie der Meinung, daß der Gemeinsame Europa Markt und Euratom den Einfluß Amerikas in europäischen Angelegenheiten eher vermehren oder eher verringern werden ?

(1/S)

35-

1. Vermehren

2. Verringern

3. Wird unverändert bleiben (freiwillige Antworten)

4. K N

FRAGE 18b STELLEN I

Figure 41: Screenshot of Question 18 in ZA0071

This variable has the following ranking:

1. reduce
2. no change
3. increase

Notes:

- Although the wording of the question is taken from questionnaire ZA0071, the variable in the dataset comes from questionnaire ZA1973 (year: 1957). This is because ZA0071 and ZA0072 are duplicates of ZA1973 (see section 1).
- This question was asked in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany.

Table 85: Will the creation of a common market and Euratom increase or reduce US influence on European affairs? (survey ZA1973, year: 1957)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
reduce	309	419	324	269	1321
	(55.28)	(56.47)	(41.54)	(34.31)	(46.11)
no change	186	221	254	251	912
	(33.27)	(29.78)	(32.56)	(32.02)	(31.83)
increase	64	102	202	264	632
	(11.45)	(13.75)	(25.90)	(33.67)	(22.06)
Total	559	742	780	784	2865
	(100.00)	(100.00)	(100.00)	(100.00)	(100.00)

20.2 CommMarketEuratom_USA_influ_eval

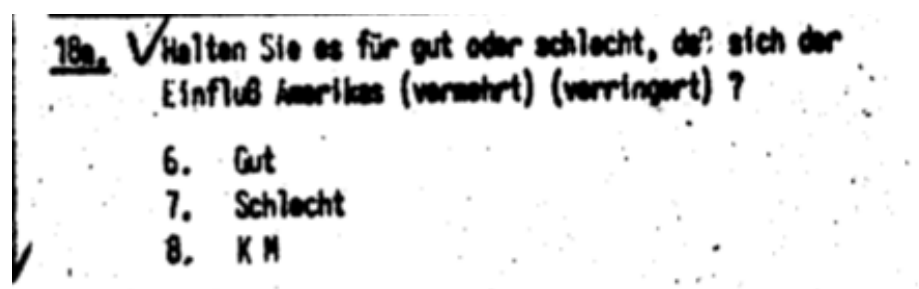


Figure 42: Screenshot of Question 18a in ZA0071

This variable has the following ranking:

0. bad thing
1. good thing

Notes:

- Although the wording of the question is taken from questionnaire ZA0071, the variable in the dataset comes from questionnaire ZA1973 (year: 1957). This is because ZA0071 and ZA0072 are duplicates of ZA1973 (see section 1).
- This question was asked in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany.

Table 86: Evaluation of changing US influence following Common Market and Euratom, France

	bad thing	good thing	Total
reduce	10 (25.64)	249 (93.61)	259 (84.92)
increase	29 (74.36)	17 (6.39)	46 (15.08)
Total	39 (100.00)	266 (100.00)	305 (100.00)

Table 87: Evaluation of changing US influence following Common Market and Euratom, UK

	bad thing	good thing	Total
reduce	52 (62.65)	321 (83.81)	373 (80.04)
increase	31 (37.35)	62 (16.19)	93 (19.96)
Total	83 (100.00)	383 (100.00)	466 (100.00)

Table 88: Evaluation of changing US influence following Common Market and Euratom, Italy

	bad thing	good thing	Total
reduce	30 (31.25)	226 (69.75)	256 (60.95)
increase	66 (68.75)	98 (30.25)	164 (39.05)
Total	96 (100.00)	324 (100.00)	420 (100.00)

Table 89: Evaluation of changing US influence following Common Market and Euratom, West-Germany

	bad thing	good thing	Total
reduce	45 (46.88)	174 (47.54)	219 (47.40)
increase	51 (53.12)	192 (52.46)	243 (52.60)
Total	96 (100.00)	366 (100.00)	462 (100.00)

20.3 united_Europe_USA_influence

Question:

- “If the West European nations were united, do you think US influence on their policies would be increased, decreased, or not affected?” (Taken from question 21a in ZA1972)

This variable has the following ranking:

1. decreased
2. not affected
3. increased

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1972) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1956).
- In the original questionnaire, question 21b was: “Unless Don’t Know: Would this be a good thing or not?”. However, it was not coded in the original GESIS STATA file.

Table 90: If the West European nations were united, do you think US influence on their policies would be increased, decreased, or not affected? (survey ZA1972, year: 1956)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
decreased	406 (59.97)	209 (26.19)	175 (41.67)	194 (27.25)	984 (37.74)
not affected	174 (25.70)	291 (36.47)	148 (35.24)	240 (33.71)	853 (32.72)
increased	97 (14.33)	298 (37.34)	97 (23.10)	278 (39.04)	770 (29.54)
Total	677 (100.00)	798 (100.00)	420 (100.00)	712 (100.00)	2607 (100.00)

20.4 US_promote_W_EU_polit_union

Question:

- “What has been the attitude of the United States toward such a political unification of Western Europe, in your judgement? Have they tried to promote it, retard it, or neither?” (Taken from question 6a in ZA2070)

This variable has the following ranking:

1. retard
2. neither promote, nor retard
3. promote

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2070) in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1955)

Table 91: What has been the attitude of the United States toward such a political unification of Western Europe, in your judgement? Have they tried to promote it, retard it, or neither? (survey ZA2070, year: 1955)

	France	Great Britain	West-Germany	Total
retard	34 (8.19)	80 (15.94)	24 (3.91)	138 (9.01)
neither promote, nor retard	63 (15.18)	112 (22.31)	111 (18.08)	286 (18.68)
promote	318 (76.63)	310 (61.75)	479 (78.01)	1107 (72.31)
Total	415 (100.00)	502 (100.00)	614 (100.00)	1531 (100.00)

20.5 US_promote_W_EU_politunion_eval

Question:

- "If PROMOTE/RETARD: Do you approve or disapprove of such efforts on the part of the US?" (Taken from question 6b in ZA2070)

This variable has the following ranking:

0. disapprove
1. approve

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2070) in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1955)

Table 92: Evaluation of US attitudes toward political unification of Western Europe, France

	disapprove	approve	Total
retard	27 (18.75)	3 (1.81)	30 (9.68)
promote	117 (81.25)	163 (98.19)	280 (90.32)
Total	144 (100.00)	166 (100.00)	310 (100.00)

Table 93: Evaluation of US attitudes toward political unification of Western Europe, Great Britain

	disapprove	approve	Total
retard	55 (67.90)	10 (3.75)	65 (18.68)
promote	26 (32.10)	257 (96.25)	283 (81.32)
Total	81 (100.00)	267 (100.00)	348 (100.00)

Table 94: Evaluation of US attitudes toward political unification of Western Europe, West-Germany

	disapprove	approve	Total
retard	18 (26.87)	2 (0.51)	20 (4.33)
promote	49 (73.13)	393 (99.49)	442 (95.67)
Total	67 (100.00)	395 (100.00)	462 (100.00)

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2074) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1965)

Table 96: On the whole, is it your impression that the US is neglecting Europe and paying too much attention to other areas in the world or do you think that what the US is doing in other areas is in our interests too? (survey ZA2074, year: 1965)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
DK, no opinion	523 (50.14)	289 (26.18)	432 (38.30)	214 (18.76)	1458 (33.02)
USA neglecting Europe	267 (25.60)	199 (18.03)	103 (9.13)	157 (13.76)	726 (16.44)
USA acting in our interests too	253 (24.26)	616 (55.80)	593 (52.57)	770 (67.48)	2232 (50.54)
Total	1043 (100.00)	1104 (100.00)	1128 (100.00)	1141 (100.00)	4416 (100.00)

20.8 W_Europe_help_less_developed

27. Manche Leute sagen, die westeuropäischen Länder leisten nicht ihren angemessenen Beitrag an der Hilfe für die weniger entwickelten Länder, und Amerika leistet mehr als seinen Beitrag.

Andere wiederum sagen, die westeuropäischen Länder tun auf diesem Gebiet alles, was sie können. Glauben Sie, wir sollten mehr als bisher tun, um den weniger entwickelten Ländern zu helfen oder nicht?

3. Mehr
4. Nicht mehr
5. Weniger
6. Weiss nicht

Figure 44: Screenshot of Question 27 in ZA2073, filename: "ZA0428_fb.pdf"

This variable has the following ranking:

0. less
1. not more
2. more

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2073) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1964).

Table 100: Do you think that during the past year America's effort in Western European defence has increased, decreased, or remained about the same? (survey ZA2069, year: 1954)

	France	Great Britain	West-Germany	Total
decreased	53 (11.40)	43 (7.28)	11 (1.74)	107 (6.34)
remained the same	169 (36.34)	360 (60.91)	213 (33.70)	742 (43.96)
increased	243 (52.26)	188 (31.81)	408 (64.56)	839 (49.70)
Total	465 (100.00)	591 (100.00)	632 (100.00)	1688 (100.00)

21.4 US_effort_W_Europ_defence_eval

Question:

- “Do you think this is good or bad?” (Taken from question 33b in ZA2069)

This variable has the following ranking:

0. bad
1. good

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2069) in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1954).

Table 101: America's effort in Western European defence, France (survey ZA2069, year: 1954)

	bad	good	Total
decreased	31 (25.41)	15 (6.28)	46 (12.74)
remained the same	34 (27.87)	81 (33.89)	115 (31.86)
increased	57 (46.72)	143 (59.83)	200 (55.40)
Total	122 (100.00)	239 (100.00)	361 (100.00)

Table 102: America's effort in Western European defence, Great Britain (survey ZA2069, year: 1954)

	bad	good	Total
decreased	31 (25.00)	10 (3.09)	41 (9.15)
remained the same	50 (40.32)	188 (58.02)	238 (53.12)
increased	43 (34.68)	126 (38.89)	169 (37.72)
Total	124 (100.00)	324 (100.00)	448 (100.00)

Table 103: America's effort in Western European defence, West-Germany (survey ZA2069, year: 1954)

	bad	good	Total
decreased	8 (8.00)	1 (0.23)	9 (1.70)
remained the same	37 (37.00)	137 (32.01)	174 (32.95)
increased	55 (55.00)	290 (67.76)	345 (65.34)
Total	100 (100.00)	428 (100.00)	528 (100.00)

21.5 US_increase_effort_Europ_defence

Question:

- “Should America make more or less effort?” (Taken from question 33c in ZA2069)

This variable has the following ranking:

0. less effort
1. more effort

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2069) in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1954).

Table 104: Should America make more or less effort (in Western European defence)? (survey ZA2069, year: 1954)

	France	Great Britain	West-Germany	Total
less effort	14 (43.75)	79 (19.27)	8 (22.86)	101 (21.17)
more effort	18 (56.25)	331 (80.73)	27 (77.14)	376 (78.83)
Total	32 (100.00)	410 (100.00)	35 (100.00)	477 (100.00)

21.6 US_attitude_France_Eur_defence

Question:

- “In dealing with the problems of Europe and European defence, do you approve or disapprove of America’s attitude toward France?” (Taken from question 30a in ZA2069)

This variable has the following ranking:

0. disapprove
1. approve

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2074) in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1954).

Table 105: In dealing with the problems of Europe and European defence, do you approve or disapprove of America's attitude toward France? (survey ZA2074, year: 1954)

	France	Great Britain	West-Germany	Total
disapprove	221 (58.62)	132 (54.77)	78 (21.67)	431 (44.07)
approve	156 (41.38)	109 (45.23)	282 (78.33)	547 (55.93)
Total	377 (100.00)	241 (100.00)	360 (100.00)	978 (100.00)

21.7 USA_treatment_GER_Eur_defence

Question:

- “And what do you think of America's treatment of Germany in dealing with the problem of Europe and European defence? Do you have the impression that America has been treating Germany too favourably, too unfavourably, or about right?” (Taken from question 31a in ZA2069)

This variable has the following ranking:

0. too unfavourably
1. about right
2. too favourably

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2074) in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1954).

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2073) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1964).

Table 107: Western European contribution to Western defence (survey ZA2073, year: 1964)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
should do less	89 (10.28)	67 (8.47)	51 (7.06)	106 (11.52)	313 (9.49)
do enough	447 (51.62)	585 (73.96)	313 (43.35)	641 (69.67)	1986 (60.20)
should do more	330 (38.11)	139 (17.57)	358 (49.58)	173 (18.80)	1000 (30.31)
Total	866 (100.00)	791 (100.00)	722 (100.00)	920 (100.00)	3299 (100.00)

21.9 European_defence_preference

Question:

- “Which of the following alternatives for European defence is closest to your own opinion?”
(Taken from question 32b in ZA2074)

The answers to this question are as follows:

- NATO nuclear force
- joint European indep. force
- national nuclear forces
- other
- reliance on U.S. nuclear force
- reunification of nuclear weapons, only GE

32b. Welche der folgenden Ansichten über die europäische Verteidigung kommt Ihrer eigenen Meinung am nächsten? (KARTEI)

Y VERZICHT AUF ATOMBOMBEN

- 49-
1. Die europäischen Länder sollten sich auf die Atomstreitmacht Amerikas verlassen, so wie es im Augenblick ist
 2. Es sollte eine Atomstreitmacht geben, die der Kontrolle aller NATO-Verbündeter, einschl. Amerikas, untersteht
 3. Die Europäer sollten eine gemeinsame und von der amerikanischen Kontrolle unabhängige Atomstreitmacht aufstellen
 4. Jedes NATO-Land sollte eine eigene Atomstreitmacht haben, wenn es dies wünscht
 5. Anderes, was?
6. Weiss nicht

Figure 46: Screenshot of Question 32b from German ZA2074, filename: "ZA0429_fb.pdf"

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2074) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1965).
- I left this variable in string format as there is no ranking/order in the answers. If you want to use it, I think that the best way is to create a dummy for each of the answer.

Table 108: Which of the following alternatives for European defence is closest to your own opinion? (survey ZA2074, year: 1965)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
NATO nuclear force	134 (24.41)	291 (42.30)	195 (43.53)	385 (48.49)	1005 (40.54)
joint European indep. force	240 (43.72)	190 (27.62)	82 (18.30)	80 (10.08)	592 (23.88)
national nuclear forces	95 (17.30)	106 (15.41)	54 (12.05)	52 (6.55)	307 (12.38)
other	28 (5.10)	9 (1.31)	23 (5.13)	5 (0.63)	65 (2.62)
reliance on U.S. nuclear force	52 (9.47)	92 (13.37)	94 (20.98)	254 (31.99)	492 (19.85)
reunification of nuclear weapons, only GE	0 (0.00)	0 (0.00)	0 (0.00)	18 (2.27)	18 (0.73)
Total	549 (100.00)	688 (100.00)	448 (100.00)	794 (100.00)	2479 (100.00)

21.10 most_practical_way_security

Question:

- “Under present circumstance, which do you think is the most practical way for Great Britain to ensure its security?” (Taken from question 27a in ZA2071)
 - To continue present arrangements for Western defence based on alliance with West European countries and the USA
 - To form an alliance limited to Western European countries

- To arrange a general security system which would include the USA, Russia and other European nations
- To withdraw from all alliances and take a position of neutrality
- Other
- Don't know

X 11. ✓ Was, glauben Sie, ist unter den gegenwärtigen Umständen der praktischste Weg für Westdeutschland um seine Sicherheit zu gewährleisten? (KORRE)

(S)

Der praktischste Weg ist:

A - Die gegenwärtigen Maßnahmen zur westlichen Verteidigung fortzusetzen, die auf einem Bündnis zwischen den westeuropäischen Staaten und Amerika beruhen.

B - Ein Bündnis abzuschließen, das nur die westeuropäischen Länder umfaßt.

C - Ein allgemeines Sicherheitssystem zu schaffen, das Amerika, Rußland und andere europäische Staaten einschließen würde.

D - Sich um ein allgemeines Sicherheitsabkommen zu bemühen, das auf einem neutralen Gürtel - bestehend aus den zentral gelegenen Ländern wie Deutschland und den osteuropäischen Ländern wie die Tschechoslowakei und Polen - beruht.

E - Sich von allen Bündnis-Verpflichtungen zurückziehen.

K 27 - 1. A - Gegenwärtige Maßnahmen
 2. B - Bündnis nur westeuropäischer Länder
 3. C - Allgemeines Sicherheitssystem → FRAGE 10a STELLN!
 4. D - Neutraler Gürtel
 5. E - Gar keine Bündnisse
 6. Anders (freiwillig) Was? _____
 X. Weiß nicht

Figure 47: Screenshot of Question 11 from ZA0071

Notes:

- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA1973 (year: 1957) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany and in questionnaire ZA2071 (year: 1955) in France, Great Britain, Norway, and West-Germany.
- Although the wording of the question is taken from questionnaire ZA0071, the variable in the dataset comes from questionnaires ZA1973 (year: 1957) and ZA1975 (year: 1962). This is because ZA0071 and ZA0072 are duplicates of ZA1973 (see section 1).
- The answers were coded slightly differently across surveys. Accordingly, I re-coded “alliance European nations” in ZA2071 as “Western European alliance only”, “general system, incl. USA and USSR” in ZA1973 as “system: USA, USSR, Eur.nations”, “neutrality” in ZA2071 as “no alliances”, and “other” in ZA2071 “others”. Also, “Western alliance with USA” in ZA2071 and

“present arrangements” in ZA1973 were re-coded as “present arrangements: Western alliance with USA”.

- I left this variable in string format as there is no ranking/order in the answers. If you want to use it, I think that the best way is to create a dummy for each of the answer.

Table 109: Under present circumstances, which do you think is the most practical way for your country to ensure its security?

	France	Great Britain	Italy	Norway	West-Germany	Total
Western European alliance only	122 (8.80)	108 (6.76)	56 (5.36)	18 (2.59)	134 (8.75)	438 (7.00)
no alliances	298 (21.50)	142 (8.89)	201 (19.25)	233 (33.53)	311 (20.31)	1185 (18.95)
others	94 (6.78)	34 (2.13)	101 (9.67)	10 (1.44)	75 (4.90)	314 (5.02)
present arrangements: Western alliance with USA	409 (29.51)	612 (38.32)	520 (49.81)	263 (37.84)	440 (28.74)	2244 (35.89)
system: USA, USSR , Eur.nations	463 (33.41)	701 (43.89)	166 (15.90)	171 (24.60)	571 (37.30)	2072 (33.14)
Total	1386 (100.00)	1597 (100.00)	1044 (100.00)	695 (100.00)	1531 (100.00)	6253 (100.00)

21.11 USA_troopsbackfrom_Europe

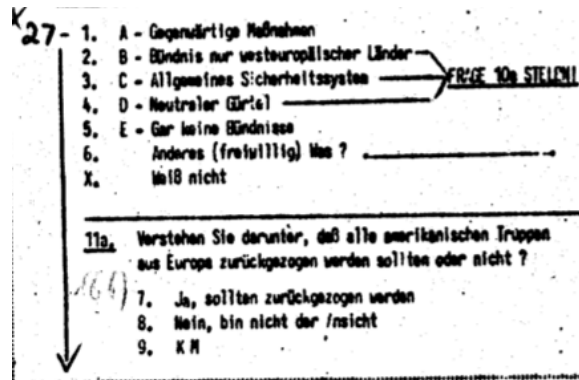


Figure 48: Screenshot of Question 11a in ZA0071, Form B

This variable has the following ranking:

- 0. no, shouldn't be withdrawn
- 1. yes, should be withdrawn

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1973, Form B) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1957).
- This question was asked only to those respondents that answered B, C, or D to the question in most_practical_way_security (see screenshot).
- Although the screenshot of the question is taken from questionnaire ZA0071, the variable in the dataset comes from questionnaire ZA1973 (year: 1957). This is because ZA0071 and ZA0072 are duplicates of ZA1973 (see section 1).

Table 110: Do you mean that all American troops should be withdrawn from Europe? (survey ZA1973, year: 1957)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
no, shouldn't be withdrawn	50 (34.48)	112 (54.37)	64 (44.76)	126 (55.26)	352 (48.75)
yes, should be withdrawn	95 (65.52)	94 (45.63)	79 (55.24)	102 (44.74)	370 (51.25)
Total	145 (100.00)	206 (100.00)	143 (100.00)	228 (100.00)	722 (100.00)

21.12 US_troops_Europ_more_less

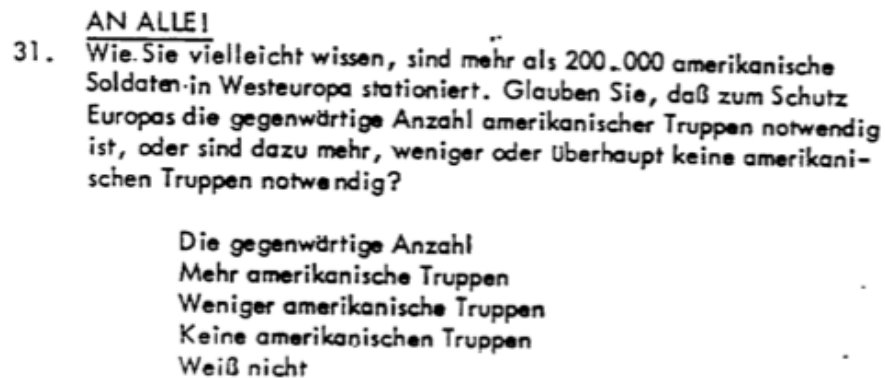


Figure 49: Screenshot of question 31 in ZA2127, filename: "ZA2063_fb.pdf"

This variable has the following ranking:

0. no american troops
1. fewer american troops
2. present number
3. more american troops

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2127) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1969).

Table 111: Do you think that the current number of American troops is necessary to protect Europe?
(survey ZA2127, year: 1969)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
no american troops	349 (38.06)	83 (8.69)	283 (33.53)	121 (8.25)	836 (19.99)
fewer american troops	168 (18.32)	311 (32.57)	146 (17.30)	243 (16.56)	868 (20.75)
present number	333 (36.31)	492 (51.52)	297 (35.19)	875 (59.65)	1997 (47.74)
more american troops	67 (7.31)	69 (7.23)	118 (13.98)	228 (15.54)	482 (11.52)
Total	917 (100.00)	955 (100.00)	844 (100.00)	1467 (100.00)	4183 (100.00)

21.13 USA_reduce_commitment_Europe

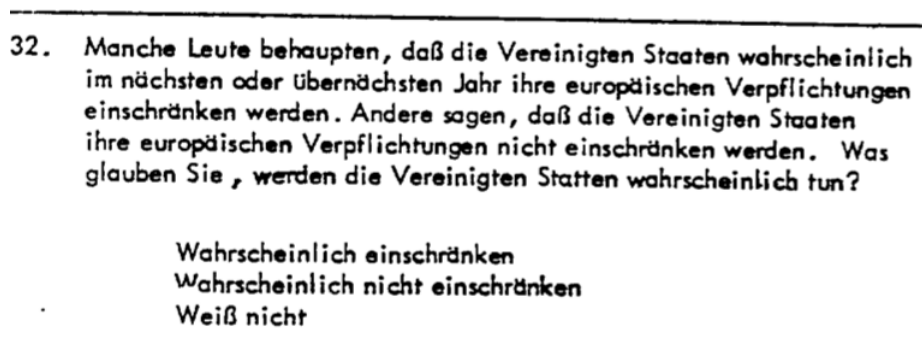


Figure 50: Screenshot of question 32 in ZA2127, filename: "ZA2063_fb.pdf"

This variable has the following ranking:

- 0. USA will not reduce
- 1. USA likely to cut back

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2127) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1969).

Table 112: USA: reduce its commitment in Europe in the next year or two (survey ZA2127, year: 1969)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
USA will not reduce	383 (55.59)	327 (40.52)	446 (66.97)	591 (46.39)	1747 (50.84)
USA likely to cut back	306 (44.41)	480 (59.48)	220 (33.03)	683 (53.61)	1689 (49.16)
Total	689 (100.00)	807 (100.00)	666 (100.00)	1274 (100.00)	3436 (100.00)

21.14 W_Europe_united_nuclear_force

Question:

- “Einige europäische Staatsmänner schlugen kürzlich die Aufstellung einer westeuropäischen Atom-Streitmacht vor. Sind Sie für oder gegen die Schaffung einer solchen Atom-Streitmacht?”
(Taken from question 34 in ZA2127, filename: “ZA2063_fb.pdf”)
 - Dafür
 - Dagegen
 - Weiß nicht

This variable has the following ranking:

0. oppose
1. favor

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2127) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1969).

Table 113: Do you favour or oppose the creation of a Western European nuclear force? (survey ZA2127, year: 1969)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
oppose	591 (62.87)	517 (61.77)	485 (63.65)	1003 (76.56)	2596 (67.45)
favor	349 (37.13)	320 (38.23)	277 (36.35)	307 (23.44)	1253 (32.55)
Total	940 (100.00)	837 (100.00)	762 (100.00)	1310 (100.00)	3849 (100.00)

22 NATO

22.1 NATO_heard_read

Question:

- “Have you heard or read of the North Atlantic Treaty Organization, NATO, that is?” (Taken from question 19a in ZA1972)

This variable has the following ranking:

0. no, have not heard
1. yes, have heard

Notes:

- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA1970, ZA1972, ZA1973, ZA2070, ZA2071, ZA2072, ZA2074, ZA2124, ZA2125, ZA2126, and ZA2127 in France, Great Britain, Greece, Italy, Norway, and West-Germany. Years: 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1960, 1961, 1965, and 1969.
- Only for survey ZA2127 GESIS coded in STATA also ”not sure”. I have therefore re-coded them as missing (423 observations).
- This question was asked in Norway in two questionnaires (ZA2071 and ZA2072) and in Greece in 1 questionnaire (ZA2074).

Table 114: Have you heard or read of the North Atlantic Treaty Organization, NATO, that is?

	France	Great Britain	Greece	Italy	Norway	West-Germany	Total
no, have not heard	4068 (44.04)	2408 (24.08)	20 (4.15)	2289 (32.29)	215 (11.39)	2305 (20.51)	11305 (28.31)
yes, have heard	5169 (55.96)	7592 (75.92)	462 (95.85)	4800 (67.71)	1672 (88.61)	8932 (79.49)	28627 (71.69)
Total	9237 (100.00)	10000 (100.00)	482 (100.00)	7089 (100.00)	1887 (100.00)	11237 (100.00)	39932 (100.00)

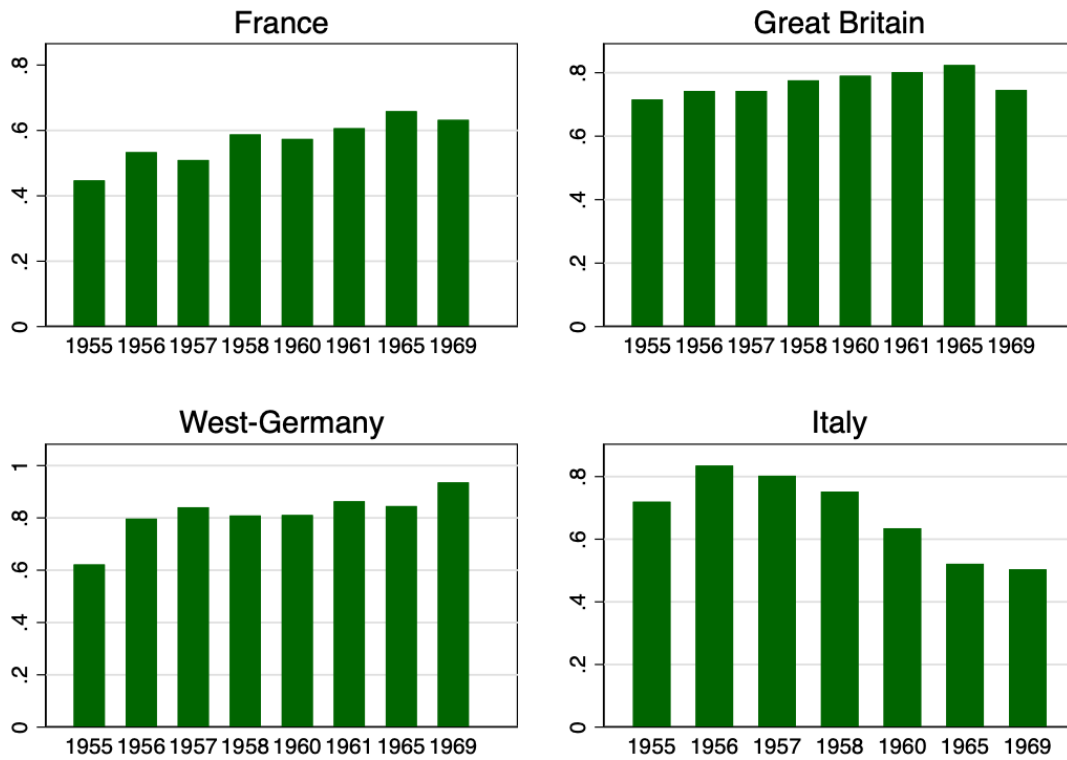


Figure 51: Have you heard or read of the North Atlantic Treaty Organization, NATO, that is?

22.2 NATO_own_country_member_know / _USA / _USSR

Question:

- “IF YES: Do you happen to know whether Britain is a member of NATO or not? And what about the USA and Russia?” (Taken from question 22b in ZA9170)
- “IF YES: Could you tell me whether or not these countries are members of NATO? Is Britain a member or not? Is the USA a member or not?” (Taken from question 19b in ZA1972)
- “Do you know whether Great Britain is a member of NATO or not?” (Taken from question 30a in ZA2071)
 - “IF YES: Do you know whether the USA is a member of NATO or not?” (Taken from question 30b in ZA2071)

12. Haben Sie schon einmal von der Nord-Atlantik-Pakt-Organisation, der NATO, gehört oder gelesen? (XX 11/A-15)

23 - 1. Ja → FRAGEN 12a-12e ST.
2. Nein

12a. Können Sie mir sagen, ob Westdeutschland Mitglied der NATO ist oder nicht? (XX 8/A-19a)

3. Ja, ist Mitglied
4. Nein, ist nicht Mitglied
5. KM (weiß nicht)

12b. Ist Amerika Mitglied oder nicht? (XX 2/-19a)

1/S 6. Ja
7. Nein
8. KM

Figure 52: Screenshot of Question 12 from ZA2125

This set of variables has the following ranking:

0. no, not a member
1. yes, member

Notes:

- Question on whether you know if your own country is a member of NATO was asked in questionnaires ZA1970 (year: 1955), ZA1972 (year: 1956), ZA2071 (year: 1955), and ZA2125 (year: 1960) in France, Great Britain, Italy, Norway, and West-Germany. ZA1970 has observations only from Great Britain and West-Germany. Observations from Norway are only from ZA2071.
- Question on whether you know if the USA is a member of NATO was asked in questionnaires ZA1970 (year: 1955), ZA1972 (year: 1956), ZA2071 (year: 1955), and ZA2125 (year: 1960) in France, Great Britain, Italy, Norway, and West-Germany. ZA1970 has observations only from Great Britain and West-Germany. Observations from Norway are only from ZA2071.
- Question on whether you know if the USSR is a member of NATO was asked in questionnaires ZA1970 (year: 1955) and ZA2071 (year: 1955) in Great Britain, Norway, and West-Germany. Observations from ZA2071 come only from Norway, whereas in ZA1970 only from Great Britain and West-Germany.
- In the STATA file ZA2074 downloaded from GESIS, there is a variable called “v77” labelled as “NATO: own country member”. This variable was dropped because the answers were “approve” and “disapprove” . At first, I thought that the question concerned attitude toward Greece’s membership of NATO. However, the survey was collected in 1965 and Greece joined NATO in 1952. I could not find the original questionnaire.

Table 115: Do you know whether your own country is a member of NATO or not?

	France	Great Britain	Italy	Norway	West-Germany	Total
no, not a member	26	112	56	7	286	487
	(2.25)	(4.98)	(7.24)	(1.03)	(14.57)	(7.14)
yes, member	1128	2138	717	673	1677	6333
	(97.75)	(95.02)	(92.76)	(98.97)	(85.43)	(92.86)
Total	1154	2250	773	680	1963	6820
	(100.00)	(100.00)	(100.00)	(100.00)	(100.00)	(100.00)

Table 116: Do you know whether the USA is a member of NATO or not?

	France	Great Britain	Italy	Norway	West-Germany	Total
no, not a member	56 (5.02)	206 (9.47)	111 (14.45)	13 (2.02)	141 (7.30)	527 (7.94)
yes, member	1060 (94.98)	1969 (90.53)	657 (85.55)	631 (97.98)	1791 (92.70)	6108 (92.06)
Total	1116 (100.00)	2175 (100.00)	768 (100.00)	644 (100.00)	1932 (100.00)	6635 (100.00)

Table 117: Do you know whether the USSR is a member of NATO or not?

	Great Britain	Norway	West-Germany	Total
no, not a member	284 (77.60)	589 (94.09)	426 (92.21)	1299 (89.34)
yes, member	82 (22.40)	37 (5.91)	36 (7.79)	155 (10.66)
Total	366 (100.00)	626 (100.00)	462 (100.00)	1454 (100.00)

22.3 NATO_general_evaluation

Question:

- “All things considered, do you think NATO has done well, not so well, or badly up to now?”
(Taken from question 22c in ZA1970)

This variable has the following ranking:

0. NATO has done badly
1. NATO has done not so well
2. NATO has done well

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1970) in Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1955).

Table 118: All things considered, do you think NATO has done well, not so well, or badly? (survey ZA1970, year: 1955)

	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
NATO has done badly	14 (4.17)	33 (12.18)	24 (8.14)	71 (7.87)
NATO has done not so well	91 (27.08)	49 (18.08)	99 (33.56)	239 (26.50)
NATO has done well	231 (68.75)	189 (69.74)	172 (58.31)	592 (65.63)
Total	336 (100.00)	271 (100.00)	295 (100.00)	902 (100.00)

22.4 NATO_condition_healthy_poor

Question:

- “Is it your impression that NATO is in a healthy condition or a poor condition at the present time?” (Taken from question 19c in ZA1972)

This variable has the following ranking:

0. poor condition
1. healthy condition

Notes:

- This question was asked in questionnaires ZA1972 (year: 1956), ZA1973 (year: 1957), and ZA2074 (year: 1965) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany.

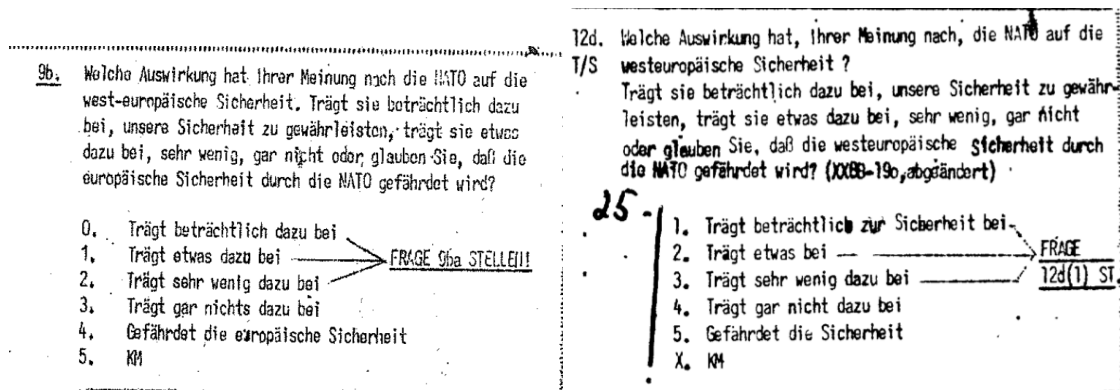
Table 119: Is it your impression that NATO is in a healthy condition or a poor condition at the present time?

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
poor condition	763 (74.51)	1039 (62.93)	457 (41.70)	1016 (55.40)	3275 (58.43)
healthy condition	261 (25.49)	612 (37.07)	639 (58.30)	818 (44.60)	2330 (41.57)
Total	1024 (100.00)	1651 (100.00)	1096 (100.00)	1834 (100.00)	5605 (100.00)

22.5 NATO_West_European_security

Question:

- “What effect do you think NATO has on West European security - does it contribute a great deal, somewhat, nothing at all, or does it endanger it?” (Taken from question 19e in ZA1972)
- “IF YES: What effect do you think NATO has on West European security - does it contribute a great deal, somewhat, nothing at all, or does it endanger it?” (Taken from question 30c in ZA2071)



(a) Screenshot of question 9b in ZA2072

(b) Screenshot of question 12d in ZA2125

Figure 53: Effect of NATO on Western European Security

This variable has the following ranking:

0. endangers it
1. contributes nothing
2. contributes very little
3. contributes somewhat
4. contributes a great deal

Notes:

- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA1972 in Italy and West-Germany (year: 1956).
- This question was asked in questionnaire in ZA2071 in France, Great Britain, Norway, and West-Germany (year: 1955).
- This question was asked in questionnaire in ZA2072 in West-Germany (year: 1960).

- This question was asked in questionnaire in ZA2125 in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1960).
- Only in questionnaire ZA2072 and ZA2125 respondents could answer "very little".

Table 120: What effect do you think NATO has on West European security?

	France	Great Britain	Italy	Norway	West-Germany	Total
endangers it	45 (9.45)	17 (2.20)	47 (7.00)	28 (5.18)	51 (2.56)	188 (4.22)
contributes nothing	55 (11.55)	36 (4.66)	73 (10.88)	59 (10.91)	100 (5.02)	323 (7.25)
contributes very little	50 (10.50)	92 (11.90)	44 (6.56)	0 (0.00)	99 (4.97)	285 (6.40)
contributes somewhat	187 (39.29)	304 (39.33)	264 (39.34)	168 (31.05)	829 (41.60)	1752 (39.34)
contributes a great deal	139 (29.20)	324 (41.91)	243 (36.21)	286 (52.87)	914 (45.86)	1906 (42.79)
Total	476 (100.00)	773 (100.00)	671 (100.00)	541 (100.00)	1993 (100.00)	4454 (100.00)

22.6 NATO_essential_Europ_security

25. Einige Leute sagen, daß die NATO noch unbedingt notwendig für die westeuropäische Sicherheit sei. Andere halten sie nicht mehr für unbedingt notwendig. Welche Ansicht kommt der Ihrigen am nächsten?

Die NATO ist noch unbedingt notwendig
Die NATO ist nicht unbedingt notwendig.
War nie wichtig (Kommentar notieren):

Weiß nicht

Figure 54: Screenshot of Question 25 in ZA2127, filename: "ZA2063_fb.pdf"

This variable has the following ranking:

0. NATO was never essential -volunteered-
1. NATO not essential
2. NATO still essential

Notes:

- This question was asked in 1 questionnaire only (ZA2127) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1969).

Table 121: NATO: essential for European security

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
NATO was never essential -volunteered-	42 (7.59)	17 (2.44)	38 (8.23)	0 (0.00)	97 (3.26)
NATO not essential	195 (35.26)	105 (15.06)	79 (17.10)	214 (16.93)	593 (19.93)
NATO still essential	316 (57.14)	575 (82.50)	345 (74.68)	1050 (83.07)	2286 (76.81)
Total	553 (100.00)	697 (100.00)	462 (100.00)	1264 (100.00)	2976 (100.00)

22.7 NATO_confidence

Question:

- “IF YES, HAVE HEARD: In light of all you have heard up to the present time, how much confidence do you have in the effectiveness of NATO as a defence organisation of Western Europe - a great deal, some, not very much, or none at all?” (Taken from question 24b in ZA2126)

9a. Wenn Sie alles bedenken, was Sie bisher darüber gehört haben, wieviel Vertrauen haben Sie in die Wirksamkeit der NATO als einer Verteidigungsorganisation für West-Europa - viel Vertrauen, etwas Vertrauen, nicht viel Vertrauen, oder gar keines?

4. Viel Vertrauen
 5. Etwas Vertrauen
 6. Nicht viel Vertrauen
 7. Gar keines
 8. K.N.

(a) Screenshot of question 9a in ZA2072

22a. Wenn Sie alles bedenken, was Sie bisher darüber gehört haben: Wieviel Vertrauen haben Sie in die Wirksamkeit von NATO als einer Verteidigungsorganisation für West-europa? - Viel, etwas, nicht viel oder gar keines?

4. Viel
 5. Etwas
 6. Nicht viel
 7. Gar keines
 8. K.N.

(b) Screenshot of question 22a in ZA0071

15. Haben Sie schon einmal von der Nord-Atlantik-Pakt-Organisation, der NATO, gehört oder gelesen? (XX 11a)

6. Ja → FRAGE 15a STELLEN!
 7. Nein

15a. Wenn Sie alles das bedenken, was Sie bisher darüber gehört haben: Wieviel Vertrauen haben Sie in die Wirksamkeit von NATO als einer Verteidigungsorganisation für Westeuropa? Viel, etwas, nicht viel, oder gar keines?

28- 1. Viel
 2. Etwas
 3. Nicht sehr viel
 4. Gar keines
 X. K.N.

(c) Screenshot of question 15 in ZA2124

11. Haben Sie schon einmal von der Nord-Atlantik-Pakt-Organisation, der NATO, gehört oder gelesen? (XX 11a/15)

23- 1. Ja → FRAGE 11a STELLEN!
 2. Nein

11a. Wenn Sie alles das bedenken, was Sie bisher darüber gehört haben: Wieviel Vertrauen haben Sie in die Wirksamkeit der NATO als einer Verteidigungsorganisation für Westeuropa? Viel, etwas, nicht viel, oder gar keines? (XX 11a/15a)

3. Viel
 4. Etwas
 5. Nicht sehr viel → FRAGE 11a (1) STELLEN!
 6. Gar keines
 X. K.N.

(d) Screenshot of question 11 in ZA2125

26. Abgesehen davon, für wie notwendig Sie die Nato halten, haben Sie Vertrauen in ihre Fähigkeit, Westeuropa zu verteidigen: Großes Vertrauen, einiges Vertrauen, nicht sehr viel Vertrauen, überhaupt kein Vertrauen?

Großes Vertrauen
 Einiges Vertrauen
 Nicht sehr viel Vertrauen
 Überhaupt kein Vertrauen
 Weiß nicht

(e) Screenshot of question 26 in ZA2063

Figure 55: Confidence in NATO as a defence organisation of Western Europe

This variable has the following ranking:

0. no confidence at all
1. not very much confidence
2. some confidence
3. great confidence

Notes:

- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA1973 in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1957).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2072 in Norway and West-Germany (year: 1960).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2124 in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1958).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2125 in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1960).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2126 in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1961).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2127 in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1969).

Table 122: Confidence in NATO as a defence organisation of Western Europe

	France	Great Britain	Italy	Norway	West-Germany	Total
no confidence at all	292 (15.13)	263 (9.45)	303 (14.91)	50 (5.87)	258 (6.15)	1166 (9.89)
not very much confidence	637 (33.01)	819 (29.44)	422 (20.77)	198 (23.24)	782 (18.64)	2858 (24.24)
some confidence	792 (41.04)	1043 (37.49)	794 (39.07)	372 (43.66)	1540 (36.71)	4541 (38.51)
great confidence	209 (10.83)	657 (23.62)	513 (25.25)	232 (27.23)	1615 (38.50)	3226 (27.36)
Total	1930 (100.00)	2782 (100.00)	2032 (100.00)	852 (100.00)	4195 (100.00)	11791 (100.00)

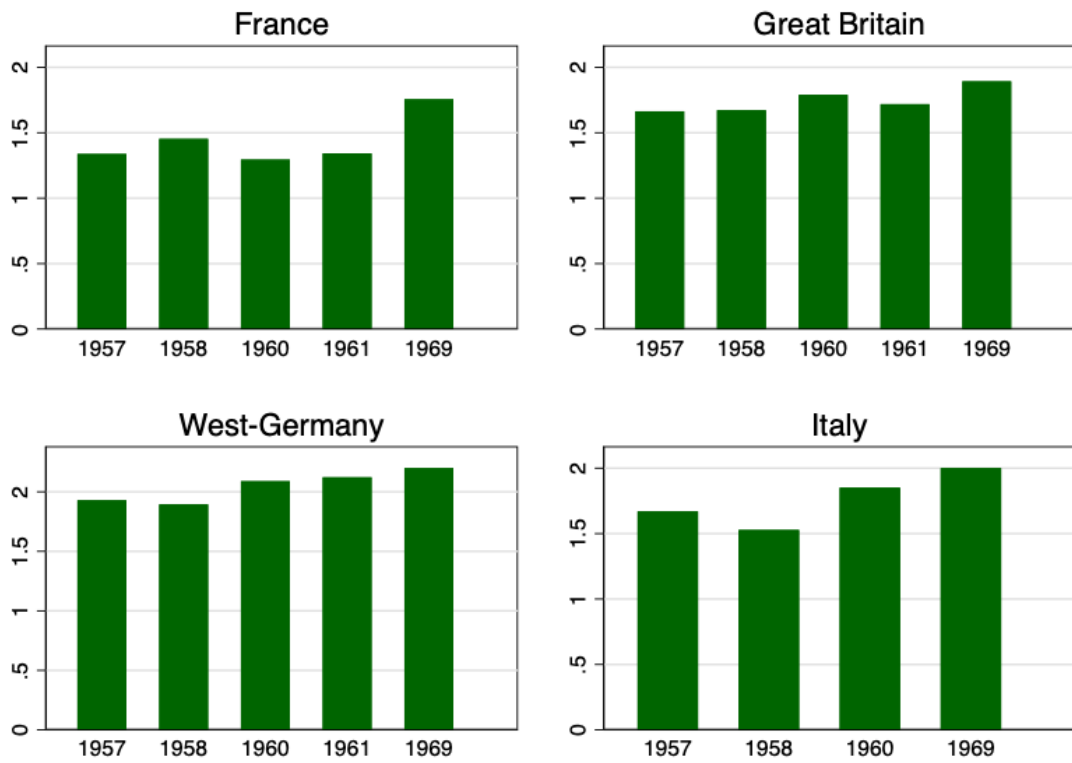


Figure 56: How much confidence do you have in the effectiveness of NATO as a defence organisation of Western Europe?

22.8 NATO_change_confidence

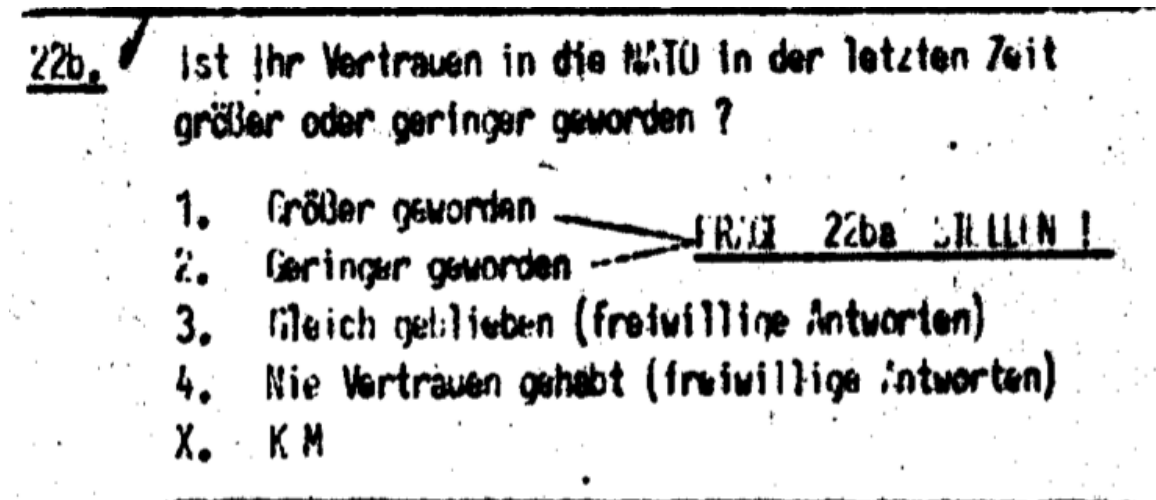


Figure 57: Screenshot of Question 22b in ZA0071

This variable has the following ranking:

0. never had any
1. down
2. remained
3. up

Notes:

- Although the wording of the question is taken from questionnaire ZA0071, the variable in the dataset comes from questionnaire ZA1973 (year: 1957). This is because ZA0071 and ZA0072 are duplicates of ZA1973 (see section 1).
- This question was asked in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany.

Table 123: Lately, has your confidence in NATO changed? (survey ZA1973, year: 1957)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
never had any	64 (15.31)	58 (7.45)	115 (13.81)	69 (8.56)	306 (10.79)
down	103 (24.64)	240 (30.81)	90 (10.80)	155 (19.23)	588 (20.73)
remained	227 (54.31)	412 (52.89)	525 (63.03)	395 (49.01)	1559 (54.97)
up	24 (5.74)	69 (8.86)	103 (12.36)	187 (23.20)	383 (13.50)
Total	418 (100.00)	779 (100.00)	833 (100.00)	806 (100.00)	2836 (100.00)

22.9 NATO_defensive_offensive

Question:

- “IF HEARD: Is it your impression that the main purpose of NATO is defensive or offensive?”
(Taken from question 22b in ZA2070)

This variable has the following ranking:

0. defensive
1. offensive

Notes:

- This question was asked in questionnaires ZA2070 (year: 1955) and ZA2071 (year: 1955) in France, Great Britain, Norway, and West-Germany. Observations from Norway are from ZA2070 only.
- “qualified answer” re-coded as NAs.

Table 124: Do you think that NATO is more for defense purposes than attack purposes?

	France	Great Britain	Norway	West-Germany	Total
defensive	271 (78.55)	765 (95.39)	341 (74.45)	485 (95.66)	1862 (88.16)
offensive	74 (21.45)	37 (4.61)	117 (25.55)	22 (4.34)	250 (11.84)
Total	345 (100.00)	802 (100.00)	458 (100.00)	507 (100.00)	2112 (100.00)

22.10 NATO function knowledge

15. Haben Sie schon einmal von der Nordatlantik-Pakt-Organisation, der NATO, gehört oder gelesen? (XX 10)

28 - 1. Ja → FRAGE 15a + 15b STELLEN!
2. Nein

15a. Soweit Sie wissen, hat die NATO nur militärische Funktionen oder führt sie auch nicht-militärische Funktionen aus?

3. Hat nur militärische Funktionen
4. Hat auch nicht-militärische Funktionen
5. KM

Figure 58: Screenshot of Question 15a in ZA2124, Form B

This variable has the following ranking:

0. performs only military functions
1. non-military activities as well

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2124, Form B) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1958).

Table 125: Function of NATO

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
performs only military functions	82 (34.17)	108 (33.44)	125 (42.81)	224 (64.55)	539 (44.84)
non-military activities as well	158 (65.83)	215 (66.56)	167 (57.19)	123 (35.45)	663 (55.16)
Total	240 (100.00)	323 (100.00)	292 (100.00)	347 (100.00)	1202 (100.00)

22.11 NATO_impo_nonmilitary_activities

15. Haben Sie schon einmal von der Nordatlantik-Pakt-Organisation, der NATO, gehört oder gelesen? (XX 10)

28- 1. Ja → FRAGE 15a + 15b STELLEN!
2. Nein

15a. Soweit Sie wissen, hat die NATO nur militärische Funktionen oder führt sie auch nicht-militärische Funktionen aus?

3. Hat nur militärische Funktionen
4. Hat auch nicht-militärische Funktionen
5. KM

15b. Für wie wichtig halten Sie es, daß die NATO auch nicht-militärische Funktionen ausübt - sehr wichtig, ziemlich wichtig, nicht sehr wichtig, oder überhaupt nicht wichtig?

6. ~~Sehr wichtig~~
7. Ziemlich wichtig
8. Nicht sehr wichtig
9. Überhaupt nicht wichtig
0. KM

Figure 59: Screenshot of Question 15b in ZA2124, Form B

This variable has the following ranking:

- 0. not important at all
- 1. not very important
- 2. fairly important
- 3. very important

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2124, Form B) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1958).

Table 126: NATO: importance of non-military activities

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
not important at all	24 (12.00)	27 (7.54)	55 (20.99)	55 (16.08)	161 (13.86)
not very important	30 (15.00)	28 (7.82)	23 (8.78)	66 (19.30)	147 (12.65)
fairly important	76 (38.00)	105 (29.33)	87 (33.21)	108 (31.58)	376 (32.36)
very important	70 (35.00)	198 (55.31)	97 (37.02)	113 (33.04)	478 (41.14)
Total	200 (100.00)	358 (100.00)	262 (100.00)	342 (100.00)	1162 (100.00)

22.12 NATO_necessity_for_own_country

Question:

- "IF GREAT DEAL/SOMEWHAT: Do you think the need for Great Britain's participation in NATO is as great as it was a few years ago, is it greater, or is there now less need than there once was?" (Taken from question 30d in ZA2071)

This variable has the following ranking:

0. less need
1. as great as a need
2. greater need

Notes:

- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2071 in France, Great Britain, Norway, and West-Germany (year: 1955).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2072 in West-Germany (year: 1960).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2125 in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1960).
- This question was asked only to those that answered “Great Deal” or “Somewhat” to the question: “What effect do you think NATO has on West European security - does it contribute a great deal, somewhat, nothing at all, or does it endanger it?” (NATO_West_European_security).

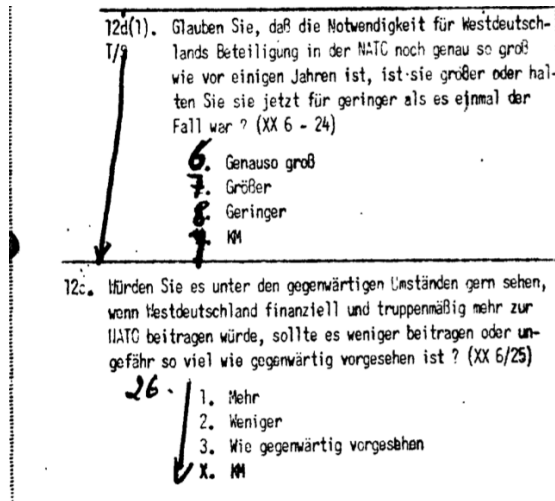
Table 127: NATO: necessity for own country

	France	Great Britain	Italy	Norway	West-Germany	Total
less need	46 (13.90)	112 (17.05)	37 (17.54)	76 (19.14)	96 (8.92)	367 (13.74)
as great as a need	230 (69.49)	425 (64.69)	118 (55.92)	295 (74.31)	690 (64.13)	1758 (65.79)
greater need	55 (16.62)	120 (18.26)	56 (26.54)	26 (6.55)	290 (26.95)	547 (20.47)
Total	331 (100.00)	657 (100.00)	211 (100.00)	397 (100.00)	1076 (100.00)	2672 (100.00)

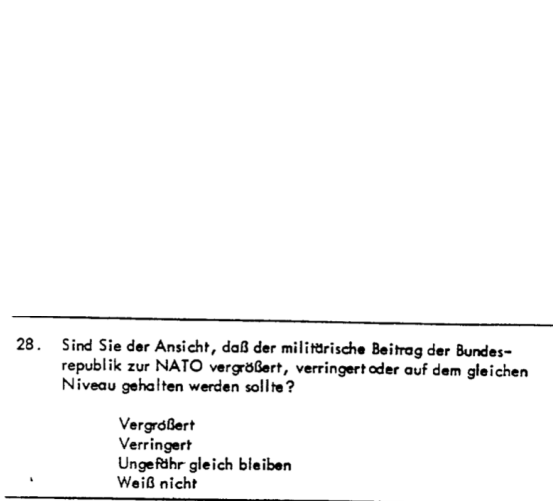
22.13 NATO_own_country_contribution

Question:

- “In the light of present circumstances, would you like to see Great Britain contributing more men and money to NATO, less or the same as it present?” (Taken from question 31 in ZA2071)



(a) Screenshot of Question 12e in ZA2125



(b) Screenshot of Question 28 ZA2127, filename: "ZA2063_fb.pdf"

This variable has the following ranking:

- 0. less
- 1. same
- 2. more

Notes:

- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2071 in France, Great Britain, Norway, and West-Germany (year: 1955).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2125 in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1960).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2127 in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1969).
- Although the wording of the question in ZA2127 is slightly different, I thought that it would make more sense to have them as a single variable. Accordingly, I have re-coded "decrease" as "less", "present level" as "same", and "increase" as "more".

Table 128: Would you like to contribute more, less, or the same to NATO?

	France	Great Britain	Italy	Norway	West-Germany	Total
less	432 (43.11)	269 (17.98)	173 (27.55)	311 (55.54)	308 (16.77)	1493 (27.03)
same	519 (51.80)	967 (64.64)	351 (55.89)	241 (43.04)	1188 (64.67)	3266 (59.13)
more	51 (5.09)	260 (17.38)	104 (16.56)	8 (1.43)	341 (18.56)	764 (13.83)
Total	1002 (100.00)	1496 (100.00)	628 (100.00)	560 (100.00)	1837 (100.00)	5523 (100.00)

22.14 NATO_own_country_membership

Question:

- “Do you think Great Britain should continue its membership or withdraw from NATO?”
(Taken from question 32 in ZA2071)

This variable has the following ranking:

0. should withdraw
1. should continue membership

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2071) in France, Great Britain, Norway, and West-Germany (year: 1955).

Table 129: Do you think that your own country should continue its membership or withdraw from NATO? (survey ZA2071, year: 1955)

	France	Great Britain	Norway	West-Germany	Total
should withdraw	43 (22.51)	16 (3.97)	146 (26.89)	35 (15.35)	240 (17.58)
should continue membership	148 (77.49)	387 (96.03)	397 (73.11)	193 (84.65)	1125 (82.42)
Total	191 (100.00)	403 (100.00)	543 (100.00)	228 (100.00)	1365 (100.00)

22.15 NATO_needs_troops

Question:

- “Considering that there are these new atomic weapons, do you feel that NATO’s need for ordinary troops is as great as it was, greater, or less?” (Taken from question 33 in ZA2071)

This variable has the following ranking:

0. less
1. as great
2. greater

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2071) in France, Great Britain, Norway, and West-Germany (year: 1955).

Table 130: Considering that there are these new atomic weapons, do you feel that NATO's need for ordinary troops is as great as it was, greater, or less? (survey ZA2071, year: 1955)

	France	Great Britain	Norway	West-Germany	Total
less	71 (42.51)	145 (38.67)	204 (46.68)	74 (36.63)	494 (41.83)
as great	91 (54.49)	206 (54.93)	217 (49.66)	105 (51.98)	619 (52.41)
greater	5 (2.99)	24 (6.40)	16 (3.66)	23 (11.39)	68 (5.76)
Total	167 (100.00)	375 (100.00)	437 (100.00)	202 (100.00)	1181 (100.00)

22.16 NATO_effect_British_plan

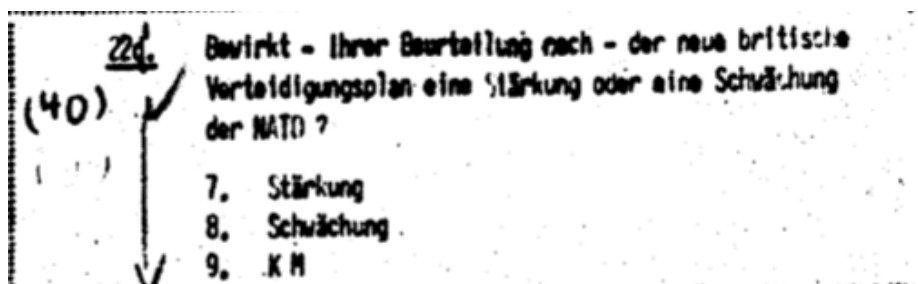


Figure 61: Screenshot of Question 22d in ZA0072

This variable has the following ranking:

0. weakening
1. neither
2. strengthening

Notes:

- Although the wording of the question is taken from questionnaire ZA0071, the variable in the dataset comes from questionnaire ZA1973 (year: 1957). This is because ZA0071 and ZA0072 are duplicates of ZA1973 (see section 1).

- This question was asked in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany.

Table 131: Effect of British plan on NATO (survey ZA1973, year: 1957)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
weakening	64 (39.02)	174 (36.48)	160 (49.23)	257 (51.50)	655 (44.71)
neither	0 (0.00)	5 (1.05)	0 (0.00)	0 (0.00)	5 (0.34)
strengthening	100 (60.98)	298 (62.47)	165 (50.77)	242 (48.50)	805 (54.95)
Total	164 (100.00)	477 (100.00)	325 (100.00)	499 (100.00)	1465 (100.00)

22.17 NATO_plan_atomic_defence

Question:

- “Have you heard or read of any plan on the part of Western defence community - that is NATO - to use atomic weapons in their defence if they are attacked?” (Taken from question 23 in ZA2070)

This variable has the following ranking:

0. no, haven't heard
1. yes, have heard

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2070) in Great Britain and West-Germany (year: 1955).

Table 132: Have you heard or read of any plan on the part of Western defence community - that is NATO - to use atomic weapons in their defence if they are attacked? (survey ZA2070, year: 1955)

	Great Britain	West-Germany	Total
no, haven't heard	411 (72.74)	559 (70.94)	970 (71.69)
yes, have heard	154 (27.26)	229 (29.06)	383 (28.31)
Total	565 (100.00)	788 (100.00)	1353 (100.00)

22.18 NATO_necessary_min_strength

12c. Wie Sie vielleicht wissen, sind die Mitgliedsstaaten der NATO darin übereingekommen, daß ein bestimmter Grad militärischer Stärke der NATO das Minimum für die westliche Sicherheit darstellt. Glauben Sie, daß die NATO dieses Minimum erreicht hat, es überschritten hat oder nicht erreicht hat?

24-

1. Ja, erreicht

2. Ja, überschritten

3. Nein, nicht erreicht

X. KM

Figure 62: Screenshot of Question 12c in ZA2125, Form A

This variable has the following ranking:

- 0. fallen short to minimum
- 1. exactly minimum level
- 2. exceeds minimum level

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2125, Form A) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1960).

Table 133: NATO: necessary minimum strength (survey ZA2125, Form A year: 1960)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
fallen short to minimum	175 (79.55)	156 (50.16)	72 (41.14)	177 (60.62)	580 (58.12)
exactly minimum level	41 (18.64)	123 (39.55)	76 (43.43)	100 (34.25)	340 (34.07)
exceeds minimum level	4 (1.82)	32 (10.29)	27 (15.43)	15 (5.14)	78 (7.82)
Total	220 (100.00)	311 (100.00)	175 (100.00)	292 (100.00)	998 (100.00)

22.19 NATO_coordination_EastWest_relat

29. Es wird gesagt, die NATO könnte auf Grund ihrer polit. Funktionen die Bemühungen ihrer Mitglieder um engere Beziehungen zwischen Westeuropa einerseits und der Sowjet-Union und Ost-Europa andererseits koordinieren.

Ja, sollte sich darum kümmern
Nein, ist nicht ihre Aufgabe
Weiß-nicht

Figure 63: Screenshot of Question 29 in ZA2127, filename: "ZA2063_fb.pdf"

This variable has the following ranking:

0. is not its function
1. should attempt

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2127) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1969).

Table 134: NATO: coordination East-West relations (survey ZA2127, year: 1969)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
is not its function	145 (26.46)	239 (35.72)	126 (31.03)	426 (39.34)	936 (34.59)
should attempt	403 (73.54)	430 (64.28)	280 (68.97)	657 (60.66)	1770 (65.41)
Total	548 (100.00)	669 (100.00)	406 (100.00)	1083 (100.00)	2706 (100.00)

22.20 NATO_coordination_social_probl

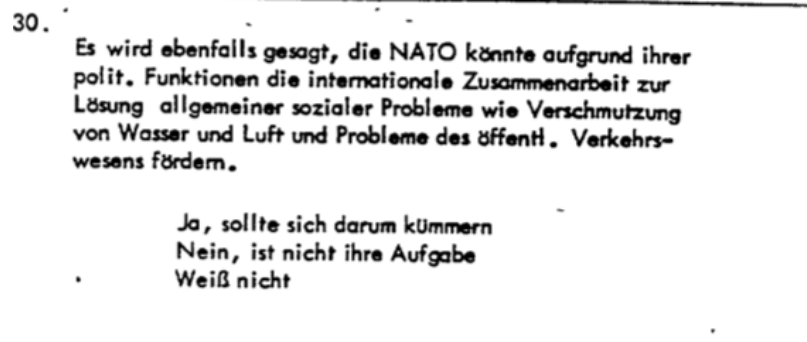


Figure 64: Screenshot of Question 30 in ZA2127, filename: "ZA2063_fb.pdf"

This variable has the following ranking:

0. is not its function
1. should attempt

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2127) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1969).

Table 135: NATO: coordination social problems (survey ZA2127, year: 1969)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
is not its function	249 (44.31)	323 (49.69)	140 (34.31)	705 (60.67)	1417 (50.93)
should attempt	313 (55.69)	327 (50.31)	268 (65.69)	457 (39.33)	1365 (49.07)
Total	562 (100.00)	650 (100.00)	408 (100.00)	1162 (100.00)	2782 (100.00)

22.21 NATO_scrap_binary

Question:

- “Now I want to be sure I have your overall judgement on NATO. If in present circumstances it were suggested that NATO should be done away with, would you agree or disagree?” (Taken from question 34a in ZA2071)

This variable has the following ranking:

0. disagree
1. agree

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2071) in France, Great Britain, Norway, and West-Germany (year: 1955).

Table 136: Attitudes toward scrapping NATO, binary (survey ZA2071, year: 1955)

	France	Great Britain	Norway	West-Germany	Total
disagree	122 (67.78)	343 (90.50)	368 (72.16)	167 (83.08)	1000 (78.74)
agree	58 (32.22)	36 (9.50)	142 (27.84)	34 (16.92)	270 (21.26)
Total	180 (100.00)	379 (100.00)	510 (100.00)	201 (100.00)	1270 (100.00)

22.22 four_power_NATO_scrap

Question:

- “Here are some issues that might be discussed at the conference. Please use this card to indicate in each case first, your own attitude about this, and secondly, what you think the chances are that the 4-powers will reach an agreement? (Show CARD F - read out issues)
 - g. Scrapping NATO - that is, the present Atlantic Pact defence system” (Taken from question 19g in ZA1969)

This variable has the following ranking:

-999. don't care

1. strongly oppose
2. oppose
3. favour
4. strongly favour

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1969) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1955).

Table 137: Attitudes toward scrapping NATO following 4-power conference (survey ZA1969, year: 1955)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
don't care	119 (37.07)	38 (7.28)	59 (10.55)	123 (21.96)	339 (17.28)
strongly oppose	38 (11.84)	113 (21.65)	118 (21.11)	65 (11.61)	334 (17.02)
oppose	91 (28.35)	245 (46.93)	225 (40.25)	243 (43.39)	804 (40.98)
favour	36 (11.21)	64 (12.26)	69 (12.34)	89 (15.89)	258 (13.15)
strongly favour	37 (11.53)	62 (11.88)	88 (15.74)	40 (7.14)	227 (11.57)
Total	321 (100.00)	522 (100.00)	559 (100.00)	560 (100.00)	1962 (100.00)

22.23 four_power_NATO_scrap_chance

Question:

- “Here are some issues that might be discussed at the conference. Please use this card to indicate in each case first, your own attitude about this, and secondly, what you think the chances are that the 4-powers will reach an agreement? (Show CARD F - read out issues)
 - g. Scrapping NATO - that is, the present Atlantic Pact defence system” (Taken from question 19g in ZA1969)

This variable has the following ranking:

0. very poor chance for success
1. poor chance for success
2. only fair chance for success
3. good chance for success
4. very good chance for success

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1969) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1955).

Table 138: Chance of scrapping NATO following 4-power conference (survey ZA1969, year: 1955)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
very poor chance for success	74 (32.74)	143 (31.85)	149 (32.04)	153 (31.68)	519 (31.98)
poor chance for success	64 (28.32)	115 (25.61)	223 (47.96)	233 (48.24)	635 (39.13)
only fair chance for success	66 (29.20)	95 (21.16)	31 (6.67)	66 (13.66)	258 (15.90)
good chance for success	18 (7.96)	66 (14.70)	31 (6.67)	28 (5.80)	143 (8.81)
very good chance for success	4 (1.77)	30 (6.68)	31 (6.67)	3 (0.62)	68 (4.19)
Total	226 (100.00)	449 (100.00)	465 (100.00)	483 (100.00)	1623 (100.00)

22.24 NATO_scrap_combined (combined)

This variable combines four_power_NATO_scrap and NATO_scrap_binary. This variable has therefore the following ranking:

0. oppose (“strongly oppose” + “oppose” + “disagree”)
1. favour (“favour” + “strongly favour” + “agree”)

Notes:

- “Don’t care” recoded as NAs.
- Observations from Italy were removed as there are no observation for NATO_scrap_binary.
- Observations from Norway were removed as there are no observation for four_power_NATO_scrap.

Table 139: Attitudes toward scrapping NATO, combined

	France	Great Britain	West-Germany	Total
oppose	251 (65.71)	701 (81.23)	475 (74.45)	1427 (75.78)
favour	131 (34.29)	162 (18.77)	163 (25.55)	456 (24.22)
Total	382 (100.00)	863 (100.00)	638 (100.00)	1883 (100.00)

22.25 security_system_preference

Question:

- “Suppose it were proposed that NATO be replaced by a security system including the USA and Russia and other European nations. Would you favour this proposal, or do you prefer present arrangements for Western European defence?” (Taken from question 23 in ZA1970)

This variable has the following ranking:

0. USA+USSR+Europe
1. nato

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1970) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1955).

Table 140: Security System Preference: replace NATO with alliance between USA, USSR, and Europe (survey ZA1970, year: 1955)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
USA+USSR+Europe	339 (78.65)	268 (58.01)	278 (65.72)	326 (66.40)	1211 (67.02)
nato	92 (21.35)	194 (41.99)	145 (34.28)	165 (33.60)	596 (32.98)
Total	431 (100.00)	462 (100.00)	423 (100.00)	491 (100.00)	1807 (100.00)

22.26 USSR_propose_withdraw_forces_Eur

Question:

- “Suppose the Russians suggested the following:
 - a. That both the USA and Britain withdraw all their forces from the Continent and give up their base;
 - b. That Soviet Russia withdraw its forces to within the borders of the USSR
- Would you want this proposal accepted or rejected? (Taken from question 24 in ZA1970 - British survey)

This variable has the following ranking:

0. reject
1. accept

Notes:

- This question was asked in questionnaire (ZA1970) in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1955).
- This question was asked in questionnaire (ZA2071) in France, Great Britain, Norway, and West-Germany (year: 1955).
- This question was also asked in questionnaire ZA1969. However, I could not find the corresponding variable in the GESIS'STATA file.

Table 141: Soviet Union's proposal regarding the withdrawal of forces from Europe

	France	Great Britain	Norway	West-Germany	Total
reject	249 (23.99)	520 (44.41)	175 (28.50)	432 (32.73)	1376 (33.21)
accept	789 (76.01)	651 (55.59)	439 (71.50)	888 (67.27)	2767 (66.79)
Total	1038 (100.00)	1171 (100.00)	614 (100.00)	1320 (100.00)	4143 (100.00)

Notes: Question: Suppose the Russians suggested the following: (a.) That both the USA and Britain withdraw all their forces from the Continent and give up their base; (b.) That Soviet Russia withdraw its forces to within the borders of the USSR. Would you want this proposal accepted or rejected?

22.27 US_condit_remove_atom_w_from_GER

23. Wenn die Sowjetunion sich bereit erklärte, alle ihre Kernwaffen und Raketen aus der Sowjetzone, Polen und der Tschechoslowakei zu entfernen, sollte sich Amerika dann auch bereit erklären, sie aus der Bundesrepublik zu entfernen oder nicht?

37-Y *Andere (Beispiele)*

X. Ja → FRAGE 23a STELLEN!

0. Nein

1. Qualifizierte Antworten: FRAGE 23a STELL.
(KOMMENTAR AUSFÜHRLICH NOTIEREN!)
1. Ja, wenn genügend Garanten vorhanden

2. Weiss nicht

Figure 65: Screenshot of Question 23 in ZA2073, filename: "ZA0428_fb.pdf"

The answers to this question are as follows:

- should agree
- should not agree

- yes, with guarantees, only GE

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2073) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1964).
- I left this variable in string format because of “yes, with guarantees, only GE”.

Table 142: If the Soviet Union agreed to remove all its nuclear weapons and missiles from the Soviet zone of Poland and Czechoslovakia, should America agree to remove them from the Federal Republic or not? (survey ZA2073, year: 1964)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
should agree	911 (90.56)	709 (85.73)	781 (93.65)	702 (72.37)	3103 (85.32)
should not agree	95 (9.44)	118 (14.27)	53 (6.35)	246 (25.36)	512 (14.08)
yes, with guarantees, only GE	0 (0.00)	0 (0.00)	0 (0.00)	22 (2.27)	22 (0.60)
Total	1006 (100.00)	827 (100.00)	834 (100.00)	970 (100.00)	3637 (100.00)

22.28 West_weaker_if_remove_atom_w_GER

23a. Nehmen wir einmal an, die militärischen Führer des Westens wären der Meinung, dass dieses Abkommen die westlichen Streitkräfte gegenüber den sowjetischen schwächen würde; Sollten wir in diesem Falle zustimmen oder nicht?

3. Ja
 4. Nein
 5. Qualifizierte Antworten: _____
 5. *Anderes (Beispiele)*
 6. Weiss nicht

Figure 66: Screenshot of Question 23a in ZA2073, filename: "ZA0428_fb.pdf"

This variable has the following ranking:

- 0. should not agree
- 1. should agree

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2073) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1964).

Table 143: Suppose Western military leaders were of the opinion that this agreement would weaken the Western armed forces against the Soviet ones: should we agree in this case or not? (survey ZA2073, year: 1964)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
should not agree	330 (45.71)	332 (52.95)	191 (29.70)	289 (49.15)	1142 (44.26)
should agree	392 (54.29)	295 (47.05)	452 (70.30)	299 (50.85)	1438 (55.74)
Total	722 (100.00)	627 (100.00)	643 (100.00)	588 (100.00)	2580 (100.00)

22.29 USA_reaction_quarrel_NATO_member

Question:

- “Suppose a NATO country gets into a quarrel with some non-NATO country in another part of the world - how do you think the US usually reacts?” (Taken from question 32c in ZA2074)

The answers to this question are as follows:

- DK, no opinion
- keeps out completely
- sides with NATO country
- sides with non-NATO country
- tries to be friends with both

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2074) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1965).
- I left this variable in string format as there is no ranking/order in the answers. If you want to use it, I think that the best way is to create a dummy for each of the answer.

Table 144: How do you think the US usually reacts if NATO enters into a quarrel with a non-NATO country? (survey ZA2074, year: 1965)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
DK, no opinion	300 (40.16)	298 (33.11)	45 (9.05)	176 (18.84)	819 (26.61)
keeps out completely	63 (8.43)	60 (6.67)	28 (5.63)	38 (4.07)	189 (6.14)
sides with NATO country	192 (25.70)	223 (24.78)	256 (51.51)	455 (48.72)	1126 (36.58)
sides with non-NATO country	13 (1.74)	19 (2.11)	15 (3.02)	12 (1.28)	59 (1.92)
tries to be friends with both	179 (23.96)	300 (33.33)	153 (30.78)	253 (27.09)	885 (28.75)
Total	747 (100.00)	900 (100.00)	497 (100.00)	934 (100.00)	3078 (100.00)

22.30 USA_should_quarrel_NATO_member

Question:

- “And how do you think the United States should react in such circumstances?” (Taken from question 32d in ZA2074)

The answers to this question are as follows:

- DK, no opinion
- keep out completely
- side with NATO country
- side with non-NATO country
- try to be friends with both

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2074) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1965).
- I left this variable in string format as there is no ranking/order in the answers. If you want to use it, I think that the best way is to create a dummy for each of the answer.

Table 145: And how do you think the United States should react in such circumstances? (survey ZA2074, year: 1965)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
DK, no opinion	228 (30.52)	249 (27.67)	36 (7.24)	129 (13.81)	642 (20.86)
keep out completely	147 (19.68)	92 (10.22)	64 (12.88)	49 (5.25)	352 (11.44)
side with NATO country	215 (28.78)	239 (26.56)	197 (39.64)	480 (51.39)	1131 (36.74)
side with non-NATO country	7 (0.94)	7 (0.78)	13 (2.62)	10 (1.07)	37 (1.20)
try to be friends with both	150 (20.08)	313 (34.78)	187 (37.63)	266 (28.48)	916 (29.76)
Total	747 (100.00)	900 (100.00)	497 (100.00)	934 (100.00)	3078 (100.00)

23 War: danger and response

23.1 world_war_chance_future

Question:

- “Do you believe that there will or will not be a world war in the next three or four years?”
(Taken from question 14 in ZA2069)

This variable has the following ranking:

0. no, no world war
1. yes, new world war

Notes:

- This question was asked in questionnaires ZA1969(year: 1955) and ZA1970 (year: 1955) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany.
- This question was asked in questionnaires ZA2069 (year: 1954) and ZA2070 (year: 1955) in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany.
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2071 (year: 1955) in France, Great Britain, Norway, and West-Germany.
- Answers “it depends”, “it depends, qualified”, “qualified answer”, and “qualified answers” were re-coded as NAs.
- Although the question was the same, answers in questionnaire ZA2069 were slightly different as respondents could say “there will be a war” or “war will be avoided”. These answers were re-coded to match the answers in the other datasets.

Table 146: Will or will not be a world war in the next 3 or 4 years?

	France	Great Britain	Italy	Norway	West-Germany	Total
no, no world war	2266 (86.03)	2582 (88.85)	864 (90.00)	596 (90.03)	2782 (85.49)	9090 (87.27)
yes, new world war	368 (13.97)	324 (11.15)	96 (10.00)	66 (9.97)	472 (14.51)	1326 (12.73)
Total	2634 (100.00)	2906 (100.00)	960 (100.00)	662 (100.00)	3254 (100.00)	10416 (100.00)

23.2 world_war_rate_danger

Question:

- “Now I would like to try a different way of getting your ideas on the danger of a world war in the next 3 or 4 years. Here’s a sort of thermometer. (SHOW CARD B) Will you please show me where you rate the possible danger of such a war?” (Taken from question 5 in ZA2071)

0. T/S
 Man möchte ich gerne Ihre Meinung über die Gefahr eines neuen Weltkrieges innerhalb der nächsten drei bis vier Jahre erfahren:
 Hier ist eine Art Thermometer. (KARTE) Würden Sie mir bitte auf diesem Thermometer zeigen, wie Sie die Gefahr eines solchen Krieges einstufen? (XX 11/A-10)

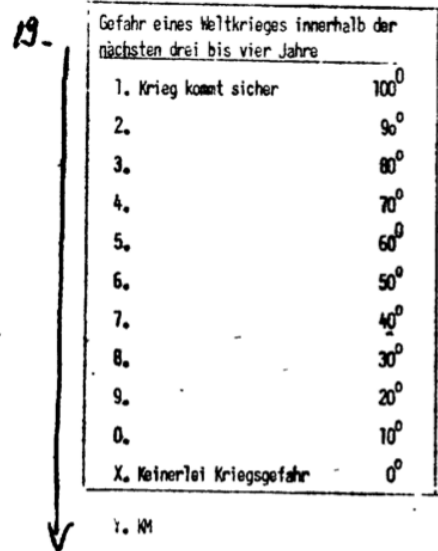


Figure 67: Screenshot of Question 8 from ZA2125

This variable has the following ranking:

0. 0%: no danger of war
1. 10%
2. 20%
3. 30%
4. 40%
5. 50%
6. 60%
7. 70%
8. 80%
9. 90%
10. 100%: war is certain

Notes:

- This question was asked in questionnaires ZA1971 (year: 1956), ZA1972 (year: 1956), ZA1973 (year: 1957, Form A), ZA2071 (year: 1955), ZA2072 (year: 1960), ZA2124 (year: 1958), ZA2125 (year: 1960), and ZA2126 (year: 1961).
- This question was asked in France, Great Britain, Italy, Norway, and West-Germany.

Table 147: Rate the danger of a next world war in the next 3 or 4 years

	France	Great Britain	Italy	Norway	West-Germany	Total
0%: no danger of war	1046 (23.57)	1120 (32.11)	284 (18.67)	497 (30.57)	1579 (29.20)	4526 (27.46)
10%	395 (8.90)	376 (10.78)	208 (13.68)	201 (12.36)	355 (6.56)	1535 (9.31)
20%	531 (11.97)	383 (10.98)	214 (14.07)	202 (12.42)	569 (10.52)	1899 (11.52)
30%	526 (11.85)	341 (9.78)	233 (15.32)	188 (11.56)	652 (12.06)	1940 (11.77)
40%	382 (8.61)	226 (6.48)	129 (8.48)	118 (7.26)	424 (7.84)	1279 (7.76)
50%	707 (15.93)	650 (18.64)	191 (12.56)	222 (13.65)	915 (16.92)	2685 (16.29)
60%	222 (5.00)	122 (3.50)	68 (4.47)	58 (3.57)	269 (4.97)	739 (4.48)
70%	217 (4.89)	121 (3.47)	67 (4.40)	54 (3.32)	225 (4.16)	684 (4.15)
80%	235 (5.30)	77 (2.21)	39 (2.56)	39 (2.40)	198 (3.66)	588 (3.57)
90%	100 (2.25)	24 (0.69)	54 (3.55)	21 (1.29)	69 (1.28)	268 (1.63)
100%: war is certain	76 (1.71)	48 (1.38)	34 (2.24)	26 (1.60)	153 (2.83)	337 (2.04)
Total	4437 (100.00)	3488 (100.00)	1521 (100.00)	1626 (100.00)	5408 (100.00)	16480 (100.00)

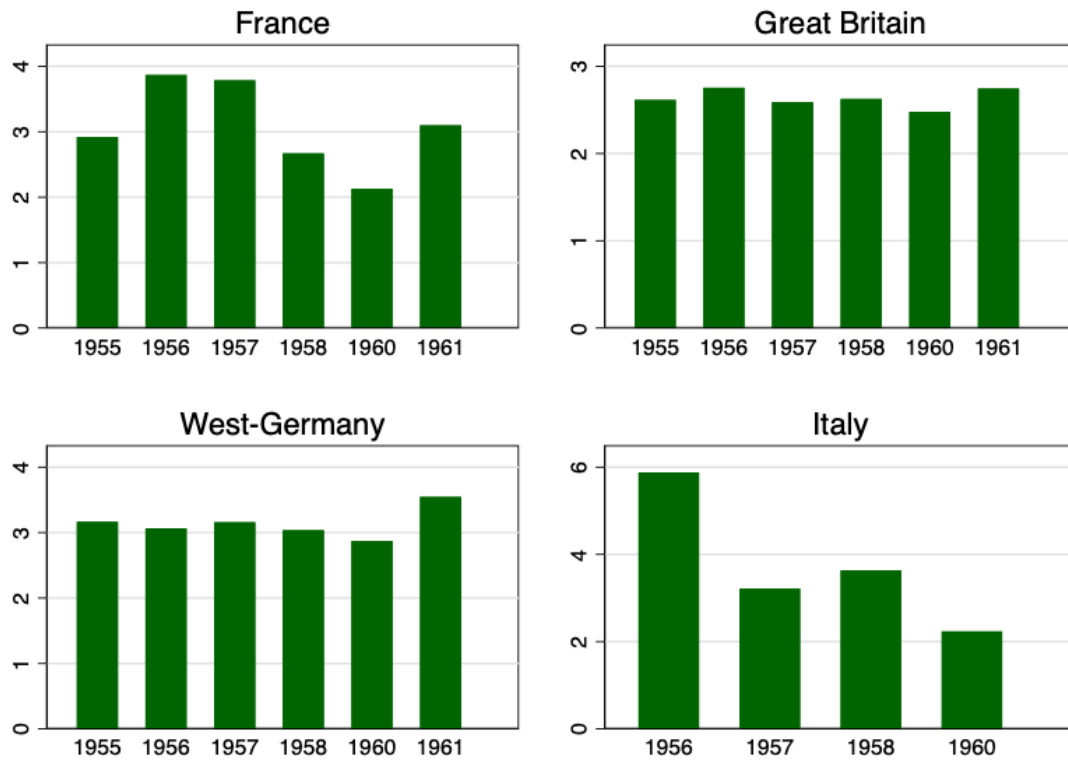


Figure 68: Rate the danger of world war in the next 3 or 4 years over time

23.3 world_war_rate_owncountry_invo

7. Nun möchte ich gerne Ihre Meinung über die Gefahr, daß Deutschland in den nächsten drei oder vier Jahren in einen Krieg verwickelt wird, erfahren: Hier ist eine Art Thermometer (KARTE). Würden Sie mir bitte auf diesem Thermometer zeigen, wie Sie die Gefahr eines solchen Krieges einstufen? (KARTE GELB I)

24-

Gefahr, daß Deutschland in den nächsten drei oder vier Jahren in einen Krieg verwickelt wird	
1.	Krieg kommt sicher --- 100°
2.	--- 90°
3.	--- 80°
4.	--- 70°
5.	--- 60°
6.	--- 50°
7.	--- 40°
8.	--- 30°
9.	--- 20°
0.	--- 10°
X.	Keinerlei Kriegsgefahr --- 0°
Y.	K II

Figure 69: Screenshot of Question 7 in ZA0071, Form B

This variable has the following ranking:

0. 0%: no danger of war
1. 10%
2. 20%
3. 30%
4. 40%
5. 50%
6. 60%
7. 70%
8. 80%
9. 90%
10. 100%: war is certain

Notes:

- This variable was asked in only 1 questionnaire (ZA1973, Form B) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1957).

Table 148: Rate danger of own country involved in world war in the next 3 or 4 years (survey ZA1973, Form B, year: 1957)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
0%: no danger of war	88 (19.47)	169 (31.35)	98 (22.22)	183 (34.14)	538 (27.34)
10%	31 (6.86)	68 (12.62)	53 (12.02)	24 (4.48)	176 (8.94)
20%	36 (7.96)	60 (11.13)	62 (14.06)	60 (11.19)	218 (11.08)
30%	67 (14.82)	50 (9.28)	51 (11.56)	65 (12.13)	233 (11.84)
40%	27 (5.97)	36 (6.68)	45 (10.20)	45 (8.40)	153 (7.77)
50%	84 (18.58)	98 (18.18)	58 (13.15)	82 (15.30)	322 (16.36)
60%	35 (7.74)	16 (2.97)	23 (5.22)	21 (3.92)	95 (4.83)
70%	30 (6.64)	22 (4.08)	18 (4.08)	24 (4.48)	94 (4.78)
80%	29 (6.42)	9 (1.67)	15 (3.40)	16 (2.99)	69 (3.51)
90%	14 (3.10)	3 (0.56)	8 (1.81)	3 (0.56)	28 (1.42)
100%: war is certain	11 (2.43)	8 (1.48)	10 (2.27)	13 (2.43)	42 (2.13)
Total	452 (100.00)	539 (100.00)	441 (100.00)	536 (100.00)	1968 (100.00)

23.4 world_war_use_atom_bombs

Question:

- “If a new world war broke out - which naturally nobody desires - do you think atom and hydrogen bombs would be used or don’t you think so?” (Taken from question 28 in ZA1969)

This variable has the following ranking:

0. wouldn’t be used
1. would be used

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1969) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1955).

Table 149: If a new world war broke out, do you think atom and hydrogen bombs would be used?
(survey ZA1969, year: 1955)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
wouldn’t be used	315 (55.36)	249 (37.78)	228 (44.79)	334 (48.41)	1126 (46.39)
would be used	254 (44.64)	410 (62.22)	281 (55.21)	356 (51.59)	1301 (53.61)
Total	569 (100.00)	659 (100.00)	509 (100.00)	690 (100.00)	2427 (100.00)

23.5 USA/USSR/China_effort_prevent_war

Question:

- “Is America doing all it should do to prevent a new world war?” (Taken from question 3 in ZA1969)
- “Is Russia doing all it should do to prevent a new world war?” (Taken from question 4 in ZA1969)
- “Is America doing all it could do and should do to prevent a new world war?” (Taken from question 18a in ZA2069)
- “Is Russia doing all it could do and should do to prevent a new world war?” (Taken from question 19a in ZA2069)
- “Is America doing all it should do to prevent a new world war? How about Russia - is it doing all it should do to prevent a new world war? And how about Communist China?” (Taken from question 5 in ZA2074)

This variable has the following ranking:

- 0. no
- 1. yes

Notes:

- USA_effort_prevent_war and USSR_effort_prevent_war asked in questionnaires ZA1969 (year: 1955), ZA1970 (year: 1955), ZA1971 (year: 1956), ZA1972 (year: 1956), ZA1973 (year: 1957), ZA1975 (year: 1962), ZA2069 (year: 1954), ZA2070 (year: 1955), ZA2071 (year: 1955), ZA2072 (year: 1960), ZA2073 (year: 1964), ZA2074 (year: 1965), ZA2124 (year: 1958), ZA2125 (year: 1960), and ZA2126 (year: 1961).
- China_effort_prevent_war asked in questionnaires ZA2073 (year: 1964), ZA2074 (year: 1965), and ZA2125 (year: 1960).
- As shown above, the question is asked slightly differently across surveys.

Table 150: Is America doing all it should do to prevent a new world war?

	France	Great Britain	Greece	Italy	Norway	West-Germany	Total
no	4724 (56.20)	4013 (41.52)	211 (44.61)	1108 (18.89)	955 (64.61)	3604 (34.87)	14615 (40.35)
yes	3681 (43.80)	5652 (58.48)	262 (55.39)	4758 (81.11)	523 (35.39)	6732 (65.13)	21608 (59.65)
Total	8405 (100.00)	9665 (100.00)	473 (100.00)	5866 (100.00)	1478 (100.00)	10336 (100.00)	36223 (100.00)

Table 151: Is Russia doing all it should do to prevent a new world war?

	France	Great Britain	Greece	Italy	Norway	West-Germany	Total
no	5372 (65.98)	5799 (69.62)	160 (35.63)	2703 (53.67)	1225 (83.45)	8431 (82.63)	23690 (70.45)
yes	2770 (34.02)	2530 (30.38)	289 (64.37)	2333 (46.33)	243 (16.55)	1772 (17.37)	9937 (29.55)
Total	8142 (100.00)	8329 (100.00)	449 (100.00)	5036 (100.00)	1468 (100.00)	10203 (100.00)	33627 (100.00)

Table 152: Is China doing all it should do to prevent a new world war?

	France	Great Britain	Greece	Italy	West-Germany	Total
no	1190 (78.60)	1594 (91.45)	297 (81.82)	1208 (84.12)	1646 (93.36)	5935 (87.04)
yes	324 (21.40)	149 (8.55)	66 (18.18)	228 (15.88)	117 (6.64)	884 (12.96)
Total	1514 (100.00)	1743 (100.00)	363 (100.00)	1436 (100.00)	1763 (100.00)	6819 (100.00)

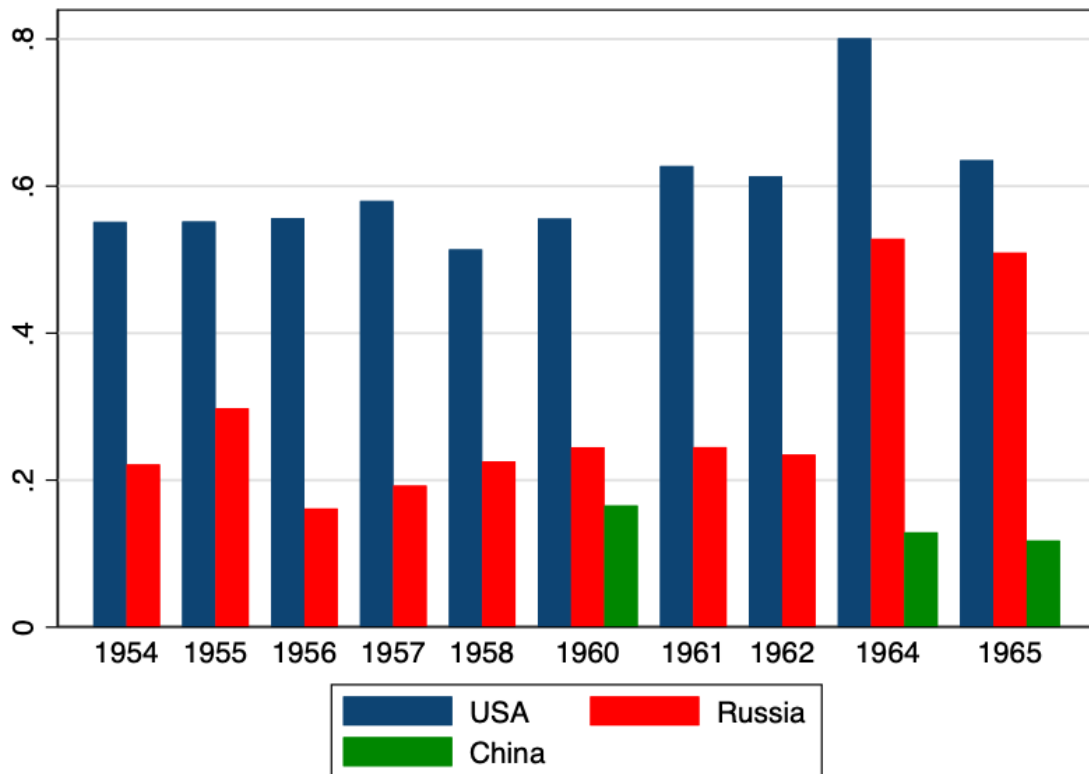


Figure 70: Is America/Russia/China doing everything it could to prevent a new world war?

23.6 attack_on_W_Europe_danger

Question:

- “Over the past 2 or 3 years do you feel that danger of an attack on Western Europe has gone up, gone down or remained the same?” (Taken from question 10 in ZA2071)

This variable has the following ranking:

0. never real danger of attack
1. gone down
2. remained the same
3. gone up

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2071) in France, Great Britain, Norway, and West-Germany (year: 1955).

Table 153: Danger of attack on Western Europe, last 2 years (survey ZA2071, year: 1955)

	France	Great Britain	Norway	West-Germany	Total
never real danger of attack	63 (11.27)	40 (5.63)	34 (4.82)	38 (5.78)	175 (6.65)
gone down	108 (19.32)	266 (37.41)	306 (43.40)	166 (25.23)	846 (32.13)
remained the same	310 (55.46)	326 (45.85)	317 (44.96)	363 (55.17)	1316 (49.98)
gone up	78 (13.95)	79 (11.11)	48 (6.81)	91 (13.83)	296 (11.24)
Total	559 (100.00)	711 (100.00)	705 (100.00)	658 (100.00)	2633 (100.00)

23.7 danger_USSR_att_WEurope_future

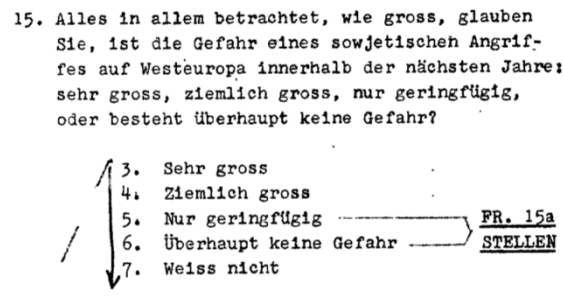


Figure 71: Screenshot of Question 15 in ZA0428

This variable has the following ranking:

0. no danger at all
1. a little danger
2. some danger
3. a great deal of danger

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2073) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1964).

Table 154: Danger of USSR attacking Western Europe in the next few years (survey ZA2073, year: 1964)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
no danger at all	557 (56.04)	350 (40.98)	340 (38.81)	222 (25.00)	1469 (40.67)
a little danger	211 (21.23)	289 (33.84)	191 (21.80)	361 (40.65)	1052 (29.13)
some danger	199 (20.02)	178 (20.84)	228 (26.03)	256 (28.83)	861 (23.84)
a great deal of danger	27 (2.72)	37 (4.33)	117 (13.36)	49 (5.52)	230 (6.37)
Total	994 (100.00)	854 (100.00)	876 (100.00)	888 (100.00)	3612 (100.00)

23.8 war_danger_Europe_starting_point

Question:

- “Do you think that the danger of a war starting in Europe has become greater in the last few months, or less, or remained about the same?” (Taken from question 2 in ZA1969)

This variable has the following ranking:

0. less danger
1. about the same
2. greater danger

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1969) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1955).

Table 155: Danger of war starting in Europe, last few months (survey ZA1969, year: 1955)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
less danger	231 (37.87)	410 (58.91)	229 (38.29)	362 (50.49)	1232 (47.00)
about the same	300 (49.18)	234 (33.62)	310 (51.84)	290 (40.45)	1134 (43.27)
greater danger	79 (12.95)	52 (7.47)	59 (9.87)	65 (9.07)	255 (9.73)
Total	610 (100.00)	696 (100.00)	598 (100.00)	717 (100.00)	2621 (100.00)

23.9 war_danger_USA_military_base_Eur

Question:

- “Do you think that American military bases in Europe decrease or increase the danger of war?” (Taken from question 5 in ZA1969)

This variable has the following ranking:

0. decrease danger
1. have no effect
2. increase danger

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1969) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1955).

Table 156: Effect of US military base in Europe on danger of war (survey ZA1969, year: 1955)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
decrease danger	146 (28.68)	297 (48.21)	175 (30.81)	296 (46.32)	914 (39.19)
have no effect	120 (23.58)	113 (18.34)	110 (19.37)	140 (21.91)	483 (20.71)
increase danger	243 (47.74)	206 (33.44)	283 (49.82)	203 (31.77)	935 (40.09)
Total	509 (100.00)	616 (100.00)	568 (100.00)	639 (100.00)	2332 (100.00)

23.10 world_war_danger_FarEast_start

Question:

- “Do you think that the danger of a world war starting in the Far East has become greater in the last few months, or less, or remained about the same?” (Taken from question 35 in ZA1970)

This variable has the following ranking:

0. less
1. about the same
2. greater

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1970) in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1955).

Table 157: Danger of world war starting in the Far East, last few months (survey ZA1970, year: 1955)

	France	Great Britain	West-Germany	Total
less	233 (42.67)	345 (50.36)	193 (31.74)	771 (41.92)
about the same	276 (50.55)	297 (43.36)	351 (57.73)	924 (50.24)
greater	37 (6.78)	43 (6.28)	64 (10.53)	144 (7.83)
Total	546 (100.00)	685 (100.00)	608 (100.00)	1839 (100.00)

23.11 USA_USSR_war_own_country_side

Question:

- “And if it should come to a war between Russia and the US, do you think this country should take a side or not take a side? Which side?” (Taken from question 16 in ZA2069)

The answers to this question are as follows:

- not take side
- side with USA
- side with USSR

Notes:

- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA1969 in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1955).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA1970 in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1955).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2069 in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1954).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2070 in Great Britain and West-Germany (year: 1955).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2124 in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1958).
- I left `USA_USSR_war_own_country_side` as string variable and coded three dummy variables (i.e., `side_USA_against_USSR`, `side_USSR_against_USA`, and `side_neutral_war_USA_USSR`) for analysis.

Table 158: If it should come to a war between Russia and the US, do you think this country should take a side or not take a side? Which side?

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
not take side	1703 (69.23)	1223 (39.39)	1050 (55.85)	1978 (55.78)	5954 (54.17)
side with USA	670 (27.24)	1856 (59.77)	704 (37.45)	1544 (43.54)	4774 (43.44)
side with USSR	87 (3.54)	26 (0.84)	126 (6.70)	24 (0.68)	263 (2.39)
Total	2460 (100.00)	3105 (100.00)	1880 (100.00)	3546 (100.00)	10991 (100.00)

23.12 USA_USSR_war_neutrality

Question:

- “IF NOT TAKE SIDE: Do you believe it would be possible for Britain to remain neutral if it should come to a war?” (Taken from question 18b in ZA2070)

9. Und falls es zu einem Krieg zwischen Rußland und Amerika käme, sollte Westdeutschland sich dann auf eine Seite stellen, oder sollte es sich auf keine Seite stellen? (Welche Seite?) (XX 10)

24 -

1. Seite Rußlands
 2. Seite Amerikas
 3. Keine Seite
 4. KM

FRAGE 9a STELLEN!

9a. Glauben Sie, daß es für Westdeutschland möglich ist, neutral zu bleiben, wenn es zu einem Krieg zwischen Rußland und USA kommen sollte? (XX 3)

6. Ja, möglich
 7. Nein, nicht möglich
 8. KM

Figure 72: Screenshot of Question 9 in ZA2124, Form B

This variable has the following ranking:

- 0. no, not possible to take no side
- 1. yes, possible to take no side

Notes:

- This question was asked only to those respondents that answered “not take side” to the question: “And if it should come to a war between Russia and the US, do you think this country should take a side or not take a side? Which side?”
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2070 in Great Britain and West-Germany (year: 1955).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2124 in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1958).

Table 159: Do you believe it would be possible for Britain to remain neutral if it should come to a war (between Russia and the US)?

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
no, not possible to take no side	166 (58.04)	276 (63.74)	82 (32.93)	366 (58.00)	890 (55.66)
yes, possible to take no side	120 (41.96)	157 (36.26)	167 (67.07)	265 (42.00)	709 (44.34)
Total	286 (100.00)	433 (100.00)	249 (100.00)	631 (100.00)	1599 (100.00)

23.13 atom_war_USA_USSR_own_country

Question:

- “If atom and hydrogen bombs were used in such a war, do you think this country should take sides or not take sides? Which side?” (Taken from question 12 in ZA1969)

This variable has the following answers:

- not take sides
- side with USA
- side with USSR

Notes:

- This question was asked in only 1 questionnaire (ZA1969) in Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1955).
- I left this variable as string. If you want to use this variable for analysis, I will create three dummies as for USA_USSR_war_own_country_side.

Table 160: If atom and hydrogen bombs were used in such a war, do you think this country should take sides or not take sides? Which side? (survey ZA1969, year: 1955)

	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
not take sides	59 (13.66)	475 (66.71)	397 (56.47)	931 (50.41)
side with USA	363 (84.03)	203 (28.51)	300 (42.67)	866 (46.89)
side with USSR	10 (2.31)	34 (4.78)	6 (0.85)	50 (2.71)
Total	432 (100.00)	712 (100.00)	703 (100.00)	1847 (100.00)

23.14 USA_China_war_own_country

Question:

- “And if it should come to a war between China and the USA, do you think this country should take sides or not take sides? Which side?” (Taken from question 34a in ZA1970).

The answers to this question are as follows:

- DK, no opinion
- no, not take side
- yes, side with China
- yes, side with USA

Notes:

- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA1970 in France, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1955). However, answers from France were re-coded as NAs since these were either “no, not take side” or “yes, take side: unspecified”. Furthermore, although this answer was asked also in Great Britain, GESIS did not code on STATA answers from this country.
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2074 in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1965).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2124 in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1958).
- GESIS coded “DK, no opinion” only in questionnaire ZA2074.
- I left this variable in string format as there is no ranking/order in the answers. I have therefore created three dummies (i.e., `side_USA_against_China`, `side_China_against_USA`, and `neutral_USA_vs_China`) for analysis.

Table 161: If it should come to a war between China and the USA, do you think this country should take sides or not take sides? Which side?

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
DK, no opinion	180 (10.12)	124 (7.25)	201 (8.54)	129 (5.32)	634 (7.67)
no, not take side	1387 (78.01)	915 (53.51)	1563 (66.43)	1803 (74.29)	5668 (68.55)
yes, side with China	21 (1.18)	6 (0.35)	68 (2.89)	10 (0.41)	105 (1.27)
yes, side with USA	190 (10.69)	665 (38.89)	521 (22.14)	485 (19.98)	1861 (22.51)
Total	1778 (100.00)	1710 (100.00)	2353 (100.00)	2427 (100.00)	8268 (100.00)

23.15 USA_China_war_neutrality

9. Falls es zu einem Krieg zwischen Rotchina und Amerika kommen würde, sollte Westdeutschland sich dann auf eine Seite stellen oder sollte es sich dann auf keine Seite stellen? (Welche Seite?)

1. Seite Rotchinas
2. Seite Amerikas
3. Keine Seite
4. KM

FRAGE 9a STELLEN!

9a. Glauben Sie, daß es für Westdeutschland möglich ist, neutral zu bleiben, wenn es zu einem Krieg zwischen Rotchina und USA kommen sollte?

6. Ja, möglich
7. Nein, nicht möglich
8. KM

Figure 73: Screenshot of Question 9 ZA2124, Form A

This variable has the following ranking:

- 0. impossible: own country neutrality
- 1. possible: own country neutrality

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2124, Form A) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1958).

Table 162: Do you think it would be possible for your own country to remain neutral? (survey ZA2124, year: 1958)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
impossible: own country neutrality	92 (27.22)	153 (49.04)	39 (11.11)	106 (26.30)	390 (27.78)
possible: own country neutrality	246 (72.78)	159 (50.96)	312 (88.89)	297 (73.70)	1014 (72.22)
Total	338 (100.00)	312 (100.00)	351 (100.00)	403 (100.00)	1404 (100.00)

23.16 nuclear_war_reason

29. Hier ist eine Karte mit verschiedenen Möglichkeiten.
Wenn es zu einem allgemeinen Atomkrieg kommen sollte, welche Umstände, glauben Sie, werden höchstwahrscheinlich dazu führen? (KARTE)

46

1. Er wird wahrscheinlich absichtlich von einem Land ausgelöst, das denkt, er könnte ihm Gewinn bringen.
2. Er wird wahrscheinlich durch einen kleinen nicht-atomaren Krieg ausgelöst, der nicht mehr lokalisiert werden kann.
3. Er wird wahrscheinlich durch einen Zufall oder ein Versehen ausgelöst.
4. Qualifizierte andere Antworten, welche? Andere (Beispiele)

8. Er wird zu keinem Atomkrieg kommen.
Weiss nicht

FR
29a
ST

Figure 74: Screenshot of Question 29 in ZA0428

This variable has the following answers:

- by a not nuclear war
- by an accident
- one country , profit
- others
- there will be no war, only GE

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2073) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1964).
- I left this variable in string format as there is no ranking/order in the answers. If you want to use it, I think that the best way is to create a dummy for each of the answer.

Table 163: Reason of Nuclear War (survey ZA2073, year: 1964)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
by a not nuclear war	311 (33.09)	283 (32.42)	133 (19.33)	275 (30.80)	1002 (29.52)
by an accident	325 (34.57)	321 (36.77)	220 (31.98)	262 (29.34)	1128 (33.24)
one country , profit	251 (26.70)	257 (29.44)	303 (44.04)	252 (28.22)	1063 (31.32)
others	53 (5.64)	12 (1.37)	32 (4.65)	23 (2.58)	120 (3.54)
there will be no war, only GE	0 (0.00)	0 (0.00)	0 (0.00)	81 (9.07)	81 (2.39)
Total	940 (100.00)	873 (100.00)	688 (100.00)	893 (100.00)	3394 (100.00)

23.17 country_first_use_nuclear_weapon

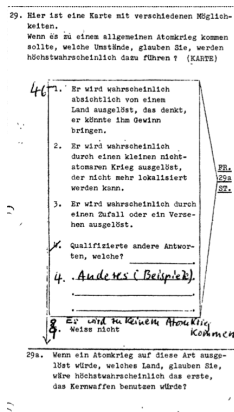


Figure 75: Screenshot of Questions 29 and 29a in ZA2073, filename: "ZA0428"

This variable has the following answers:

- Britain, only GB
- China

- France
- Germany
- more than one
- none
- other
- usa
- ussr

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2073) in Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1964).
- I left this variable in string format as there is no ranking/order in the answers. If you want to use it, I think that the best way is to create a dummy for each of the answer.
- “qualified answer” were re-coded as NAs.

Table 164: First Country to Use Nuclear Weapon (survey ZA2073, year: 1964)

	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
Britain, only GB	3 (0.46)	0 (0.00)	0 (0.00)	3 (0.19)
China	120 (18.38)	37 (9.20)	71 (12.57)	228 (14.07)
France	17 (2.60)	0 (0.00)	10 (1.77)	27 (1.67)
Germany	0 (0.00)	0 (0.00)	3 (0.53)	3 (0.19)
more than one	20 (3.06)	0 (0.00)	35 (6.19)	55 (3.40)
none	0 (0.00)	17 (4.23)	0 (0.00)	17 (1.05)
other	10 (1.53)	0 (0.00)	13 (2.30)	23 (1.42)
usa	157 (24.04)	63 (15.67)	71 (12.57)	291 (17.96)
ussr	326 (49.92)	285 (70.90)	362 (64.07)	973 (60.06)
Total	653 (100.00)	402 (100.00)	565 (100.00)	1620 (100.00)

23.18 use_atom_weap_cities_noatomicatt

Question:

- “If Western Europe were attacked without the use of atomic or hydrogen bombs, would you approve or disapprove of the use of such bombs on enemy cities?” (Taken from question 27a in ZA2070)

This variable has the following ranking:

0. disapprove of the use of atomic weapons
1. approve of the use of atomic weapons

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2070) in Great Britain and West-Germany (year: 1955).
- “qualified answer” were re-coded as NAs.

Table 165: If Western Europe were attacked without the use of atomic or hydrogen bombs, would you approve or disapprove of the use of such bombs on enemy cities? (survey ZA2070, year: 1955)

	Great Britain	West-Germany	Total
disapprove of the use of atomic weapons	572 (87.46)	693 (93.40)	1265 (90.62)
approve of the use of atomic weapons	82 (12.54)	49 (6.60)	131 (9.38)
Total	654 (100.00)	742 (100.00)	1396 (100.00)

23.19 use_atom_weap_cities_atomUS

Question:

- “If Disapprove: If Western Europe were attacked without atomic weapons, but atomic bombs were dropped on the United States, would you approve or disapprove of the use of such bombs on enemy cities?” (Taken from question 27b in ZA2070)

This variable has the following ranking:

0. disapprove of the use of atomic weapons
1. approve of the use of atomic weapons

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2070) in Great Britain and West-Germany (year: 1955).
- This question was asked only to those respondents that answered “disapprove” to the question of “use_atom_weap_cities_noatomicatt”

Table 166: If Western Europe were attacked without atomic weapons, but atomic bombs were dropped on the United States, would you approve or disapprove of the use of such bombs on enemy cities? (survey ZA2070, year: 1955)

	Great Britain	West-Germany	Total
disapprove of the use of atomic weapons	261 (52.83)	499 (77.01)	760 (66.55)
approve of the use of atomic weapons	233 (47.17)	149 (22.99)	382 (33.45)
Total	494 (100.00)	648 (100.00)	1142 (100.00)

23.20 use_atom_weap_cities_atomattWEur

Question:

- “If Disapprove: Would you also disapprove of the use of atomic or hydrogen bombs on enemy cities if Western Europe were attacked with such bombs?” (Taken from question 27c in ZA2070)

This variable has the following ranking:

0. disapprove of the use of atomic weapons
1. approve of the use of atomic weapons

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2070) in Great Britain and West-Germany (year: 1955).
- This question was asked only to those respondents that answered “disapprove” to the question of “use_atom_weap_cities_atomUS”

Table 167: Would you also disapprove of the use of atomic or hydrogen bombs on enemy cities if Western Europe were attacked with such bombs? (survey ZA2070, year: 1955)

	Great Britain	West-Germany	Total
disapprove of the use of atomic weapons	151 (64.53)	303 (63.39)	454 (63.76)
approve of the use of atomic weapons	83 (35.47)	175 (36.61)	258 (36.24)
Total	234 (100.00)	478 (100.00)	712 (100.00)

23.21 use_atom_weap_troops_noatomattWE

Question:

- “Would you approve or disapprove of the use of atomic weapons on enemy soldiers at the front line, if Western Europe were attacked without use of atomic weapons?” (Taken from question 28a in ZA2070)

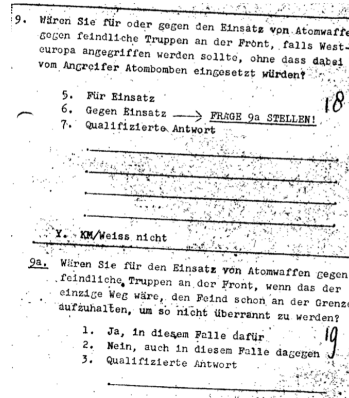


Figure 76: Screenshot of Question 9 in ZA2020

This variable has the following ranking:

- 0. disapprove of the use of atomic weapons
- 1. approve of the use of atomic weapons

Notes:

- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA1975 (year: 1962) in Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany and in questionnaire ZA2070 (year: 1955) in Great Britain and West-Germany.
- “qualified answer” were re-coded as NAs.

Table 168: Would you approve or disapprove of the use of atomic weapons on enemy soldiers at the front line, if Western Europe were attacked without use of atomic weapons?

	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
disapprove of the use of atomic weapons	1006 (86.06)	521 (90.77)	1135 (89.58)	2662 (88.44)
approve of the use of atomic weapons	163 (13.94)	53 (9.23)	132 (10.42)	348 (11.56)
Total	1169 (100.00)	574 (100.00)	1267 (100.00)	3010 (100.00)

23.22 use_atom_weap_troops_onlywaystop

Question:

- “If Disapprove: If it were the only way to stop an enemy at the threshold instead of being overrun, would you be for the use of atomic weapons on enemy troops at the front line?” (Taken from question 28b in ZA2070)

This variable has the following ranking:

0. disapprove of the use of atomic weapons
1. approve of the use of atomic weapons

Notes:

- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA1975 (year: 1962) in Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany and in questionnaire ZA2070 (year: 1955) in Great Britain and West-Germany.
- “qualified answer” were re-coded as NAs.
- This question was asked only to those respondents that answered “disapprove” to the question of “use_atom_weap_troops_noatomattWE”

Table 169: If it were the only way to stop an enemy at the threshold instead of being overrun, would you be for the use of atomic weapons on enemy troops at the front line?

	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
disapprove of the use of atomic weapons	370 (44.15)	369 (82.37)	675 (64.97)	1414 (60.82)
approve of the use of atomic weapons	468 (55.85)	79 (17.63)	364 (35.03)	911 (39.18)
Total	838 (100.00)	448 (100.00)	1039 (100.00)	2325 (100.00)

23.23 atom_war_bombs_on_*

Question:

- “In your opinion, on which countries would atom or hydrogen bombs most likely be dropped in a war between East and West which involved atomic weapons? (Mark all mentioned) (Taken from question 29 in ZA2070)

Needs to be discussed

23.24 use_atom_weap_non_atomic_attack

Question:

- “Do you feel that in case of an attack without atomic weapons being used that the side attacked would be justified in using atomic weapons?” (Taken from question 29 in ZA2069)

This variable has the following answers:

- USSR should use atomic weapons if they were attacked
- West should use atomic weapons when attacked
- both
- no use of atomic weapons

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2069) in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1954).
- I left this variable in string format as there is no ranking/order in the answers. If you want to use it, I think that the best way is to create a dummy for each of the answer.

Table 170: Do you feel that in case of an attack without atomic weapons being used that the side attacked would be justified in using atomic weapons? (survey ZA2069, year: 1954)

	France	Great Britain	West-Germany	Total
USSR should use atomic weapons if they were attacked	11 (1.48)	23 (3.47)	0 (0.00)	34 (1.56)
West should use atomic weapons when attacked	53 (7.12)	104 (15.71)	52 (6.76)	209 (9.61)
both	37 (4.97)	0 (0.00)	11 (1.43)	48 (2.21)
no use of atomic weapons	643 (86.42)	535 (80.82)	706 (91.81)	1884 (86.62)
Total	744 (100.00)	662 (100.00)	769 (100.00)	2175 (100.00)

23.25 attack_on_WestGer_own_country

Question:

- “Suppose West Germany were attacked by Russia, do you think Great Britain should help fight, together with other countries, on the side of Western Germany, or not?” (Taken from question 20 in ZA2071)

This variable has the following ranking:

0. should not
1. should fight for Germany

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2071) in France, Great Britain, and Norway (year: 1955).

Table 171: Suppose West Germany were attacked by Russia, do you think Great Britain should help fight, together with other countries, on the side of Western Germany, or not? (survey ZA2071, year: 1955)

	France	Great Britain	Norway	Total
should not	431 (69.74)	162 (24.55)	400 (61.26)	993 (51.42)
should fight for Germany	187 (30.26)	498 (75.45)	253 (38.74)	938 (48.58)
Total	618 (100.00)	660 (100.00)	653 (100.00)	1931 (100.00)

23.26 attack_on_Britain_own_country

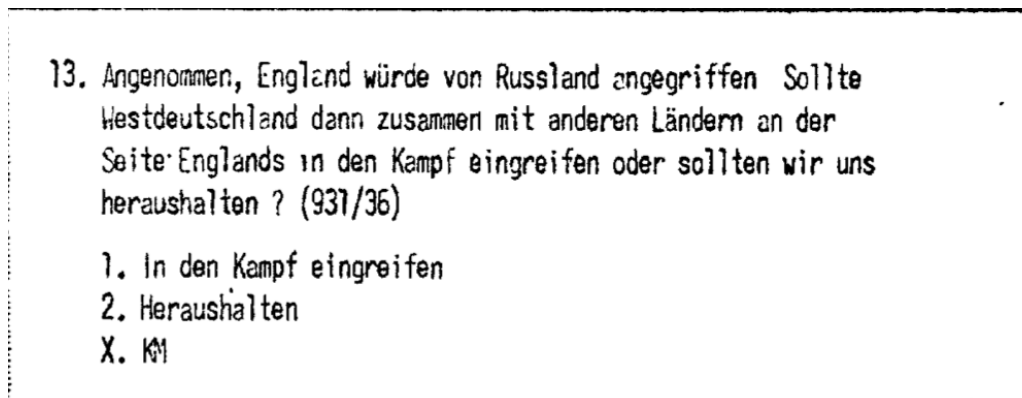


Figure 77: Screenshot of Question 13 in ZA0434

This variable has the following ranking:

- 0. should not
- 1. should fight for Britain

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2071) in Norway and West-Germany (year: 1955).

- Although screenshot of the question is taken from questionnaire ZA0431, the variable in the dataset comes only from questionnaire ZA2070 collected in 1955. This is because ZA0431 is a duplicate of ZA2070 (see section 1).

Table 172: Suppose Great Britain were attacked by Russia. Do you think West-Germany should help fight, together with other countries, on the side of Western Germany, or not? (survey ZA2071, year: 1955)

	Norway	West-Germany	Total
should not	251 (38.50)	481 (72.55)	732 (55.67)
should fight for Britain	401 (61.50)	182 (27.45)	583 (44.33)
Total	652 (100.00)	663 (100.00)	1315 (100.00)

23.27 far_east_conflict_own_country

Question:

- “In the conflict between the Communist and Anti-Communist powers in Asia, do you think Britain should take sides or not take sides? Which side?” (Taken from question 33 in ZA1970)

The answers to this question are as follows:

- Communist powers
- anti-Communist powers
- not take side

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1970) in Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1955).
- I left this variable as string as there is no ranking/order in the answers. I have therefore created a dummy for each answer (i.e., “far_east_communist”, “far_east_anti_communist”, and “far_east_neutral”) for analysis

Table 173: Which side would you take in the conflict between the Communist and Anti-Communist powers in Asia? (survey ZA1970, year: 1955)

	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
Communist powers	8 (1.23)	24 (3.82)	3 (0.44)	35 (1.78)
anti-Communist powers	157 (24.04)	154 (24.48)	98 (14.31)	409 (20.79)
not take side	488 (74.73)	451 (71.70)	584 (85.26)	1523 (77.43)
Total	653 (100.00)	629 (100.00)	685 (100.00)	1967 (100.00)

24 Peace: Peaceful Coexistence and Peace Corps

24.1 peaceful_coexistence_heard

Question:

- “Have you heard the expression ‘peaceful co-existence’?” (Taken from question 34a in ZA2070)

This variable has the following ranking:

0. no, haven’t heard
1. yes, have heard

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2070) in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1955).

Table 174: Have you heard the expression peaceful coexistence? (survey ZA2070, year: 1955)

	France	Great Britain	West-Germany	Total
no, haven't heard	562 (66.20)	482 (60.10)	544 (69.83)	1588 (65.35)
yes, have heard	287 (33.80)	320 (39.90)	235 (30.17)	842 (34.65)
Total	849 (100.00)	802 (100.00)	779 (100.00)	2430 (100.00)

24.2 peaceful_coexistence_meaning

Question:

- “IF YES: What is your understanding of this expression? (Write in)” (Taken from question 34b in ZA2070)

This variable has the following ranking:

0. it is idealistic
1. it is propaganda

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2070) in Great Britain and West-Germany (year: 1955).
- This question was asked only to those respondents that answered yes to the question: “Have you heard the expression ‘peaceful co-existence’?”.
- As shown above, this was an open question. Accordingly, it is odd that the only answers were either “idealistic” or “propaganda”. It is therefore likely that GESIS selected a sub-sample of answer. This may also explain why, even though 842 answered that they knew the expression, there are only 442 observations and none from France (even though there is question 34b in the French questionnaire).

Table 175: What is your understanding of this expression (peaceful coexistence)? (survey ZA2070, year: 1955)

	Great Britain	West-Germany	Total
it is idealistic	270 (99.63)	154 (90.06)	424 (95.93)
it is propaganda	1 (0.37)	17 (9.94)	18 (4.07)
Total	271 (100.00)	171 (100.00)	442 (100.00)

24.3 peaceful_coexistence_for_against

Question:

- “IF YES to Q.34a: Are you for or against ‘peaceful co-existence’ as you understand the term?”
(Taken from question 34c in ZA2070)

This variable has the following ranking:

0. against
1. for

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2070) in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1955).
- This question was asked only to those respondents that answered yes to the question: “Have you heard the expression ‘peaceful co-existence’?”.
- “qualified answer” were re-coded as NAs.

Table 176: Are you for or against peaceful co-existence? (survey ZA2070, year: 1955)

	France	Great Britain	West-Germany	Total
against	11 (4.80)	3 (1.04)	16 (8.89)	30 (4.30)
for	218 (95.20)	285 (98.96)	164 (91.11)	667 (95.70)
Total	229 (100.00)	288 (100.00)	180 (100.00)	697 (100.00)

24.4 peaceful_coexistence_USSR_aim

Question:

- “As far as you know, has the Soviet Union used this expression to describe its international aims or hasn’t it done so?” (Taken from question 34d in ZA2070)

This variable has the following ranking:

0. no, USSR has not done
1. yes, USSR has used this term

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2070) in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1955).

Table 177: Has the USSR used this expression to explain its international aims? (survey ZA2070, year: 1955)

	France	Great Britain	West-Germany	Total
no, USSR has not done so	31 (18.45)	63 (36.84)	42 (28.77)	136 (28.04)
yes, USSR has used this term	137 (81.55)	108 (63.16)	104 (71.23)	349 (71.96)
Total	168 (100.00)	171 (100.00)	146 (100.00)	485 (100.00)

24.5 peaceful_coexistence_USSR_for

Question:

- “If Yes, has used: Are you for or against what you think the Soviet Union means by the term?”
(Taken from question 34e in ZA2070)

This variable has the following ranking:

0. against
1. for

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2070) in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1955).
- This question was asked to those respondents that answered yes to the question: “As far as you know, has the Soviet Union used this expression to describe its international aims or hasn’t it done so?”.
- “qualified answer” were re-coded as NAs.

Table 178: Are you for or against what you think the Soviet Union means by the term? (survey ZA2070, year: 1955)

	France	Great Britain	West-Germany	Total
against	47 (45.19)	27 (34.18)	59 (74.68)	133 (50.76)
for	57 (54.81)	52 (65.82)	20 (25.32)	129 (49.24)
Total	104 (100.00)	79 (100.00)	79 (100.00)	262 (100.00)

24.6 peace_corps_heard_read

Question:

- “Have you heard or read anything in the past few months about a so-called “Peace Corps” programme?” (Taken from question 23a in ZA2126, Form B)

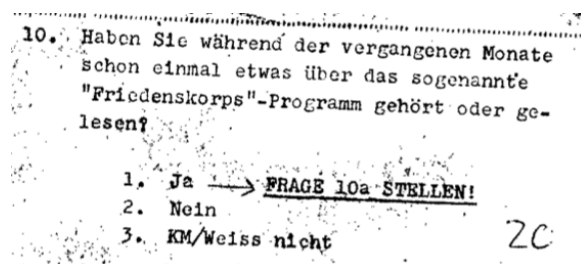


Figure 78: Screenshot of Question 10 in ZA2020

This variable has the following ranking:

0. no, have not heard
1. yes, have heard

Notes:

- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA1975 in Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1962).

- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2126 (Form B) in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1961).

Table 179: Have you heard or read about the Peace Corps programme?

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
no, have not heard	529 (83.44)	981 (83.07)	406 (85.12)	918 (81.75)	2834 (82.99)
yes, have heard	105 (16.56)	200 (16.93)	71 (14.88)	205 (18.25)	581 (17.01)
Total	634 (100.00)	1181 (100.00)	477 (100.00)	1123 (100.00)	3415 (100.00)

24.7 peace_corps_proposal

Question:

- “If Yes: Do you happen to know what country has proposed this programme?” (Taken from question 23b in ZA2126, Form B)

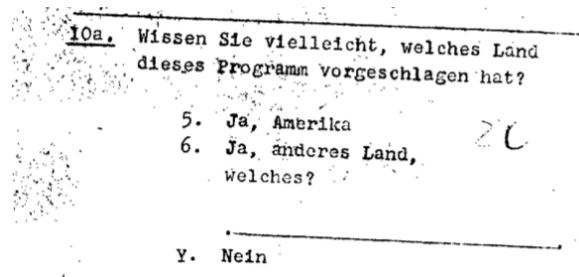


Figure 79: Screenshot of Question 10a in ZA2020

This variable has the following ranking:

- 999. no
- 0. yes, other country
- 1. yes, USA

Notes:

- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA1975 in Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1962).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2126 (Form B) in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1961).
- This question was asked only to those respondents that answered “yes” to the question: “Have you heard or read anything in the past few months about a so-called “Peace Corps” programme?”.
- In the GESIS STATA file, questionnaire ZA1975 has no observation for “no”.

Table 180: Do you happen to know what country has proposed this programme (Peace Corps)?

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
no	21 (25.61)	10 (6.17)	0 (0.00)	10 (6.10)	41 (8.82)
yes, other country	16 (19.51)	8 (4.94)	7 (12.28)	17 (10.37)	48 (10.32)
yes, USA	45 (54.88)	144 (88.89)	50 (87.72)	137 (83.54)	376 (80.86)
Total	82 (100.00)	162 (100.00)	57 (100.00)	164 (100.00)	465 (100.00)

24.8 peace_corps_USA_value / peace_corps_USA_value_bin

Question:

- “As you possibly know (If not heard of, say: It may interest you to know), the Peace Corps is a group of Americans the United States is planning to send to live in the less developed countries to work with the people in solving some of their problems”.
- “All things considered, do you think that such a programme on the part of the US is likely to accomplish a great deal of value or not so much?” (Taken from question 24a in ZA2126, Form B)
 - Great deal

- Not so much
- Don't know

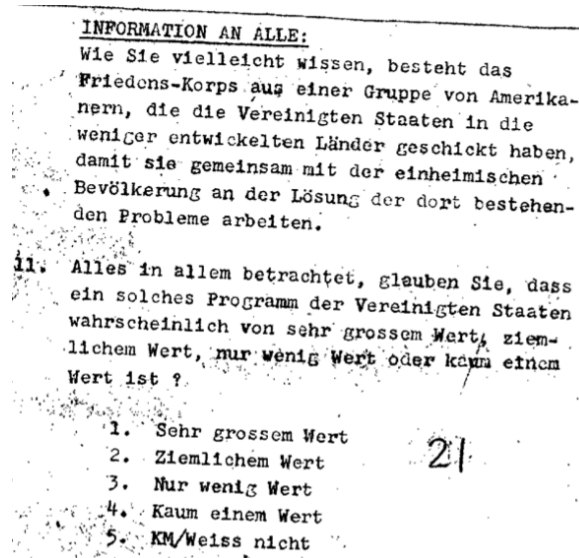


Figure 80: Screenshot of Question 11 in ZA2020

peace_corps_USA_value (Questionnaire ZA1975) has the following ranking:

0. hardly any value
1. only little value
2. fair amount of value
3. great deal of value

peace_corps_USA_value_bin (Questionnaire ZA2126) has the following ranking:

0. not, so much
1. great deal

Notes:

- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA1975 in Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1962).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2126 (Form B) in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1961).

- Although the question is the same, in questionnaire ZA2126 respondents could only answer “Great Deal” or “Not so much”, whereas in questionnaire ZA1975 respondents could answer “hardly any value”, “only little value”, “fair amount of value”, or “great deal of value” (for both questionnaires, GESIS did not coded answers for “Don’t Know”). I have therefore created two different variables, “peace_corps_USA_value” for ZA1975 and “peace_corps_USA_value_bin” for ZA2126.

Table 181: Do you think that such a programme (Peace Corps) on the part of the US is likely to accomplish a great deal of value or not so much? (survey ZA1975, year: 1962)

	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
hardly any value	103 (18.86)	53 (12.07)	54 (10.53)	210 (14.02)
only little value	83 (15.20)	96 (21.87)	94 (18.32)	273 (18.22)
fair amount of value	204 (37.36)	188 (42.82)	215 (41.91)	607 (40.52)
great deal of value	156 (28.57)	102 (23.23)	150 (29.24)	408 (27.24)
Total	546 (100.00)	439 (100.00)	513 (100.00)	1498 (100.00)

Table 182: Do you think that such a programme (Peace Corps) on the part of the US is likely to accomplish a great deal of value or not so much? (survey ZA2126, year: 1961)

	France	Great Britain	West-Germany	Total
not, so much	209 (50.85)	245 (52.80)	108 (30.34)	562 (45.65)
great deal	202 (49.15)	219 (47.20)	248 (69.66)	669 (54.35)
Total	411 (100.00)	464 (100.00)	356 (100.00)	1231 (100.00)

24.9 peace_corps_USA_help_or_domi

Question:

- “In organising the Peace Corps, is the US, in your opinion, trying mainly to be helpful to countries that need help, or is it primarily attempting to dominate other countries?” (Taken from question 25 in ZA2126, Form B)

This variable has the following ranking:

1. attempting to dominate
2. both
3. trying to help

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2126) in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1961).

Table 183: Peace Corps: US tries to help or dominate? (survey ZA2126, year: 1961)

	France	Great Britain	West-Germany	Total
attempting to dominate	148 (31.69)	103 (20.68)	48 (10.39)	299 (20.95)
both	170 (36.40)	59 (11.85)	78 (16.88)	307 (21.51)
trying to help	149 (31.91)	336 (67.47)	336 (72.73)	821 (57.53)
Total	467 (100.00)	498 (100.00)	462 (100.00)	1427 (100.00)

24.10 peace_corps_own_country

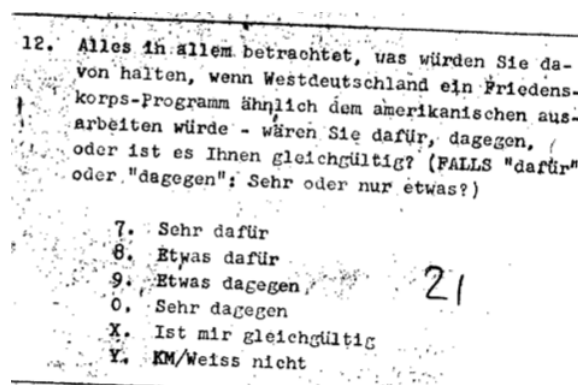


Figure 81: Screenshot of Question 12 in ZA2020

This variable has the following ranking:

- 999. already have it - only for GB
- 998. don't care much oneway or the other
- 0. oppose - very much
- 1. oppose - somewhat
- 2. favour - somewhat

3. favour - very much

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1975) in Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1962).

Table 184: Own Country Peace Corps Programme (survey ZA1975, year: 1962)

	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
already have it - only for GB	23 (4.04)	0 (0.00)	0 (0.00)	23 (1.46)
don't care much oneway or the other	102 (17.89)	123 (26.17)	115 (21.46)	340 (21.57)
oppose - very much	31 (5.44)	29 (6.17)	25 (4.66)	85 (5.39)
oppose - somewhat	51 (8.95)	21 (4.47)	45 (8.40)	117 (7.42)
favour - somewhat	145 (25.44)	135 (28.72)	148 (27.61)	428 (27.16)
favour - very much	218 (38.25)	162 (34.47)	203 (37.87)	583 (36.99)
Total	570 (100.00)	470 (100.00)	536 (100.00)	1576 (100.00)

24.11 USA_promote_peace / USSR_promote_peace

13. A) Unternehmen die Vereinigten Staaten alles, was sie unternehmen sollten, um den Weltfrieden zu fördern?			
B) Und wie steht es mit der Sowjetunion: Unternimmt sie alles, was sie unternehmen sollte, um den Weltfrieden zu fördern?			
	Ja	Nein	Weiß nicht
A. Vereinigte Staaten	9	8	7
B. Sowjetunion	6	5	4

Figure 82: Screenshot of Question 13 in ZA2127, filename: "ZA2063_fb.pdf"

These variables have the following ranking:

- 0. no
- 1. yes

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2127) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1969).

Table 185: USA: undertakings to promote peace (survey ZA2127, year: 1969)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
no	610 (63.81)	390 (38.61)	392 (43.12)	658 (48.85)	2050 (48.56)
yes	346 (36.19)	620 (61.39)	517 (56.88)	689 (51.15)	2172 (51.44)
Total	956 (100.00)	1010 (100.00)	909 (100.00)	1347 (100.00)	4222 (100.00)

Table 186: USSR: undertakings to promote peace (survey ZA2127, year: 1969)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
no	615 (70.21)	750 (80.04)	625 (75.21)	1149 (89.07)	3139 (79.79)
yes	261 (29.79)	187 (19.96)	206 (24.79)	141 (10.93)	795 (20.21)
Total	876 (100.00)	937 (100.00)	831 (100.00)	1290 (100.00)	3934 (100.00)

24.12 country_trying_hardest_peace

Question:

- “What country do you think is trying hardest to achieve peace throughout the world?” (Taken from question 6 in ZA3344)

In the GESIS STATA file, the answers to this question are as follows:

- NO OPINION
- SURVEY COUNTRY
- other
- us

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA3344) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1972).
- Although GESIS coded only the above-reported answers, the original questionnaire features the following answers:
 1. Soviet-Union
 2. USA
 3. VR China
 4. Japan
 5. Great Britain

- 6. France
- 7. BRD
- 8. Switzerland
- 0. Other
- X. None
- Y. Don't know
- R. No answer

- I left this variable in string format as there is no ranking/order in the answers. I personally think that we should be cautious with this variable since GESIS did not code all the answers and it is not clear how “other” in the GESIS STATA was constructed.

Table 187: Which country is is trying hardest to achieve peace throughout the world? (survey ZA3344, year: 1972)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
NO OPINION	58 (6.49)	101 (10.61)	54 (6.19)	19 (2.22)	232 (6.49)
SURVEY COUNTRY	423 (47.32)	396 (41.60)	121 (13.86)	428 (50.12)	1368 (38.29)
other	302 (33.78)	222 (23.32)	305 (34.94)	262 (30.68)	1091 (30.53)
us	111 (12.42)	233 (24.47)	393 (45.02)	145 (16.98)	882 (24.69)
Total	894 (100.00)	952 (100.00)	873 (100.00)	854 (100.00)	3573 (100.00)

25 United Nations

25.1 UN_heard_read

Question:

- “Have you heard or read of the United Nations organisation (U.N.) or UNO?” (Taken from question 18a in ZA1972)

This variable has the following ranking:

0. no, not heard or read
1. yes, heard or read of

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1972) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1956).

Table 188: Have you heard or read of the United Nations organisation (U.N.) or UNO? (survey ZA1972, year: 1956)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
no, not heard or read of	158 (13.13)	127 (10.72)	98 (17.19)	210 (18.45)	593 (14.48)
yes, heard or read of	1045 (86.87)	1058 (89.28)	472 (82.81)	928 (81.55)	3503 (85.52)
Total	1203 (100.00)	1185 (100.00)	570 (100.00)	1138 (100.00)	4096 (100.00)

25.2 UN_heardread_howmuch

Question:

- “How much have you heard or read about the United Nations Organisation (UNO) - quite a lot, only a little or nothing at all?” (Taken from question 33 in ZA2074)

This variable has the following ranking:

0. nothing at all
1. only a little

2. quite a lot

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2074) in France, Great Britain, Greece, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1965).

Table 189: How much have you heard or read about the United Nations Organisation? (survey ZA2074, year: 1965)

	France	Great Britain	Greece	Italy	West-Germany	Total
nothing at all	212 (18.17)	202 (18.36)	67 (14.41)	364 (36.58)	167 (15.97)	1012 (21.20)
only a little	522 (44.73)	623 (56.64)	153 (32.90)	441 (44.32)	551 (52.68)	2290 (47.98)
quite a lot	433 (37.10)	275 (25.00)	245 (52.69)	190 (19.10)	328 (31.36)	1471 (30.82)
Total	1167 (100.00)	1100 (100.00)	465 (100.00)	995 (100.00)	1046 (100.00)	4773 (100.00)

25.3 UN_member_own_country / _USA / _USSR

Question:

- “If YES: Could you tell me whether or not these countries are members of the United Nations? Is Britain a member or not? Is USA a member or not? Is Russia a member or not?” (Taken from question 18b in ZA1972)

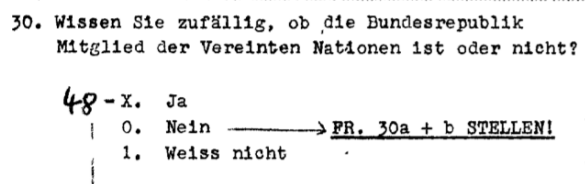


Figure 83: Screenshot of Question 30 in ZA2073, filename: "ZA0428_fb.pdf"

These variables have the following ranking:

- 0. no, is not member UN
- 1. yes, is member UN

Notes:

- UN_member_own_country asked in questionnaires ZA1972 (year: 1956) and ZA2073 (year: 1964) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany.
- UN_member_USA and UN_member_USSR asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1972) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1956).

Table 190: Could you tell me whether your own country is a member of the UN?

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
no, is not member UN	100 (5.13)	22 (1.13)	493 (30.75)	817 (51.71)	1432 (20.22)
yes, is member UN	1849 (94.87)	1927 (98.87)	1110 (69.25)	763 (48.29)	5649 (79.78)
Total	1949 (100.00)	1949 (100.00)	1603 (100.00)	1580 (100.00)	7081 (100.00)

Table 191: Could you tell me whether the US is a member of the UN? (survey ZA1972, year: 1956)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
no, is not member UN	5 (0.54)	3 (0.30)	12 (2.73)	10 (1.14)	30 (0.92)
yes, is member UN	922 (99.46)	1002 (99.70)	427 (97.27)	865 (98.86)	3216 (99.08)
Total	927 (100.00)	1005 (100.00)	439 (100.00)	875 (100.00)	3246 (100.00)

Table 192: Could you tell me whether Russia is a member of the UN? (survey ZA1972, year: 1956)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
no, is not member UN	105 (12.53)	88 (9.71)	41 (10.12)	183 (22.34)	417 (14.05)
yes, is member UN	733 (87.47)	818 (90.29)	364 (89.88)	636 (77.66)	2551 (85.95)
Total	838 (100.00)	906 (100.00)	405 (100.00)	819 (100.00)	2968 (100.00)

25.4 UN_evaluation

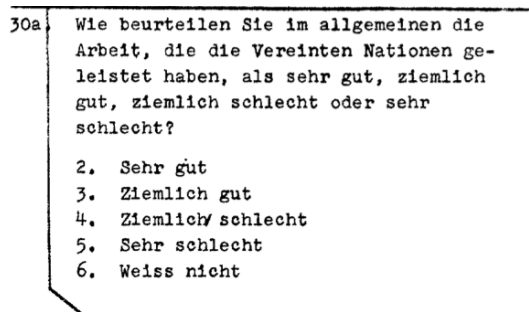


Figure 84: Screenshot of Question 30a in ZA2073, filename: "ZA0428_fb.pdf"

This variable has the following ranking:

-999 DK, no opinion

1. very poor
2. rather poor
3. fairly good
4. very good

Notes:

- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2073 in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1964).
- In the original GESIS STATA file for questionnaire ZA2074, there is a variable labelled as "UNO: job doing good-bad". All the answers from France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany and 102 observations from Greece are "INAP, GE-FR-GB-IT, 3,8,9 on v81". This is because this question was not asked in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany. I have therefore kept all the answers from Greece (except for Greece) and to match them with those in ZA2073.
- In questionnaire ZA2073, this question was asked only to those respondents that answered yes to the question in "UN_member_own_country".
- In questionnaire ZA1972, it was asked "In general, how good a job do you think the UN has been doing - very good, fairly good, rather poor, or very poor?". However, GESIS did not code any of these answers on STATA.
- "DK, no opinion" answers are only from ZA2074

Table 193: Evaluation of the United Nations

	France	Great Britain	Greece	Italy	West-Germany	Total
DK, no opinion	0 (0.00)	0 (0.00)	29 (7.29)	0 (0.00)	0 (0.00)	29 (0.94)
very poor	34 (4.34)	58 (6.28)	14 (3.52)	11 (1.77)	7 (1.96)	124 (4.02)
rather poor	189 (24.11)	110 (11.90)	85 (21.36)	46 (7.42)	38 (10.61)	468 (15.18)
fairly good	493 (62.88)	518 (56.06)	196 (49.25)	418 (67.42)	236 (65.92)	1861 (60.34)
very good	68 (8.67)	238 (25.76)	74 (18.59)	145 (23.39)	77 (21.51)	602 (19.52)
Total	784 (100.00)	924 (100.00)	398 (100.00)	620 (100.00)	358 (100.00)	3084 (100.00)

25.5 UN_stronger_weaker_future

Question:

- “If QUITE A LOT or ONLY A LITTLE: In your opinion is the United Nations as an international organisation likely to become stronger or weaker in the next few years?” (Taken from question 33a in ZA2074)

This variable has the following ranking:

-999. DK, no opinion

1. weaker
2. stay same
3. stronger

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2074) in France, Great Britain, Greece, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1965).

- This question was asked only to those respondents that answered “QUITE A LOT” or “ONLY A LITTLE” to the question “How much have you heard or read about the United Nations Organisation (UNO) - quite a lot, only a little or nothing at all?”.
- “qualified answer, only GE” recoded as NAs.

Table 194: Is the United Nations as an international organisation likely to become stronger or weaker in the next few years? (survey ZA2074, year: 1965)

	France	Great Britain	Greece	Italy	West-Germany	Total
DK, no opinion	258 (27.02)	201 (22.38)	59 (14.82)	166 (26.31)	197 (23.01)	881 (23.57)
weaker	303 (31.73)	314 (34.97)	118 (29.65)	85 (13.47)	259 (30.26)	1079 (28.87)
stay same	161 (16.86)	115 (12.81)	45 (11.31)	89 (14.10)	175 (20.44)	585 (15.65)
stronger	233 (24.40)	268 (29.84)	176 (44.22)	291 (46.12)	225 (26.29)	1193 (31.92)
Total	955 (100.00)	898 (100.00)	398 (100.00)	631 (100.00)	856 (100.00)	3738 (100.00)

25.6 UN_internat_probl_discuss_solve

Question:

- “Do you think the United Nations organisation should be expected only to discuss and investigate major international problems or should it be expected actually to solve them?” (Taken from question 18e in ZA1972)

This variable has the following ranking:

0. only discuss in UN
1. actually solve problems in UN

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1972) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1956).
- “qualified answer” were re-coded as NAs.

Table 195: Do you think the United Nations organisation should be expected only to discuss and investigate major international problems or should it be expected actually to solve them? (survey ZA1972, year: 1956)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
only discuss in UN	57 (7.12)	111 (13.25)	100 (27.10)	24 (2.95)	292 (10.35)
actually solve problems in UN	744 (92.88)	727 (86.75)	269 (72.90)	789 (97.05)	2529 (89.65)
Total	801 (100.00)	838 (100.00)	369 (100.00)	813 (100.00)	2821 (100.00)

25.7 UN_own_permament_troops

Question:

- “Do you think the UN should have its own permanent Armed Force, including troops from Britain, that it could use to enforce UN decisions, or would that be giving too much power to the UN?” (Taken from question 18f in ZA1972, English survey)

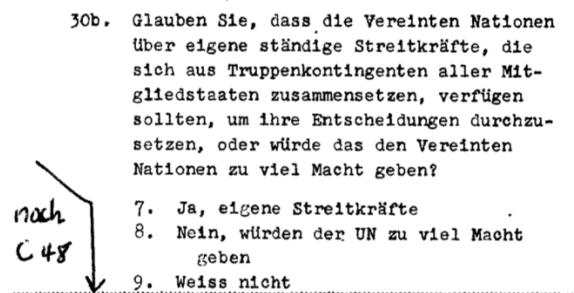


Figure 85: Screenshot of Question 30b in ZA2073, filename: “ZA0428.fb.pdf”

This variable has the following ranking:

- 0. no
- 1. yes

Notes:

- This question was asked in questionnaires ZA1972 (year: 1956) and ZA2073 (year: 1964) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany.

Table 196: Should the UN have its own permanent Armed Force?

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
no	433 (27.18)	362 (21.07)	268 (28.30)	196 (17.95)	1259 (23.53)
yes	1160 (72.82)	1356 (78.93)	679 (71.70)	896 (82.05)	4091 (76.47)
Total	1593 (100.00)	1718 (100.00)	947 (100.00)	1092 (100.00)	5350 (100.00)

25.8 UN_influence_recent_actions

Question:

- “In general, do you think the influence of the UN organisation has increased or decreased as a result of the actions it has taken recently?” (Taken from question 18g in ZA1972)

This variable has the following ranking:

- 0. decreased
- 1. increased

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1972) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1956).
- “qualified answer” were re-coded as NAs.

Table 197: Do you think the influence of the UN organisation has increased or decreased as a result of the actions it has taken recently? (survey ZA1972, year: 1956)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
decreased	314 (59.70)	265 (37.06)	132 (38.37)	141 (22.89)	852 (38.71)
increased	212 (40.30)	450 (62.94)	212 (61.63)	475 (77.11)	1349 (61.29)
Total	526 (100.00)	715 (100.00)	344 (100.00)	616 (100.00)	2201 (100.00)

25.9 UN_vote_population

Question:

- “In making decisions in the United Nations do you think each country should have an equal vote, regardless of its population, or should countries with larger population have a larger say in UN decisions?” (Taken from question 33b in ZA2074)

This variable has the following ranking:

0. each country should have equal vote
1. countries with larger populations-larger say

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2074) in France, Great Britain, Greece, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1965).

Table 198: In making decisions in the United Nations do you think each country should have an equal vote, regardless of its population, or should countries with larger population have a larger say in UN decisions? (survey ZA2074, year: 1965)

	France	Great Britain	Greece	Italy	West-Germany	Total
each country should have equal vote	466 (62.63)	624 (79.09)	308 (84.38)	352 (70.54)	470 (62.50)	2220 (70.50)
countries with larger populations-larger say	278 (37.37)	165 (20.91)	57 (15.62)	147 (29.46)	282 (37.50)	929 (29.50)
Total	744 (100.00)	789 (100.00)	365 (100.00)	499 (100.00)	752 (100.00)	3149 (100.00)

25.10 UN_vote_paying_costs

Question:

- “Major countries pay a bigger share than smaller countries of the cost of running the UN. In UN decisions should the votes of those countries paying the biggest share have a greater weight or should all countries have an equal vote, regardless of what they pay?” (Taken from question 33c in ZA2074)

This variable has the following ranking:

0. all countries should have equal vote regardless
1. votes of countries paying more-greater weight

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2074) in France, Great Britain, Greece, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1965).

Table 199: Major countries pay a bigger share than smaller countries of the cost of running the UN. In UN decisions should the votes of those countries paying the biggest share have a greater weight or should all countries have an equal vote, regardless of what they pay? (survey ZA2074, year: 1965)

	France	Great Britain	Greece	Italy	West-Germany	Total
all countries should have equal vote regardless	573 (77.22)	583 (74.65)	326 (91.57)	379 (77.98)	494 (65.26)	2355 (75.43)
votes of countries paying more-greater weight	169 (22.78)	198 (25.35)	30 (8.43)	107 (22.02)	263 (34.74)	767 (24.57)
Total	742 (100.00)	781 (100.00)	356 (100.00)	486 (100.00)	757 (100.00)	3122 (100.00)

25.11 UN_who_has_to_pay_costs

Question:

- “Which of these two statements is closer to your own opinion: (READ OUT SLOWLY)

First: all members of the UN should pay their share of the cost of all UN programmes approved by a majority of members

Second: a country should not have to pay for programmes it disapproves of

This variable has the following ranking:

0. all members should pay for U.N. programmes
1. members should not have to pay if disapprove

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2074) in France, Great Britain, Greece, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1965).

Table 200: Who should pay the costs of UN programmes approved by a majority of members?
(survey ZA2074, year: 1965)

	France	Great Britain	Greece	Italy	West-Germany	Total
all members should pay for U.N. programmes	409 (57.20)	589 (77.09)	294 (86.22)	380 (79.00)	539 (75.28)	2211 (73.28)
members should not have to pay if disapprove	306 (42.80)	175 (22.91)	47 (13.78)	101 (21.00)	177 (24.72)	806 (26.72)
Total	715 (100.00)	764 (100.00)	341 (100.00)	481 (100.00)	716 (100.00)	3017 (100.00)

25.12 UN_intern_control_Suez

Question:

- “Here are some things that have been said about the situation in the Middle East. Would tell me on each of these statements whether you agree or disagree? (Interviewer: read out statements)
 - a. The UN should enforce international control of the Suez Canal whether Egypt likes it or not (Taken from question 14a in ZA1972)

This variable has the following ranking:

0. disagree
1. agree

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1972) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1956).

Table 201: Should the UN enforce international control of the Suez Canal whether Egypt likes it or not? (survey ZA1972, year: 1956)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
disagree	106 (11.67)	96 (9.44)	107 (23.94)	166 (19.24)	475 (14.68)
agree	802 (88.33)	921 (90.56)	340 (76.06)	697 (80.76)	2760 (85.32)
Total	908 (100.00)	1017 (100.00)	447 (100.00)	863 (100.00)	3235 (100.00)

25.13 UN_police_force_MiddleEast

Question:

- “Here are some things that have been said about the situation in the Middle East. Would tell me on each of these statements whether you agree or disagree? (Interviewer: read out statements)
 - b. The UN should maintain its own police force in the Middle East, for years if necessary, to enforce peace between the Arabs and Israel. (Taken from question 14b in ZA1972)

This variable has the following ranking:

0. disagree
1. agree

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1972) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1956).

Table 202: Should the UN maintain its own police force in the Middle East, for years if necessary, to enforce peace between the Arabs and Israel? (survey ZA1972, year: 1956)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
disagree	91 (10.44)	48 (4.69)	105 (23.65)	120 (13.48)	364 (11.27)
agree	781 (89.56)	976 (95.31)	339 (76.35)	770 (86.52)	2866 (88.73)
Total	872 (100.00)	1024 (100.00)	444 (100.00)	890 (100.00)	3230 (100.00)

25.14 UN_membership_China_Communist

Question:

- “Now let’s discuss some Far Eastern questions. Should Communist China be admitted to membership of the United Nations at this time?” (Taken from question 31 in ZA1970)
- “Should Communist China be admitted to membership in the UN at this time?” (Taken from question 25 in ZA2069)

This variable has the following ranking:

0. no
1. yes

Notes:

- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA1970 in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1955).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2069 in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1954).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2070 in Great Britain (year: 1955).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2071 in France, Great Britain, Norway, and West-Germany (year: 1955).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2124 in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1958).

Table 203: Should Communist China be admitted to membership in the UN at this time?

	France	Great Britain	Italy	Norway	West-Germany	Total
no	404 (24.43)	1198 (41.21)	351 (45.06)	190 (34.73)	867 (48.63)	3010 (39.24)
yes	1250 (75.57)	1709 (58.79)	428 (54.94)	357 (65.27)	916 (51.37)	4660 (60.76)
Total	1654 (100.00)	2907 (100.00)	779 (100.00)	547 (100.00)	1783 (100.00)	7670 (100.00)

25.15 UN_membership_China_Communist_2

Question:

- “As you may know, Communist China is not a member of the UN at the present time. Should Communist China be admitted to membership in the UN at this time or not? How strongly do you feel about this - strongly or not so strongly?” (Taken from question 33e in ZA2074)

This variable has the following ranking:

-999. DK, no opinion

1. no, strongly
2. no, not so important
3. yes, not so strongly
4. yes, strongly

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2074) in France, Great Britain, Greece, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1965).

Table 204: Should Communist China be admitted to membership in the UN at this time? (survey ZA2074, year: 1965)

	France	Great Britain	Greece	Italy	West-Germany	Total
DK, no opinion	246 (25.76)	158 (17.59)	66 (16.58)	176 (27.94)	229 (26.05)	875 (23.27)
no, strongly	45 (4.71)	123 (13.70)	94 (23.62)	54 (8.57)	140 (15.93)	456 (12.13)
no, not so important	70 (7.33)	134 (14.92)	58 (14.57)	148 (23.49)	239 (27.19)	649 (17.26)
yes, not so strongly	347 (36.34)	209 (23.27)	73 (18.34)	104 (16.51)	140 (15.93)	873 (23.22)
yes, strongly	247 (25.86)	274 (30.51)	107 (26.88)	148 (23.49)	131 (14.90)	907 (24.12)
Total	955 (100.00)	898 (100.00)	398 (100.00)	630 (100.00)	879 (100.00)	3760 (100.00)

25.16 four_power_UN_member_China

Question:

- “Here are some issues that might be discussed at the conference. Please use this card to indicate in each case first, your own attitude about this, and secondly, what you think the chances are that the 4-powers will reach an agreement? (Show CARD F - read out issues)
 - i. Admission of Communist China to the UN” (Taken from question 19g in ZA1969)

This variable has the following ranking:

-999. don't care

1. strongly oppose
2. oppose
3. favour
4. strongly favour

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1969) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1955).

Table 205: 4 power conference: admission of Communist China to the UN (survey ZA1969, year: 1955)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
don't care	80 (17.39)	32 (4.98)	124 (24.17)	172 (31.05)	408 (18.81)
strongly oppose	33 (7.17)	75 (11.68)	77 (15.01)	29 (5.23)	214 (9.87)
oppose	41 (8.91)	136 (21.18)	124 (24.17)	126 (22.74)	427 (19.69)
favour	151 (32.83)	228 (35.51)	110 (21.44)	169 (30.51)	658 (30.34)
strongly favour	155 (33.70)	171 (26.64)	78 (15.20)	58 (10.47)	462 (21.30)
Total	460 (100.00)	642 (100.00)	513 (100.00)	554 (100.00)	2169 (100.00)

25.17 four_power_UN_China_chance

Question:

- “Here are some issues that might be discussed at the conference. Please use this card to indicate in each case first, your own attitude about this, and secondly, what you think the chances are that the 4-powers will reach an agreement? (Show CARD F - read out issues)
 - i. Admission of Communist China to the UN” (Taken from question 19g in ZA1969)

This variable has the following ranking:

0. very poor chance for success
1. poor chance for success
2. only fair chance for success
3. good chance for success
4. very good chance for success

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1969) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1955).

Table 206: Chance of scrapping China Admission to the UN following 4-power conference (survey ZA1969, year: 1955)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
very poor chance for success	43 (12.43)	80 (14.06)	82 (20.20)	59 (12.94)	264 (14.86)
poor chance for success	60 (17.34)	95 (16.70)	188 (46.31)	161 (35.31)	504 (28.36)
only fair chance for success	128 (36.99)	217 (38.14)	73 (17.98)	139 (30.48)	557 (31.34)
good chance for success	101 (29.19)	139 (24.43)	49 (12.07)	88 (19.30)	377 (21.22)
very good chance for success	14 (4.05)	38 (6.68)	14 (3.45)	9 (1.97)	75 (4.22)
Total	346 (100.00)	569 (100.00)	406 (100.00)	456 (100.00)	1777 (100.00)

25.18 China_UN_admission_binary (combined)

This variable combines UN_membership_China_Communist, UN_membership_China_Communist_2, and four_power_UN_member_China. This variable has therefore the following ranking:

0. against

- “no” from UN_membership_China_Communist
- “no, strongly” and “no, not so important” from UN_membership_China_Communist_2
- “strongly oppose” and “oppose” from four_power_UN_member_China

1. for

- “yes” from UN_membership_China_Communist
- “yes, not so strongly” and “yes, strongly” from UN_membership_China_Communist_2
- “favour” and “strongly favour” from four_power_UN_member_China

Table 207: Attitudes toward China admission to the UN

	France	Great Britain	Greece	Italy	Norway	West-Germany	Total
against	593 (21.62)	1666 (39.14)	152 (45.78)	754 (46.49)	190 (34.73)	1401 (49.77)	4756 (38.62)
for	2150 (78.38)	2591 (60.86)	180 (54.22)	868 (53.51)	357 (65.27)	1414 (50.23)	7560 (61.38)
Total	2743 (100.00)	4257 (100.00)	332 (100.00)	1622 (100.00)	547 (100.00)	2815 (100.00)	12316 (100.00)

26 Disarmament

26.1 four_power_atom_weap_banning

Question:

- “Here are some issues that might be discussed at the conference. Please use this card to indicate in each case first, your own attitude about this, and secondly, what you think the chances are that the 4-powers will reach an agreement? (Show CARD F - read out issues)

a. Banning of atomic weapons” (Taken from question 19g in ZA1969)

This variable has the following ranking:

-999. don't care

1. strongly oppose
2. oppose
3. favour
4. strongly favour

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1969) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1955).

Table 208: 4 power conference: banning atomic weapons (survey ZA1969, year: 1955)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
don't care	20 (2.74)	4 (0.53)	10 (1.35)	7 (0.87)	41 (1.35)
strongly oppose	3 (0.41)	36 (4.81)	13 (1.75)	20 (2.48)	72 (2.38)
oppose	22 (3.01)	79 (10.56)	29 (3.90)	23 (2.86)	153 (5.06)
favour	62 (8.49)	120 (16.04)	150 (20.19)	95 (11.80)	427 (14.11)
strongly favour	623 (85.34)	509 (68.05)	541 (72.81)	660 (81.99)	2333 (77.10)
Total	730 (100.00)	748 (100.00)	743 (100.00)	805 (100.00)	3026 (100.00)

26.2 four_power_atom_weap_ban_chanc

Question:

- “Here are some issues that might be discussed at the conference. Please use this card to indicate in each case first, your own attitude about this, and secondly, what you think the chances are that the 4-powers will reach an agreement? (Show CARD F - read out issues)
 - a. Banning of atomic weapons” (Taken from question 19g in ZA1969)

This variable has the following ranking:

0. very poor chance for success
1. poor chance for success
2. only fair chance for success
3. good chance for success
4. very good chance for success

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1969) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1955).

Table 209: Chance of banning atomic weapons following 4-power conference (survey ZA1969, year: 1955)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
very poor chance for success	68 (13.08)	134 (19.97)	113 (19.48)	147 (21.15)	462 (18.73)
poor chance for success	107 (20.58)	119 (17.73)	227 (39.14)	239 (34.39)	692 (28.06)
only fair chance for success	161 (30.96)	229 (34.13)	84 (14.48)	188 (27.05)	662 (26.85)
good chance for success	140 (26.92)	130 (19.37)	104 (17.93)	95 (13.67)	469 (19.02)
very good chance for success	44 (8.46)	59 (8.79)	52 (8.97)	26 (3.74)	181 (7.34)
Total	520 (100.00)	671 (100.00)	580 (100.00)	695 (100.00)	2466 (100.00)

26.3 atom_weap_ban_EastWest_agreement

Question:

- “Would you approve or disapprove of an East/West agreement prohibiting the manufacture of all atomic weapons?” (Taken from question 24a in ZA2070)

This variable has the following ranking:

0. disapprove
1. approve

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2070) in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1955).
- “qualified answer” were re-coded as NAs.

Table 210: East/West agreement prohibiting the manufacture of all atomic weapons (survey ZA2070, year: 1955)

	France	Great Britain	West-Germany	Total
disapprove	51 (6.12)	91 (13.68)	50 (6.72)	192 (8.56)
approve	783 (93.88)	574 (86.32)	694 (93.28)	2051 (91.44)
Total	834 (100.00)	665 (100.00)	744 (100.00)	2243 (100.00)

26.4 disarm_agree_West_Russia

Question:

- “As you probably know there has been quite a bit of talk over the past few years about the possibility of a disarmament agreement between the Western Powers and Soviet Russia. Are

you in general for or against the Western Powers trying to reach a disarmament agreement with Russia - strongly or only somewhat?" (Taken from question 20a in ZA2126, Form B)

This variable has the following ranking:

1. strongly against
2. somewhat against
3. somewhat for
4. strongly for"

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2126, Form B) in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1961).
- Answers "qualified answer" re-coded as NAs.

Table 211: Are you in general for or against the Western Powers trying to reach a disarmament agreement with Russia - strongly or only somewhat? (survey ZA2126, year: 1961)

	France	Great Britain	West-Germany	Total
strongly against	11 (1.79)	49 (8.72)	9 (1.79)	69 (4.11)
somewhat against	13 (2.12)	53 (9.43)	18 (3.58)	84 (5.00)
somewhat for	114 (18.57)	107 (19.04)	37 (7.36)	258 (15.37)
strongly for	476 (77.52)	353 (62.81)	439 (87.28)	1268 (75.52)
Total	614 (100.00)	562 (100.00)	503 (100.00)	1679 (100.00)

26.5 feelings_banning_atom_weap (combined)

This variable combines four_power_atom_weap_banning, atom_weap_ban.EastWest_agreement, and disarm_agree_West_Russia. Accordingly, it has the following ranking:

0. against (“strongly oppose” + “oppose” + “disapprove” + “strongly against” + “somewhat against”)
1. for (“favour” + “strongly favour” + “approve” + “somewhat for” + “strongly for”)

Table 212: General feelings toward banning atomic weapons (combined)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
against	100 (4.63)	308 (15.63)	42 (5.73)	120 (5.87)	570 (8.25)
for	2058 (95.37)	1663 (84.37)	691 (94.27)	1925 (94.13)	6337 (91.75)
Total	2158 (100.00)	1971 (100.00)	733 (100.00)	2045 (100.00)	6907 (100.00)

26.6 disarm_agree_USA_USSR_progr_past

Question:

- “If “Strongly for” or “Somewhat for”: How much progress would you say has been made over the past few years in achieving a disarmament agreement between the United States and Soviet Russia - a great deal, considerable, little or none?” (Taken from question 20b in ZA2126)

This variable has the following ranking:

0. none
1. little
2. considerable
3. a great deal

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2126, Form B) in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1961).
- This question was asked to only those respondents that answered ‘Strongly for’ or ‘Somewhat for’ to the question of disarm_agree_West_Russia.

Table 213: How much progress would you say has been made over the past few years in achieving a disarmament agreement between the United States and Soviet Russia - a great deal, considerable, little or none? (survey ZA2126, year: 1961)

	France	Great Britain	West-Germany	Total
none	226 (41.77)	99 (22.45)	238 (53.97)	563 (39.56)
little	247 (45.66)	276 (62.59)	160 (36.28)	683 (48.00)
considerable	54 (9.98)	47 (10.66)	28 (6.35)	129 (9.07)
a great deal	14 (2.59)	19 (4.31)	15 (3.40)	48 (3.37)
Total	541 (100.00)	441 (100.00)	441 (100.00)	1423 (100.00)

26.7 disarm_agree_who_blame

Question:

- “If “Little” or “None” [...] : Who is to blame that there has not been more progress toward a disarmament agreement? Which of these statement most nearly expresses your views? (Show CARD E)” (Taken from question 20c in ZA2126)

The answers to this question are as follows:

- USA entirely to blame
- USA mostly to blame
- USSR entirely to blame
- USSR mostly to blame
- both equal
- neither

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2126, Form B) in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1961).
- This question was asked to only those respondents that answered ‘Little’ or ‘None’ to the question of disarm_agree_USA_USSR_progr_past.
- I left this variable as string as there is no ranking/order. If you want to use it, I will create a dummy for each answer.

Table 214: Who is to blame that there has not been more progress toward a disarmament agreement?
Which of these statement most nearly expresses your views? (survey ZA2126, year: 1961)

	France	Great Britain	West-Germany	Total
USA entirely to blame	18 (4.09)	4 (1.28)	2 (0.55)	24 (2.15)
USA mostly to blame	20 (4.55)	12 (3.83)	3 (0.83)	35 (3.14)
USSR entirely to blame	24 (5.45)	29 (9.27)	98 (27.00)	151 (13.53)
USSR mostly to blame	87 (19.77)	96 (30.67)	127 (34.99)	310 (27.78)
both equal	272 (61.82)	142 (45.37)	117 (32.23)	531 (47.58)
neither	19 (4.32)	30 (9.58)	16 (4.41)	65 (5.82)
Total	440 (100.00)	313 (100.00)	363 (100.00)	1116 (100.00)

26.8 atom_weap_ban_before_agree

Question:

- “Now on this card we find two people expressing different views about banning the production of atomic weapons (Show CARD F). Do you agree more with Mr. A or more with Mr. B?” (Taken from question 22 in ZA2126, Form B)

Mr. A: “I am for an immediate Western agreement with Soviet Russia to ban the production of atomic weapons; we can worry later about ways and means to make sure the various nations stick to it”.

Mr. B: “I don’t think we should ban the production of atomic weapons until there is an agreed system of control”.

This variable has the following ranking:

0. no ban before agreement

1. ban before agreement

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2126, Form B) in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1961).
- “other answer” were re-coded as NAs.

Table 215: Banning atomic weapons before agreement with Russia (survey ZA2126, year: 1961)

	France	Great Britain	West-Germany	Total
no ban before agreement	231 (41.70)	361 (67.48)	266 (53.52)	858 (54.10)
ban before agreement	323 (58.30)	174 (32.52)	231 (46.48)	728 (45.90)
Total	554 (100.00)	535 (100.00)	497 (100.00)	1586 (100.00)

26.9 atom_weap_ban_no_inspection

Question:

- “If other than disapprove: Some people say that if there is no continuous inspection to enforce the agreement then the agreement is useless. Other people say that it is much better to have such an agreement than to have no agreement at all. Which do you chose? (Show Card D)” (Taken from question 24b in ZA2070)

This variable has the following ranking:

0. agreement useless without inspection
1. better to have such an agreement

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2070) in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1955).
- This question was asked only to those respondents that did not answer “disapprove” to the following question: “Would you approve or disapprove of an East/West agreement prohibiting the manufacture of all atomic weapons?”
- Although I could not find the Card D mentioned in the question, questionnaire ZA0431, which is the same as ZA2070, contains the following:
 - “Two persons are talking about an agreement on “outlawing atomic weapons”. (SHOW CARD)

Mr. Shulze: If there is no control at all as far as the enforcement of this agreement is concerned it won't be of any value.

Mr. Maier: It is better to have such an agreement rather than none at all.

- Which opinion do you approve of?” (Taken from question 24b in ZA0431)

Table 216: Banning atomic weapons without inspection (survey ZA2070, year: 1955)

	France	Great Britain	West-Germany	Total
agreement useless without inspection	249 (41.71)	176 (33.65)	308 (48.12)	733 (41.65)
better to have such an agreement	348 (58.29)	347 (66.35)	332 (51.88)	1027 (58.35)
Total	597 (100.00)	523 (100.00)	640 (100.00)	1760 (100.00)

26.10 USA_insist_inspection_disarm

Question:

- “President Eisenhower has said that any effective disarmament agreement must include a mutual inspection system. Others say that a disarmament agreement even without inspection is better than none at all. Do you think that the USA should insist on inspection or should USA agree to arms reduction even without inspection?” (Taken from question 19 in ZA1970)

This variable has the following ranking:

0. no, not necessary
1. yes, inspection

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1970) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1955).
- The answers coded by GESIS on STATA are very different from the ones in the questionnaire, which are as follow:
 - USA should insist on inspection
 - Agree to arms reduction without inspection
 - Don’t know

Table 217: Do you think that the USA should insist on inspection or should USA agree to arms reduction even without inspection? (survey ZA1970, year: 1955)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
no, not necessary	150 (28.36)	175 (31.31)	89 (20.46)	141 (25.68)	555 (26.79)
yes, inspection	379 (71.64)	384 (68.69)	346 (79.54)	408 (74.32)	1517 (73.21)
Total	529 (100.00)	559 (100.00)	435 (100.00)	549 (100.00)	2072 (100.00)

26.11 USA_insist_inspect_disarm2

8. Ein Hauptgrund dafür, dass es bisher noch nicht zu einem sowjetisch/amerikanischen Abkommen über ein Verbot der Atomwaffen gekommen ist, besteht darin, dass die Vereinigten Staaten eine Überprüfung durch internationale Inspektoren auf den beiderseitigen Territorien wünschen, und die Sowjetunion dies mit der Begründung, dass es nur zu Spionage führt, ablehnt.

Sollen die Vereinigten Staaten ein Versuchsstoppabkommen ohne Inspektion mit der Sowjetunion abschliessen, oder sollen die Vereinigten Staaten weiterhin auf einer Inspektion als Teil eines solchen Abkommens bestehen?

1. Sollen Abkommen abschliessen 17

2. Sollen auf Inspektion bestehen

3. KM/Weiss nicht

Figure 86: Screenshot of question 8 in ZA1975 (Form B), filename: "ZA2020_fb.pdf"

This variable has the following ranking:

- 0. USA: no inspection
- 1. USA: insist on inspection

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1975, Form B) in Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1962).

Table 218: USA insists on disarm agreement with inspection (survey ZA1975, year: 1962)

	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
USA: no inspection	150 (30.30)	168 (37.42)	165 (34.16)	483 (33.85)
USA: insist on inspection	345 (69.70)	281 (62.58)	318 (65.84)	944 (66.15)
Total	495 (100.00)	449 (100.00)	483 (100.00)	1427 (100.00)

26.12 disarmament inspection (combined)

This variable combines `atom_weap_ban_no_inspection` and `USA_insist_inspection_disarm`. Accordingly, this variable has the following ranking:

0. agreement with inspection (“agreement useless without inspection” + “yes, inspection” + “USA: insist on inspection”)
1. disarmament with no inspection (“better” to have such an agreement + “no, not necessary” + “USA: no inspection”)

Table 219: Disarmament agreement: with or without inspection? (combined)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
agreement with inspection	628 (55.77)	905 (57.39)	627 (70.93)	1034 (61.84)	3194 (60.73)
disarmament with no inspection	498 (44.23)	672 (42.61)	257 (29.07)	638 (38.16)	2065 (39.27)
Total	1126 (100.00)	1577 (100.00)	884 (100.00)	1672 (100.00)	5259 (100.00)

26.13 USA_USSR_gen_disarm_mostserious

Question:

- “In your opinion, which country - the US or Soviet Russia - is making the more serious efforts at the present time toward general disarmament?” (Taken from question 8 in ZA2126, Form B)

25. Welches Land macht, Ihrer Meinung nach, augenblicklich ernsthaftere Bemühungen um eine allgemeine Abrüstung: Amerika oder Russland?

40- 1. Amerika 1 Code
 2. Russland 1 Code → FRAGE 26a STELLEN!
 3. Beide gleich (freiwillige Antwort)
 X. Weiss nicht
 4. Weder - noch

26a. Warum sind Sie dieser Meinung?

22- 3 Codes = 1 Column

(a) Screenshot Question 26 in ZA1971

6. Welches Land macht, Ihrer Meinung nach, augenblicklich ernsthaftere Bemühungen um eine allgemeine Abrüstung: Amerika oder Rußland? (XX-9A/10)

6. Amerika
 7. Rußland
 8. Beide gleich (freiwillige Antwort)
 9. Keines (freiwillige Antwort)
 X. NN

(b) Screenshot Question 6 in ZA2124, Form B

9. Welches Land macht, Ihrer Meinung nach, augenblicklich ernsthaftere Bemühungen um eine allgemeine Abrüstung: Amerika oder Sowjetrußland? (XX 11/B-6)

20- 1. Amerika
 2. Sowjetrußland
 3. Beide gleich (freiwillige Antwort)
 4. Keines (freiwillige Antwort)
 X. NN

(c) Screenshot Question 9 in ZA2125, Form A

The answers to this question are as follows:

- USA more serious
- USSR more serious
- both equal
- neither making any

Notes:

- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA1971 in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1956).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA1973 (Form A) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1957).

- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA1975 (Form B) in Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1962).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2124 (Form B) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1958).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2125 (Form A) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1960).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2126 (Form B) in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1961).
- For questionnaire ZA1971, GESIS reported on STATA “GB: both + neither - none”. Since it was not possible to distinguish “both” and “neither”, answers “GB: both + neither - none” were re-coded as NAs.
- I left this variable as string as there is no ranking/order.

Table 220: USA vs USSR: most serious efforts with disarmament

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
USA more serious	574 (24.08)	1063 (37.95)	939 (46.44)	1302 (43.66)	3878 (38.06)
USSR more serious	350 (14.68)	390 (13.92)	315 (15.58)	172 (5.77)	1227 (12.04)
both equal	367 (15.39)	367 (13.10)	323 (15.97)	433 (14.52)	1490 (14.62)
neither making any	1093 (45.85)	981 (35.02)	445 (22.01)	1075 (36.05)	3594 (35.27)
Total	2384 (100.00)	2801 (100.00)	2022 (100.00)	2982 (100.00)	10189 (100.00)

26.14 USA_USSR_ban_test_atomic_weapons

X

10. Welches Land hat sich Ihrer Meinung nach bisher ernsthafter um eine Ächtung der Versuche mit Atomwaffen bemüht: Amerika oder Rußland?

26-

1. Amerika
2. Rußland
3. Beide gleich (freiwillige Antwort)
4. Keiner (freiwillige Antwort)
- X. KH

(a) Screenshot Question 10 in ZA0071, Form B

4. Welches Land hat sich Ihrer Meinung nach, bisher ernsthafter um eine Ächtung der Versuche mit Atomwaffen bemüht: Amerika oder Rußland? (XX 9 B)

5. Amerika
6. Rußland
7. Beide gleich (freiwillige Antworten)
8. Keiner (freiwillige Antwort)
- X. KM

(b) Screenshot Question 4 in ZA2124, Form A

The answers to this question are as follows:

- USA more serious
- USSR more serious
- both equal
- neither making any

Notes:

- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA1973 (Form B) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1957). The screenshot of the question is taken from survey ZA0071. This is because ZA0071 and ZA0072 are duplicates of ZA1973.
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2124 (Form A) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1958).
- In the original STATA files, GESIS labelled these variables as “USA-USSR: banning atomic weapons (B)”. Nonetheless, looking at the original questionnaires, it seems that the question asks about banning tests of atomic weapons.

Table 221: USA vs USSR: most serious efforts with banning atomic weapons' tests

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
USA more serious	197 (21.94)	287 (27.73)	407 (39.32)	353 (35.41)	1244 (31.37)
USSR more serious	117 (13.03)	191 (18.45)	174 (16.81)	77 (7.72)	559 (14.10)
both equal	100 (11.14)	124 (11.98)	167 (16.14)	159 (15.95)	550 (13.87)
neither making any	484 (53.90)	433 (41.84)	287 (27.73)	408 (40.92)	1612 (40.66)
Total	898 (100.00)	1035 (100.00)	1035 (100.00)	997 (100.00)	3965 (100.00)

26.15 USA_sincere_effort_ban_atom_weap / USSR_sincere_effort_ban_atom_w

Question:

- “Is it your impression that the US is, or is not, making sincere efforts to ban atomic weapons?”
(Taken from question 29 in ZA1969)
- “Is it your impression that Russia is, or is not, making sincere efforts to ban atomic weapons?”
(Taken from question 30 in ZA1969)

This variable has the following ranking:

0. no sincere efforts
1. sincere efforts

Notes:

- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA1969 (year: 1955) and ZA1970 (year: 1955) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany.

Table 222: Is the US making sincere efforts to ban atomic weapons?

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
no sincere efforts	438 (46.40)	637 (52.86)	341 (34.07)	635 (52.52)	2051 (47.05)
sincere efforts	506 (53.60)	568 (47.14)	660 (65.93)	574 (47.48)	2308 (52.95)
Total	944 (100.00)	1205 (100.00)	1001 (100.00)	1209 (100.00)	4359 (100.00)

Table 223: Is the USSR making sincere efforts to ban atomic weapons?

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
no sincere efforts	449 (51.55)	756 (71.46)	572 (65.82)	782 (68.12)	2559 (64.85)
sincere efforts	422 (48.45)	302 (28.54)	297 (34.18)	366 (31.88)	1387 (35.15)
Total	871 (100.00)	1058 (100.00)	869 (100.00)	1148 (100.00)	3946 (100.00)

26.16 USA_disarm_sincere_interest /
USSR_disarm_sincere_interest

4. Haben Sie den Eindruck, daß die Sowjet-Union aufrichtig an einer allgemeinen Abrüstung interessiert ist oder nicht?
Und wie ist es mit den USA - haben Sie den Eindruck, daß die USA aufrichtig an einer allgemeinen Abrüstung interessiert sind oder nicht?

		Aufrichtig interessiert	Nicht aufrichtig interessiert	N
Sowjet-Union	14	1	2	3
USA		5	6	7

Figure 89: Screenshot of question 4 in ZA2125, Form B

These variables have the following ranking:

- 0. not sincerely interested
- 1. sincerely interested

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2125) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1960).

Table 224: Is the US sincerely interested in disarmament? (survey ZA2125, year: 1960)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
not sincerely interested	244 (55.96)	188 (36.50)	131 (32.75)	163 (33.13)	726 (39.39)
sincerely interested	192 (44.04)	327 (63.50)	269 (67.25)	329 (66.87)	1117 (60.61)
Total	436 (100.00)	515 (100.00)	400 (100.00)	492 (100.00)	1843 (100.00)

Table 225: Is Russia sincerely interested in disarmament? (survey ZA2125, year: 1960)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
not sincerely interested	308 (67.84)	298 (59.01)	231 (58.04)	440 (85.11)	1277 (68.14)
sincerely interested	146 (32.16)	207 (40.99)	167 (41.96)	77 (14.89)	597 (31.86)
Total	454 (100.00)	505 (100.00)	398 (100.00)	517 (100.00)	1874 (100.00)

26.17 atom_weap_ban_West_weaker

Question:

- “Because the results of atomic warfare are horrible, some Western sympathisers want to ban atomic weapons, even if it leaves the West weaker. Do you agree with these people who want the ban, or do you disagree with them?” (Taken from question 33 in ZA1969)

This variable has the following ranking:

0. disagree, if ban makes West weaker
1. agree, if ban makes West weaker

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1969) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1955).
- In the original STATA file, there are two variables: (1) labelled as “ban atomic weapons, West weaker” for Great Britain, France, and West-Germany and (2) labelled as “ban atomic weapons, horrible results” for Italy. The question however is the same and thus I have merged these two variables.

Table 226: Would you agree to ban atomic weapons if this would make the West weaker than Communists? (survey ZA1969, year: 1955)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
disagree, if ban makes West weaker	199 (36.51)	412 (60.23)	181 (31.92)	336 (53.50)	1128 (46.53)
agree, if ban makes West weaker	346 (63.49)	272 (39.77)	386 (68.08)	292 (46.50)	1296 (53.47)
Total	545 (100.00)	684 (100.00)	567 (100.00)	628 (100.00)	2424 (100.00)

26.18 atom_weap_ban_only_West_disadv

Question:

- “Suppose an agreement is reached to ban atomic weapons, but leaving the countries to do what they like about other arms. Do you think that this kind of arrangement would be to the advantage or disadvantage of the West?” (Taken from question 26a in ZA2070)

This variable has the following ranking:

0. no, no disadvantages for West
1. yes, disadvantages for west

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2070) in France and West-Germany (year: 1955).

Table 227: Suppose an agreement is reached to ban atomic weapons, but leaving the countries to do what they like about other arms. Do you think that this kind of arrangement would be to the advantage or disadvantage of the West?(survey ZA2070, year: 1955)

	France	West-Germany	Total
no, no disadvantages for West	311 (63.60)	476 (80.00)	787 (72.60)
yes, disadvantages for west	178 (36.40)	119 (20.00)	297 (27.40)
Total	489 (100.00)	595 (100.00)	1084 (100.00)

26.19 atom_disarm_5years_agree_chanc

Question:

- “Do you feel that there is likely to be any agreement about atomic disarmament within approximately the next five years, or don’t you think so?” (Taken from question 25 in ZA2070)

This variable has the following ranking:

0. not likely to be an agreement
1. likely to be an agreement

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2070) in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1955).

Table 228: Do you feel that there is likely to be any agreement about atomic disarmament within approximately the next five years, or don't you think so?(survey ZA2070, year: 1955)

	France	Great Britain	West-Germany	Total
not likely to be an agreement	247 (46.69)	273 (52.80)	346 (61.90)	866 (53.96)
likely to be an agreement	282 (53.31)	244 (47.20)	213 (38.10)	739 (46.04)
Total	529 (100.00)	517 (100.00)	559 (100.00)	1605 (100.00)

26.20 USA_USSR_disarm_progress_5yr

Question:

- “Do you believe that it is likely or unlikely that the US and Russia will enter into some sort of disarmament agreement within the next five years?” (Taken from question 21 in ZA2126, Form B)

This variable has the following ranking:

- unlikely
- likely

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2126, Form B) in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1961).

Table 229: Do you believe that it is likely or unlikely that the US and Russia will enter into some sort of disarmament agreement within the next five years? (survey ZA2126, year: 1961)

	France	Great Britain	West-Germany	Total
unlikely	250 (52.97)	263 (49.07)	315 (66.60)	828 (55.91)
likely	222 (47.03)	273 (50.93)	158 (33.40)	653 (44.09)
Total	472 (100.00)	536 (100.00)	473 (100.00)	1481 (100.00)

26.21 USSR_plan_disarm_heard

Question:

- “Have you heard or read of any recent Russian suggestion for disarmament?” (Taken from question 28a in ZA2069)

This variable has the following ranking:

- 0. no
- 1. yes

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2069) in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1954).

Table 230: Have you heard or read of any recent Russian suggestion for disarmament? (survey ZA2069, year: 1954)

	France	Great Britain	West-Germany	Total
	b/colpct	b/colpct	b/colpct	b/colpct
no	588 (69.42)	630 (75.90)	560 (67.23)	1778 (70.84)
yes	259 (30.58)	200 (24.10)	273 (32.77)	732 (29.16)
Total	847 (100.00)	830 (100.00)	833 (100.00)	2510 (100.00)

26.22 USSR_plan_sincere_or_propaganda

Question:

- “Do you believe Russia is sincerely trying to reach an agreement with the West on disarmament, or is this suggestion just a propaganda maneuver?” (Taken from question 29 in ZA2069)

This variable has the following ranking:

0. just propaganda
1. USSR sincere

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2069) in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1954).

Table 231: Do you believe Russia is sincerely trying to reach an agreement with the West on disarmament, or is this suggestion just a propaganda maneuver? (survey ZA2069, year: 1954)

	France	Great Britain	West-Germany	Total
just propaganda	124 (62.31)	435 (73.11)	217 (88.57)	776 (74.69)
USSR sincere	75 (37.69)	160 (26.89)	28 (11.43)	263 (25.31)
Total	199 (100.00)	595 (100.00)	245 (100.00)	1039 (100.00)

26.23 USA_USSR_disarm_conf_heard_read

- 10 -

	Hier kringeln	Weiter mit Frage
35. Haben Sie von den vorgeschlagenen Verhandlungen zwischen den Vereinigten Staaten und der Sowjetunion zur Beschränkung der strategischen Atomraketen gehört?	10	
Ja, habe davon gehört	9	
Nein, habe nicht davon gehört	8	36

Figure 90: Screenshot of question 35 in ZA2127, filename: "ZA2063_fb.pdf"

This variable has the following ranking:

0. no, not heard or read of
1. yes, heard or read of

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2127) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1969).
- There seems to be a discrepancy between the label used by GESIS (shown in the table) and the question taken from the questionnaire.

Table 232: USA-USSR: disarmament conference, heard or read of (survey ZA2127, year: 1969)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
no, not heard or read of	512 (45.27)	584 (50.56)	705 (58.80)	775 (45.53)	2576 (49.66)
yes, heard or read of	619 (54.73)	571 (49.44)	494 (41.20)	927 (54.47)	2611 (50.34)
Total	1131 (100.00)	1155 (100.00)	1199 (100.00)	1702 (100.00)	5187 (100.00)

26.24 USA_USSR_disarm_conf_benefits

	u	
36. Abgesehen davon, ob Sie von diesen Verhandlungen gehört haben oder nicht: Wer würde nach Ihrer Meinung mehr von einem Abkommen zur Beschränkung der strategischen Raketen profitieren - die Vereinigten Staaten oder die Sowjetunion?		
Die Vereinigten Staaten	7	
Die Sowjetunion	6	
Beide gleich	5	37
Keiner von beiden	4	
Weiß nicht	3	

Figure 91: Screenshot of question 36 in ZA2127, filename: "ZA2063_fb.pdf"

The answers to this question are as follows:

- both equal -volunteered-
- neither -volunteered-
- usa
- ussr

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2127) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1969).

- There seems to be a discrepancy between the label used by GESIS (shown in the table) and the question taken from the questionnaire.
- I left this variable in string format as there is no ranking/order in the answers. If you want to use it, I will create a dummy for each of the answer.

Table 233: USA-USSR: disarm.conf., benefits (survey ZA2127, year: 1969)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
both equal -volunteered-	290 (39.30)	421 (50.91)	416 (57.54)	682 (54.56)	1809 (51.13)
neither -volunteered-	91 (12.33)	87 (10.52)	61 (8.44)	160 (12.80)	399 (11.28)
usa	183 (24.80)	144 (17.41)	116 (16.04)	113 (9.04)	556 (15.72)
ussr	174 (23.58)	175 (21.16)	130 (17.98)	295 (23.60)	774 (21.88)
Total	738 (100.00)	827 (100.00)	723 (100.00)	1250 (100.00)	3538 (100.00)

26.25 feelings_about_disarmament

Question:

- “What are your feelings in general about disarmament? Are you for general and complete disarmament throughout the world, for some partial limitation on arms, or for no limitation on arms?” (Taken from question 29 in ZA2074)

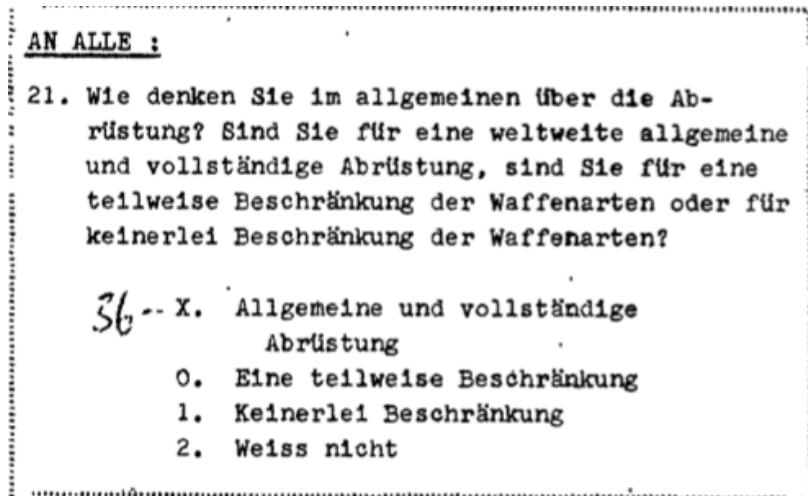


Figure 92: Screenshot of question 21 in ZA2073, filename: "ZA0428_fb.pdf"

This variable has the following ranking

-999. DK, no opinion

1. no limitation
2. partial limitation
3. general and complete disarmament

Notes:

- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2073 in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1964).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2074 in France, Great Britain, Greece, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1965).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2126 in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1961).
- Answers "INAP, GR", "qualified answer, only GB", and "qualified answer" re-coded as NAs.
- GESIS coded "DK, no opinion" only for questionnaire ZA2074.

Table 234: What are your feelings in general about disarmament? Are you for general and complete disarmament throughout the world, for some partial limitation on arms, or for no limitation on arms?

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
DK, no opinion	135 (4.50)	137 (5.12)	224 (9.91)	127 (4.54)	623 (5.80)
no limitation	99 (3.30)	313 (11.71)	58 (2.57)	156 (5.57)	626 (5.83)
partial limitation	657 (21.91)	1239 (46.34)	436 (19.29)	825 (29.46)	3157 (29.41)
general and complete	2108 (70.29)	985 (36.84)	1542 (68.23)	1692 (60.43)	6327 (58.95)
Total	2999 (100.00)	2674 (100.00)	2260 (100.00)	2800 (100.00)	10733 (100.00)

26.26 USSR_feelings_about_disarmament / USA_feelings_about_disarmament

Question:

- “What about the Soviet government? Do you feel they want general and complete disarmament, want some partial limitation on arms, or want no limitation on arms?”
- “And what about the US Government? Do you feel they want general and complete disarmament, want some partial limitation on arms, or want no limitation on arms?”

These variables have the following ranking:

1. no limitation
2. some partial limitation
3. general and complete

Notes:

- These questions were asked in 1 questionnaire only (ZA2126) in France, Great Britain, and West Germany (year: 1961).
- Answers “qualified answer, only GB” re-coded as NAs.

Table 235: Soviet government: Do you feel they want general and complete disarmament, want some partial limitation on arms, or want no limitation on arms? (survey ZA2126, year: 1961)

	France	Great Britain	West-Germany	Total
no limitation	229 (53.26)	210 (42.94)	265 (58.76)	704 (51.39)
some partial limitation	98 (22.79)	198 (40.49)	119 (26.39)	415 (30.29)
general and complete	103 (23.95)	81 (16.56)	67 (14.86)	251 (18.32)
Total	430 (100.00)	489 (100.00)	451 (100.00)	1370 (100.00)

Table 236: US government: Do you feel they want general and complete disarmament, want some partial limitation on arms, or want no limitation on arms? (survey ZA2126, year: 1961)

	France	Great Britain	West-Germany	Total
no limitation	132 (30.34)	106 (20.50)	71 (14.82)	309 (21.59)
some partial limitation	207 (47.59)	274 (53.00)	249 (51.98)	730 (51.01)
general and complete	96 (22.07)	137 (26.50)	159 (33.19)	392 (27.39)
Total	435 (100.00)	517 (100.00)	479 (100.00)	1431 (100.00)

26.27 disarmament_standard_of_living

.....

22. Abgesehen von ihren Auswirkungen auf die Möglichkeiten eines Krieges, glauben manche Leute, dass die Abrüstung einen guten Einfluss auf unseren Lebensstandard haben würde; andere glauben, sie würde einen schlechten Einfluss haben. Was halten Sie für wahrscheinlicher?

3. Guten Einfluss

4. Schlechten Einfluss

~~8.~~ Qualifizierte Antworten: (KOMMENTAR AUSFÜHRLICH NOTIEREN!)

5. weder noch / mit keinem Einfluss auf den Lebensstandard

6. teils - teils

7. Anderes (Beispiele)

9. Weiss nicht

.....

Figure 93: Screenshot of question 22 in ZA2073, filename: "ZA0428_fb.pdf"

This variable has the following ranking:

- 0. bad effect
- 1. no effect, only GE-GB
- 2. good effect

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2073) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1964).
- Answers “no effect, only GE-GB” are from Great Britain and West-Germany only. However, since I could not retrieve the original questionnaires from France and Italy, it is not clear whether GESIS did not code “no effect” from France and Italy or respondents from Italy and France could not say “no effect”.
- Answers “others” re-coded as NAs.

Table 237: Effect of disarmament on standard of living (survey ZA2073, year: 1964)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
bad effect	47 (4.58)	183 (23.25)	51 (5.33)	119 (12.86)	400 (10.83)
no effect, only GE-GB	0 (0.00)	49 (6.23)	0 (0.00)	51 (5.51)	100 (2.71)
good effect	979 (95.42)	555 (70.52)	905 (94.67)	755 (81.62)	3194 (86.46)
Total	1026 (100.00)	787 (100.00)	956 (100.00)	925 (100.00)	3694 (100.00)

26.28 four_power_limiting_non_atom_arm

Question:

- “Here are some issues that might be discussed at the conference. Please use this card to indicate in each case first, your own attitude about this, and secondly, what you think the chances are that the 4-powers will reach an agreement? (Show CARD F - read out issues)
 - b. Limiting of other kinds of armaments” (Taken from question 19b in ZA1969)

This variable has the following ranking:

-999. don't care

1. strongly oppose
2. oppose
3. favour
4. strongly favour

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1969) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1955).

Table 238: Attitudes toward limiting other kinds of armaments (i.e., non-atomic) following 4-power conference (survey ZA1969, year: 1955)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
don't care	21 (3.14)	15 (2.06)	59 (8.43)	34 (4.39)	129 (4.49)
strongly oppose	6 (0.90)	45 (6.17)	13 (1.86)	16 (2.07)	80 (2.79)
oppose	44 (6.58)	125 (17.15)	63 (9.00)	37 (4.78)	269 (9.37)
favour	138 (20.63)	246 (33.74)	273 (39.00)	233 (30.10)	890 (30.99)
strongly favour	460 (68.76)	298 (40.88)	292 (41.71)	454 (58.66)	1504 (52.37)
Total	669 (100.00)	729 (100.00)	700 (100.00)	774 (100.00)	2872 (100.00)

26.29 four_power_limiting_nonatom_chan

Question:

- “Here are some issues that might be discussed at the conference. Please use this card to indicate in each case first, your own attitude about this, and secondly, what you think the chances are that the 4-powers will reach an agreement? (Show CARD F - read out issues)
 - b. Limiting of other kinds of armaments” (Taken from question 19b in ZA1969)

This variable has the following ranking:

0. very poor chance for success
1. poor chance for success
2. only fair chance for success
3. good chance for success
4. very good chance for success

Notes:

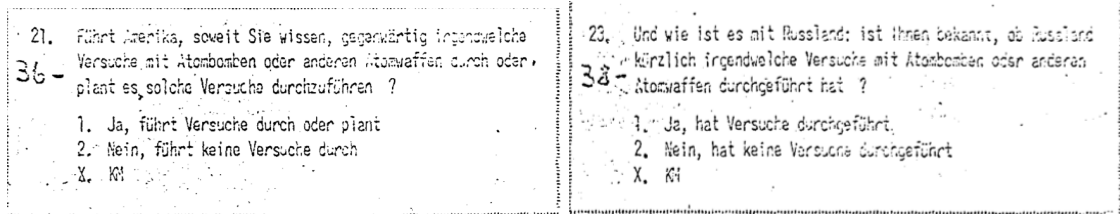
- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1969) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1955).

Table 239: Chance of limiting other kinds of armaments (i.e., non-atomic) following 4-power conference (survey ZA1969, year: 1955)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
very poor chance for success	79 (15.74)	106 (16.26)	130 (23.42)	146 (21.38)	461 (19.27)
poor chance for success	147 (29.28)	140 (21.47)	231 (41.62)	270 (39.53)	788 (32.94)
only fair chance for success	168 (33.47)	242 (37.12)	106 (19.10)	205 (30.01)	721 (30.14)
good chance for success	97 (19.32)	121 (18.56)	70 (12.61)	59 (8.64)	347 (14.51)
very good chance for success	11 (2.19)	43 (6.60)	18 (3.24)	3 (0.44)	75 (3.14)
Total	502 (100.00)	652 (100.00)	555 (100.00)	683 (100.00)	2392 (100.00)

27 Nuclear Tests

27.1 USA_test_atom_bombs / USSR_test_atom_bombs



(a) Screenshot of question 21 in ZA1971

(b) Screenshot of question 23 in ZA1971

These variables have the following ranking:

- 0. no, USA (USSR) is not conducting tests
- 1. yes, USA (USSR) is conducting tests

Notes:

- These questions were asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1971) in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1956).

Table 240: Do you know if the US is conducting atomic bombs tests?(survey ZA1971, year: 1956)

	France	Great Britain	West-Germany	Total
no, USA is not conducting tests	12 (2.03)	35 (6.96)	39 (6.00)	86 (4.93)
yes, USA is conducting tests	579 (97.97)	468 (93.04)	611 (94.00)	1658 (95.07)
Total	591 (100.00)	503 (100.00)	650 (100.00)	1744 (100.00)

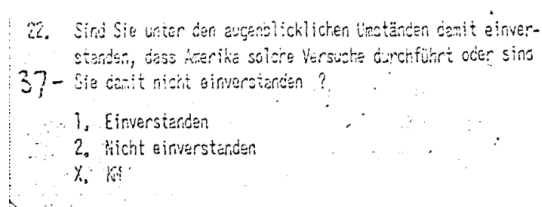
Table 241: Do you know if Russia is conducting atomic bombs tests?(survey ZA1971, year: 1956)

	France	Great Britain	West-Germany	Total
no, USSR is not conducting tests	24 (4.20)	23 (4.80)	33 (5.17)	80 (4.74)
yes, USSR is conducting tests	547 (95.80)	456 (95.20)	605 (94.83)	1608 (95.26)
Total	571 (100.00)	479 (100.00)	638 (100.00)	1688 (100.00)

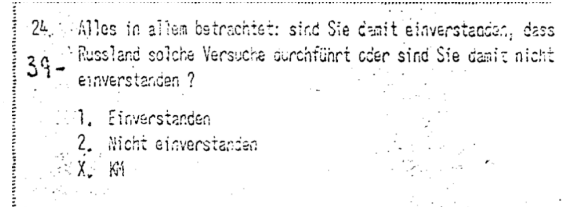
Table 242: Do you know if USA/Russia is conducting atomic bombs tests?(survey ZA1971, year: 1956)

	no, USSR is not conducting tests	yes, USSR is conducting tests	Total
no, USA is not conducting tests	21 (29.17)	46 (3.11)	67 (4.32)
yes, USA is conducting tests	51 (70.83)	1433 (96.89)	1484 (95.68)
Total	72 (100.00)	1479 (100.00)	1551 (100.00)

27.2 USA_test_atom_bombs_opinion / USSR_test_atom_bombs_opinion



(a) Screenshot of question 22 in ZA1971



(b) Screenshot of question 24 in ZA1971

These variables have the following ranking:

- 0. disagree with tests
- 1. agree with tests

Notes:

- These questions were asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1971) in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1956).

Table 243: Do you agree with the US conducting atomic bombs tests?(survey ZA1971, year: 1956)

	France	Great Britain	West-Germany	Total
disagree with tests	443 (78.55)	298 (48.30)	509 (69.25)	1250 (65.24)
agree with tests	121 (21.45)	319 (51.70)	226 (30.75)	666 (34.76)
Total	564 (100.00)	617 (100.00)	735 (100.00)	1916 (100.00)

Table 244: Do you agree with Russia conducting atomic bombs tests?(survey ZA1971, year: 1956)

	France	Great Britain	West-Germany	Total
disagree with tests	403 (77.20)	396 (62.46)	576 (78.26)	1375 (72.67)
agree with tests	119 (22.80)	238 (37.54)	160 (21.74)	517 (27.33)
Total	522 (100.00)	634 (100.00)	736 (100.00)	1892 (100.00)

Table 245: Do you agree with USA/Russia conducting atomic bombs tests? (survey ZA1971, year: 1956)

USA	Russia		Total
	disagree with tests	agree with tests	
disagree with tests	1155 (89.60)	40 (7.92)	1195 (66.61)
agree with tests	134 (10.40)	465 (92.08)	599 (33.39)
Total	1289 (100.00)	505 (100.00)	1794 (100.00)

27.3 USA_USSR_test_ban_agree_hear_rea

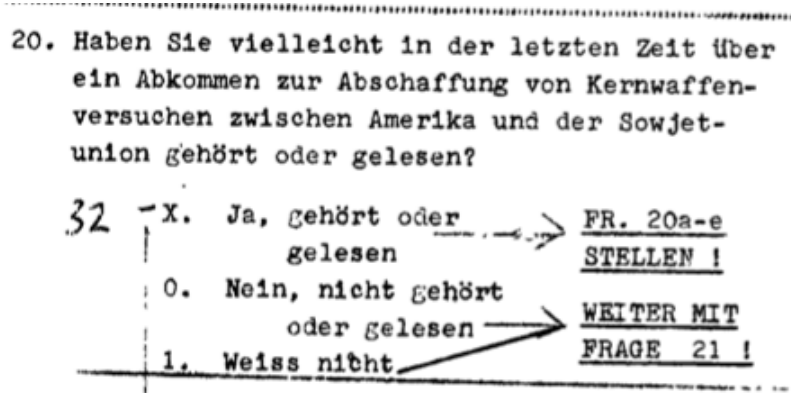


Figure 96: Screenshot of question 20 in ZA2073, filename: "ZA0428_fb.pdf"

This variable has the following ranking:

- 0. no, not heard or read about
- 1. yes, heard or read about

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2073) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1964).

Table 246: Have you heard or read of an agreement between the USA and Russia on banning nuclear weapons testing? (survey ZA2073, year: 1964)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
no, not heard or read about	280 (24.56)	434 (41.14)	290 (28.07)	203 (20.06)	1207 (28.47)
yes, heard or read about	860 (75.44)	621 (58.86)	743 (71.93)	809 (79.94)	3033 (71.53)
Total	1140 (100.00)	1055 (100.00)	1033 (100.00)	1012 (100.00)	4240 (100.00)

27.4 USA_USSR_test_ban_agree_appr_dis

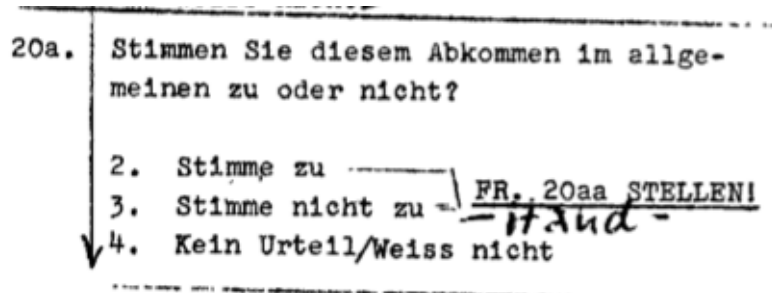


Figure 97: Screenshot of question 20a in ZA2073, filename: "ZA0428_fb.pdf"

This variable has the following ranking:

- 0. disapprove
- 1. approve

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2073) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1964).

Table 247: Do you approve or disapprove an agreement between the USA and Russia on banning nuclear weapons testing? (survey ZA2073, year: 1964)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
disapprove	32 (3.92)	22 (3.84)	8 (1.10)	30 (4.13)	92 (3.23)
approve	784 (96.08)	551 (96.16)	720 (98.90)	697 (95.87)	2752 (96.77)
Total	816 (100.00)	573 (100.00)	728 (100.00)	727 (100.00)	2844 (100.00)

27.5 most_active_country_test_ban_agr

20b. Welches Land, würden Sie sagen, hat mehr dazu beigetragen, dieses Atomversuchsstopabkommen zustande zu bringen, Amerika oder die Sowjetunion?

34 - 5. Amerika
| 6. Sowjetunion
7. Beide gleich viel
8. Weiss nicht

Figure 98: Screenshot of question 20b in ZA2073, filename: "ZA0428_fb.pdf"

The answers to this question are as follows:

- Britain, only GB
- USA and Britain, only GB
- USA and USSR, only GB
- both equal
- usa
- ussr

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2073) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1964).
- I left this variable in string format as there is no ranking/order in the answers. If you want to use it, I will create a dummy for each of the answer.

Table 248: Which country has contributed the most to this agreement on banning nuclear weapons testing? (survey ZA2073, year: 1964)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
Britain, only GB	0 (0.00)	306 (56.88)	0 (0.00)	0 (0.00)	306 (11.63)
USA and Britain, only GB	0 (0.00)	7 (1.30)	0 (0.00)	0 (0.00)	7 (0.27)
USA and USSR, only GB	0 (0.00)	2 (0.37)	0 (0.00)	0 (0.00)	2 (0.08)
both equal	454 (60.29)	100 (18.59)	202 (31.66)	294 (41.94)	1050 (39.92)
usa	179 (23.77)	96 (17.84)	346 (54.23)	363 (51.78)	984 (37.41)
ussr	120 (15.94)	27 (5.02)	90 (14.11)	44 (6.28)	281 (10.68)
Total	753 (100.00)	538 (100.00)	638 (100.00)	701 (100.00)	2630 (100.00)

27.6 disarm_test_ban_agree

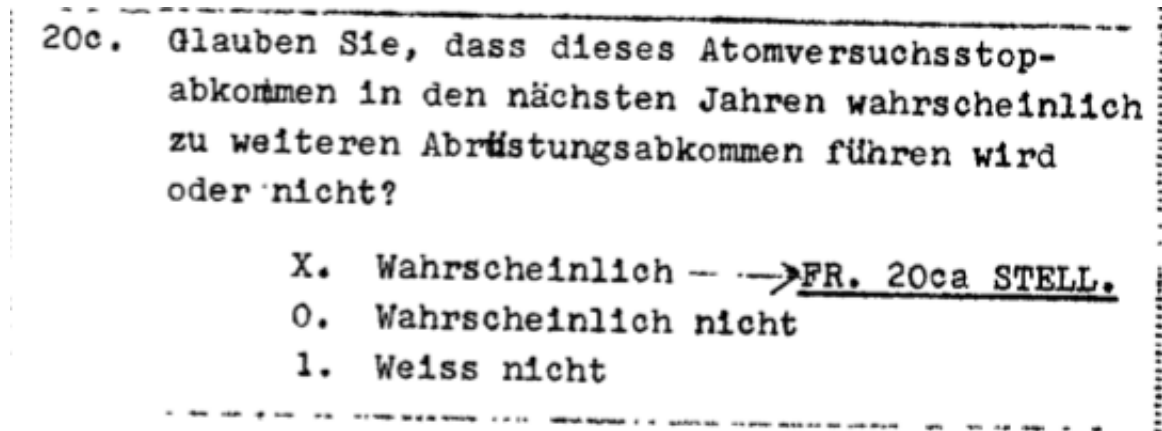


Figure 99: Screenshot of question 20c in ZA2073, filename: "ZA0428_fb.pdf"

This variable has the following ranking:

- 0. not likely
- 1. likely

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2073) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1964).
- There seems to be a discrepancy between the label used by GESIS (shown in the table) and the question taken from the questionnaire.

Table 249: disarmament - test-ban agreement (survey ZA2073, year: 1964)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
not likely	92 (12.50)	132 (26.88)	64 (10.26)	249 (44.39)	537 (22.26)
likely	644 (87.50)	359 (73.12)	560 (89.74)	312 (55.61)	1875 (77.74)
Total	736 (100.00)	491 (100.00)	624 (100.00)	561 (100.00)	2412 (100.00)

27.7 total_disarm_test_ban_agree

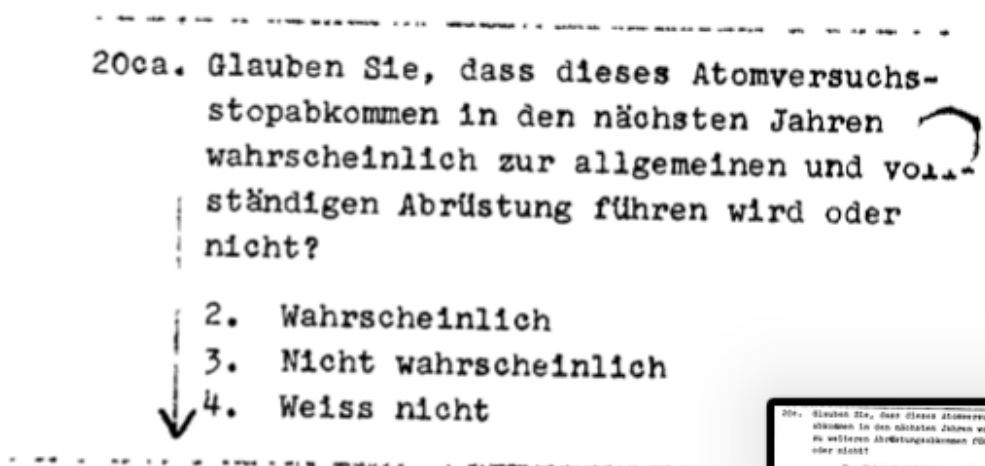


Figure 100: Screenshot of question 20ca in ZA2073, filename: "ZA0428_fb.pdf"

This variable has the following ranking:

- 0. not likely
- 1. likely

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2073) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1964).

- There seems to be a discrepancy between the label used by GESIS (shown in the table) and the question taken from the questionnaire.

Table 250: total disarmament - test-ban agreement (survey ZA2073, year: 1964)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
not likely	206 (37.05)	197 (62.34)	218 (42.25)	207 (73.67)	828 (49.61)
likely	350 (62.95)	119 (37.66)	298 (57.75)	74 (26.33)	841 (50.39)
Total	556 (100.00)	316 (100.00)	516 (100.00)	281 (100.00)	1669 (100.00)

27.8 test_ban_underground_knowledge

20d. Wissen Sie zufällig, ob das Atomversuchsstop-
abkommen unterirdische Atomversuche verbietet
oder nicht?

35 - 1. Nein, verbietet nicht
2. Ja, verbietet
3. Weiss nicht

→ **ACHTUNG INTERVIEWER: BEFRAGTEM MITTEILEN,
DASS DAS GEGENWÄRTIGE ADKOMMEN UNTERIRDISCHE
VERSUCHE NICHT VERBIETET !**

Figure 101: Screenshot of question 20d in ZA2073, filename: "ZA0428_fb.pdf"

This variable has the following ranking:

0. no, does not
1. yes, bans underground tests

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2073) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1964).

Table 251: Do you know whether the nuclear test ban treaty bans underground nuclear testing or not? (survey ZA2073, year: 1964)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
no, does not	453 (84.04)	338 (86.01)	265 (60.36)	468 (90.52)	1524 (80.72)
yes, bans underground tests	86 (15.96)	55 (13.99)	174 (39.64)	49 (9.48)	364 (19.28)
Total	539 (100.00)	393 (100.00)	439 (100.00)	517 (100.00)	1888 (100.00)

27.9 underground_testing_inspection

20e. Ein Hauptgrund dafür, dass es noch nicht zu einem amerikanisch-sowjetischen Abkommen über das Verbot unterirdischer Versuche gekommen ist, besteht darin, dass Amerika eine Überprüfung durch internationale Inspektoren auf den beiderseitigen Hoheitsgebieten wünscht, und dass die Sowjetunion dies mit der Begründung, dass es nur zu Spionage führt, ablehnt.

Wären Sie damit einverstanden, dass ein Abkommen über das Verbot unterirdischer Versuche ohne Inspektion abgeschlossen wird, oder sollte man auf einer Inspektion als Teil eines solchen Abkommens bestehen?

5. Abkommen ohne Inspektion
 6. Auf Inspektion bestehen
 Y 7. Weiss nicht

Figure 102: Screenshot of question 20e in ZA2073, filename: "ZA0428_fb.pdf"

This variable has the following ranking:

0. without inspection

1. with inspection

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2073) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1964).

Table 252: Banning underground testing: with or without inspection (survey ZA2073, year: 1964)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
without inspection	124 (14.54)	160 (18.56)	70 (17.81)	80 (12.05)	434 (15.66)
with inspection	729 (85.46)	702 (81.44)	323 (82.19)	584 (87.95)	2338 (84.34)
Total	853 (100.00)	862 (100.00)	393 (100.00)	664 (100.00)	2772 (100.00)

27.10 USA_nuclear_test_resume

Question:

- “Suppose the talks between the US and Russia to ban nuclear testing come to no agreement, do you feel the US would be justified in resuming nuclear tests or not?” (Taken from question 23 in ZA2126)

This variable has the following ranking:

1. not justified, resuming tests
2. justified, resuming tests

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2126) in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1961).

Table 253: Suppose the talks between the US and Russia to ban nuclear testing come to no agreement, do you feel the US would be justified in resuming nuclear tests or not? (survey ZA2126, year: 1961)

	France	Great Britain	West-Germany	Total
not justified, resuming tests	124 (27.19)	149 (29.27)	150 (31.25)	423 (29.27)
justified, resuming tests	332 (72.81)	360 (70.73)	330 (68.75)	1022 (70.73)
Total	456 (100.00)	509 (100.00)	480 (100.00)	1445 (100.00)

27.11 USA_nuclear_test_resume_2

9. Wie Sie wahrscheinlich wissen, haben die Vereinigten Staaten kürzlich die Atomversuche in der Atmosphäre wieder aufgenommen mit der Begründung, dass solche Versuche angesichts der Wiederaufnahme der sowjetischen Atomversuche in der Atmosphäre im vergangenen Herbst für ihre Sicherheit erforderlich sind. Wenn Sie alles bedenken, finden Sie dann, dass die Vereinigten Staaten berechtigt waren, solche Versuche wieder aufzunehmen oder nicht?

- 14
1. Waren berechtigt
 2. Waren nicht berechtigt
 3. Qualifizierte Antwort

Y. KM/ Weiss nicht

Figure 103: Screenshot of question 9 in ZA1975, filename: "ZA2020_fb.pdf"

This variable has the following ranking:

0. USA not justified
1. USA justified

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1975) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1962).
- Answers “qualified answer” re-coded as NAs.

Table 254: USA: resume nuclear tests (survey ZA1975, year: 1962)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
USA not justified	273 (50.37)	462 (41.43)	553 (52.22)	313 (29.47)	1601 (42.38)
USA justified	269 (49.63)	653 (58.57)	506 (47.78)	749 (70.53)	2177 (57.62)
Total	542 (100.00)	1115 (100.00)	1059 (100.00)	1062 (100.00)	3778 (100.00)

27.12 USA_resum_nuclear_test_undergr

Question:

- “If “Not Justified” or “Don’t Know”: Suppose the tests were conducted underground with no danger of fallout, would you then feel that the US should be free to conduct nuclear tests or would you be opposed?” (Taken from question 23b in ZA2126, Form A)

This variable has the following ranking:

- opposed
- USA should be free to conduct

Notes:

- This question was asked in 1 questionnaire only (ZA2126, Form A) in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1961).
- This question was asked only to those respondents that answered ‘Not Justified’ or ‘Don’t Know’ to the question of USA_nuclear_test_resume.

Table 255: Suppose the tests were conducted underground with no danger of fallout, would you then feel that the US should be free to conduct nuclear tests or would you be opposed? (survey ZA2126, year: 1961)

	France	Great Britain	West-Germany	Total
opposed	132 (71.35)	106 (57.61)	96 (63.16)	334 (64.11)
USA should be free to conduct	53 (28.65)	78 (42.39)	56 (36.84)	187 (35.89)
Total	185 (100.00)	184 (100.00)	152 (100.00)	521 (100.00)

27.13 USA_resum_nuclear_test_USSR_test

Question:

- “If ‘Opposed’ or ‘Don’t Know’: Suppose there was reason for believing that Russia was conducting nuclear tests, would you then feel the US should be free to conduct underground tests or would be opposed?” (Taken from question 23c in ZA2126, Form A)

This variable has the following ranking:

- opposed
- USA should be free to conduct

Notes:

- This question was asked in 1 questionnaire only (ZA2126, Form A) in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1961).
- This question was asked only to those respondents that answered ‘Not Justified’ or ‘Don’t Know’ to the question of USA_resum_nuclear_test_undergr.

Table 256: Suppose there was reason for believing that Russia was conducting nuclear tests, would you then feel the US should be free to conduct underground tests or would be opposed? (survey ZA2126, year: 1961)

	France	Great Britain	West-Germany	Total
opposed	78 (61.42)	60 (53.57)	41 (39.05)	179 (52.03)
USA should be free to conduct	49 (38.58)	52 (46.43)	64 (60.95)	165 (47.97)
Total	127 (100.00)	112 (100.00)	105 (100.00)	344 (100.00)

28 Peaceful/Non-Military Use of Atomic Energy

28.1 peaceful_atom_energy_expectation

Question:

- “Do you, yourself, expect to benefit from peaceful uses of the atom during your own lifetime, or don’t you think this is likely?” (Taken from question 2 in ZA1970).

This variable has the following ranking:

0. no benefits
1. benefits

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1970) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1955).

Table 257: Do you, yourself, expect to benefit from peaceful uses of the atom during your own lifetime, or don't you think this is likely?(survey ZA1970, year: 1955)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
no benefits	264 (45.44)	271 (42.02)	168 (33.53)	362 (53.63)	1065 (44.34)
benefits	317 (54.56)	374 (57.98)	333 (66.47)	313 (46.37)	1337 (55.66)
Total	581 (100.00)	645 (100.00)	501 (100.00)	675 (100.00)	2402 (100.00)

28.2 atomic_energy_boon_curse

Question:

- “Everything considered, what is your feeling at the present time about atomic energy: Do you think it will prove to be more of a boon or more of a curse to mankind?” (Taken from question 3 in ZA1970)

This variable has the following ranking:

0. more of a curse
1. more of a boon

Notes:

- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA1970 in France, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1955).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA1971 in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1956).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA1973 in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1957).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2071 in Norway (year: 1955).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2124 in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1958).

Table 258: Feeling about atomic energy: boon or curse?

	France	Great Britain	Italy	Norway	West-Germany	Total
more of a curse	1162 (57.41)	657 (39.29)	738 (58.16)	316 (55.63)	1531 (66.05)	4404 (56.09)
more of a boon	862 (42.59)	1015 (60.71)	531 (41.84)	252 (44.37)	787 (33.95)	3447 (43.91)
Total	2024 (100.00)	1672 (100.00)	1269 (100.00)	568 (100.00)	2318 (100.00)	7851 (100.00)

28.3 atom_conference_heard_read

Question:

- “An international conference has just been held on atomic developments. Do you happen to have heard or read about it?” (Taken from question 6a in ZA1970)

This variable has the following ranking:

0. no, not heard-read of
1. yes, heard-read of

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1970) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1955).

Table 259: An international conference has just been held on atomic developments. Do you happen to have heard or read about it? (survey ZA1970, year: 1955)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
no, not heard-read of	206 (26.48)	320 (48.05)	451 (57.16)	331 (40.51)	1308 (42.89)
yes, heard-read of	572 (73.52)	346 (51.95)	338 (42.84)	486 (59.49)	1742 (57.11)
Total	778 (100.00)	666 (100.00)	789 (100.00)	817 (100.00)	3050 (100.00)

28.4 nonmilitary_use_atom_energy_hear

Question:

- “Have you heard or read of any peaceful, non-military uses of atomic energy?” (Taken from question 30a in ZA2070)

This variable has the following ranking:

0. no, not heard-read of
1. yes, heard-read of

Notes:

- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA1970 in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1955).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2070 in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1955).

Table 260: Have you heard or read of any peaceful, non-military uses of atomic energy?

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
no, not heard-read of	472 (29.43)	608 (39.69)	360 (45.63)	627 (38.28)	2067 (37.16)
yes, heard-read of	1132 (70.57)	924 (60.31)	429 (54.37)	1011 (61.72)	3496 (62.84)
Total	1604 (100.00)	1532 (100.00)	789 (100.00)	1638 (100.00)	5563 (100.00)

28.5 nonmilitary_use_atom_energy_*

Question:

- “If YES: What countries have done the most in developing peaceful uses of atomic energy? (Mark all mentioned) (Taken from question 7b in ZA1970)

These variables have the following ranking:

0. not named as developer of peaceful uses
1. named as developer of peaceful uses

Notes:

- This question was asked in 1 questionnaire only (ZA1970) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1955).
- This question was asked only to those respondents that answered “yes” to the question: “Have you heard or read of any peaceful, non-military uses of atomic energy?”.
- The full list of variables is as follows:
 - nonmilitary_use_atom_energy_UK
 - nonmilitary_use_atom_energy_USA
 - nonmilitary_use_atom_energy_FR
 - nonmilitary_use_atom_energy_USSR
 - nonmilitary_use_atom_energy_ITA
 - nonmilitary_use_atom_energy_othe

Table 261: Great Britain: Done the most to develop peaceful uses of atomic energy (survey ZA1970, year: 1955)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
not named as developer of peaceful uses	308 (68.44)	29 (6.97)	233 (60.84)	296 (66.52)	866 (51.12)
named as developer of peaceful uses	142 (31.56)	387 (93.03)	150 (39.16)	149 (33.48)	828 (48.88)
Total	450 (100.00)	416 (100.00)	383 (100.00)	445 (100.00)	1694 (100.00)

Table 262: USA: Done the most to develop peaceful uses of atomic energy (survey ZA1970, year: 1955)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
not named as developer of peaceful uses	126 (28.00)	92 (22.12)	44 (11.49)	28 (6.29)	290 (17.12)
named as developer of peaceful uses	324 (72.00)	324 (77.88)	339 (88.51)	417 (93.71)	1404 (82.88)
Total	450 (100.00)	416 (100.00)	383 (100.00)	445 (100.00)	1694 (100.00)

Table 263: France: Done the most to develop peaceful uses of atomic energy (survey ZA1970, year: 1955)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
not named as developer of peaceful uses	229 (50.89)	389 (93.51)	319 (83.29)	423 (95.06)	1360 (80.28)
named as developer of peaceful uses	221 (49.11)	27 (6.49)	64 (16.71)	22 (4.94)	334 (19.72)
Total	450 (100.00)	416 (100.00)	383 (100.00)	445 (100.00)	1694 (100.00)

Table 264: Russia: Done the most to develop peaceful uses of atomic energy (survey ZA1970, year: 1955)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
not named as developer of peaceful uses	249 (55.33)	308 (74.04)	259 (67.62)	326 (73.26)	1142 (67.41)
named as developer of peaceful uses	201 (44.67)	108 (25.96)	124 (32.38)	119 (26.74)	552 (32.59)
Total	450 (100.00)	416 (100.00)	383 (100.00)	445 (100.00)	1694 (100.00)

Table 265: Italy: Done the most to develop peaceful uses of atomic energy (survey ZA1970, year: 1955)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
not named as developer of peaceful uses	447 (99.33)	407 (97.84)	309 (80.68)	443 (99.55)	1606 (94.81)
named as developer of peaceful uses	3 (0.67)	9 (2.16)	74 (19.32)	2 (0.45)	88 (5.19)
Total	450 (100.00)	416 (100.00)	383 (100.00)	445 (100.00)	1694 (100.00)

Table 266: Others: Done the most to develop peaceful uses of atomic energy (survey ZA1970, year: 1955)

	West-Germany
not named as developer of peaceful uses	421 (94.61)
named as developer of peaceful uses	24 (5.39)
Total	445 (100.00)

28.6 nonmilitary_use_atom_energy_most

Question:

- “If more than one mentioned: And which of these countries have done the most of all?” (Taken from question 7b in ZA1970)

The answers to this question are as follows:

- Britain
- France
- Italy
- others
- usa
- ussr

Notes:

- This question was asked in 1 questionnaire only (ZA1970) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1955).
- This question is the second part of the previous variable (i.e., nonmilitary_use_atom_energy_*).
- I left this variable in string format as there is no ranking/order in the answers. In order to use this question for analysis, I created a dummy for each answer (i.e., nonmilitary_atom_most_UK, nonmilitary_atom_most_FR, nonmilitary_atom_most_ITA, nonmilitary_atom_most_others, nonmilitary_atom_most_USA, and nonmilitary_atom_most_USSR)

Table 267: Which of these countries have done the most of all (to develop peaceful uses of atomic energy)? (survey ZA1970, year: 1955)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
Britain	32 (7.73)	265 (69.19)	15 (3.97)	31 (7.26)	343 (21.41)
France	102 (24.64)	0 (0.00)	2 (0.53)	2 (0.47)	106 (6.62)
Italy	0 (0.00)	0 (0.00)	13 (3.44)	0 (0.00)	13 (0.81)
others	0 (0.00)	0 (0.00)	0 (0.00)	9 (2.11)	9 (0.56)
usa	212 (51.21)	107 (27.94)	289 (76.46)	365 (85.48)	973 (60.74)
ussr	68 (16.43)	11 (2.87)	59 (15.61)	20 (4.68)	158 (9.86)
Total	414 (100.00)	383 (100.00)	378 (100.00)	427 (100.00)	1602 (100.00)

28.7 nonmilitary_use_atom_energy_shar

Question:

- “Which country is doing the most to share with other countries its knowledge and resources for the peaceful use of atomic energy?” (Taken from question 7c in ZA1970)

The answers to this question are as follows:

- Britain
- France
- Italy
- others
- usa
- ussr

Notes:

- This question was asked in 1 questionnaire only (ZA1970) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1955).
- I left this variable in string format as there is no ranking/order in the answers. In order to use this question for analysis, I created a dummy for each answer (i.e., nonmilitary_atom_share_UK, nonmilitary_atom_share_FR, nonmilitary_atom_share_ITA, nonmilitary_atom_share_others, nonmilitary_atom_share_USA, and nonmilitary_atom_share_USSR).

Table 268: Which country is doing the most to share with other countries its knowledge and resources for the peaceful use of atomic energy? (survey ZA1970, year: 1955)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
Britain	13 (4.30)	291 (71.32)	11 (3.62)	15 (4.31)	330 (24.23)
France	65 (21.52)	1 (0.25)	3 (0.99)	0 (0.00)	69 (5.07)
Italy	0 (0.00)	0 (0.00)	7 (2.30)	0 (0.00)	7 (0.51)
others	3 (0.99)	0 (0.00)	0 (0.00)	9 (2.59)	12 (0.88)
usa	188 (62.25)	103 (25.25)	245 (80.59)	312 (89.66)	848 (62.26)
ussr	33 (10.93)	13 (3.19)	38 (12.50)	12 (3.45)	96 (7.05)
Total	302 (100.00)	408 (100.00)	304 (100.00)	348 (100.00)	1362 (100.00)

28.8 plan_peacef_use_atom_energ_know

Question:

- “Do you know whether any plan has been suggested for the international use of atomic energy for peaceful purposes?” (Taken from question 31a in ZA2070)

This variable has the following ranking:

0. no
1. yes

Notes:

- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2069 in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1954).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2070 in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1955).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2071 in Norway (year: 1955). Although I could not find the original questionnaire, the variable in ZA2071 should refer to the same question as in ZA2069 and ZA2079 because GESIS labelled it as “atom.energy peaceful use: heard or read of”.

Table 269: Do you know whether any plan has been suggested for the international use of atomic energy for peaceful purposes?

	France	Great Britain	Norway	West-Germany	Total
no	1174 (70.01)	1216 (74.42)	143 (16.49)	1057 (64.14)	3590 (61.62)
yes	503 (29.99)	418 (25.58)	724 (83.51)	591 (35.86)	2236 (38.38)
Total	1677 (100.00)	1634 (100.00)	867 (100.00)	1648 (100.00)	5826 (100.00)

28.9 plan_peacef_use_atom_*

Question:

- “If Yes, have heard: What country has made this suggestion?” (Taken from question 31b in ZA2070)

The answers to this question are as follows:

- DK, no opinion
- named

Notes:

- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2069 in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1954).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2070 in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1955).
- The full list of these variables is as follows:
 - plan_peacef_use_atom_USA
 - plan_peacef_use_atom_USSR
 - plan_peacef_use_atom_GreatBrit
 - plan_peacef_use_atom_France
 - plan_peacef_use_atom_Italy
 - plan_peacef_use_atom_other
- This question was asked only to those respondents that answered “Yes, have heard” to the question in plan_peacef_use_atom_energ_know.
- I have not encoded this variable yet as it needs to be discussed as “atom_war_bombs_on_*”.

28.10 plan_peacef_use_atom_bad_well

Question:

- “Do you have the feeling that things are going well or badly for this suggestion about the international use of atomic energy for peaceful purposes?” (Taken from question 26c in ZA2069)

This variable has the following ranking:

- 0. no
- 1. yes

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2069) in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1954).

Table 270: Do you have the feeling that things are going well or badly for this suggestion about the international use of atomic energy for peaceful purposes? (survey ZA2069, year: 1954)

	France	Great Britain	West-Germany	Total
going badly	71 (55.04)	34 (34.69)	179 (73.36)	284 (60.30)
going well	58 (44.96)	64 (65.31)	65 (26.64)	187 (39.70)
Total	129 (100.00)	98 (100.00)	244 (100.00)	471 (100.00)

28.11 USA_efforts_agree_use_atom_energ

Question:

- “How do you feel about the efforts America is making toward getting an agreement on an international use of atomic energy for peaceful purposes: Is America making strong efforts, some efforts, relatively little efforts or no real effort at all?” (Taken from question 27 in ZA2069)

This variable has the following ranking:

- 0. no real effort at all
- 1. relat. little efforts
- 2. some efforts
- 3. strong efforts”

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2069) in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1954).

Table 271: How do you feel about the efforts America is making toward getting an agreement on an international use of atomic energy for peaceful purposes? (survey ZA2069, year: 1954)

	France	Great Britain	West-Germany	Total
no real effort at all	96 (22.07)	90 (17.89)	52 (9.20)	238 (15.83)
relat. little efforts	97 (22.30)	94 (18.69)	94 (16.64)	285 (18.96)
some efforts	175 (40.23)	218 (43.34)	256 (45.31)	649 (43.18)
strong efforts	67 (15.40)	101 (20.08)	163 (28.85)	331 (22.02)
Total	435 (100.00)	503 (100.00)	565 (100.00)	1503 (100.00)

28.12 USA_atom_energ_milit_peac_shift

Question:

- “Considering the development of both military and peaceful uses of the atom, is it your impression that the USA has shifted its emphasis in recent months toward peaceful uses, toward military uses or hasn’t there been any change?” (Taken from question 27 in ZA1970)

This variable has the following ranking:

1. peaceful use
2. no change
3. military use

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1970) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1955).

Table 272: Considering the development of both military and peaceful uses of the atom, is it your impression that the USA has shifted its emphasis in recent months toward peaceful uses, toward military uses or hasn't there been any change? (survey ZA1970, year: 1955)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
peaceful use	365 (68.10)	363 (59.61)	93 (19.79)	391 (66.50)	1212 (55.02)
no change	131 (24.44)	193 (31.69)	155 (32.98)	113 (19.22)	592 (26.87)
military use	40 (7.46)	53 (8.70)	222 (47.23)	84 (14.29)	399 (18.11)
Total	536 (100.00)	609 (100.00)	470 (100.00)	588 (100.00)	2203 (100.00)

28.13 USSR_atom_energ_milit_peac_shift

Question:

- “Now about Soviet Russia - is it your impression that the USSR has shifted its emphasis in recent months toward peaceful uses, toward military uses, or hasn't there been any change?” (Taken from question 28 in ZA1970)

This variable has the following ranking:

1. peaceful use
2. no change
3. military use

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1970) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1955).

Table 273: Is it your impression that the USSR has shifted its emphasis in recent months toward peaceful uses, toward military uses, or hasn't there been any change? (survey ZA1970, year: 1955)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
peaceful use	307 (62.78)	281 (52.04)	142 (34.05)	210 (39.25)	940 (47.45)
no change	151 (30.88)	196 (36.30)	145 (34.77)	191 (35.70)	683 (34.48)
military use	31 (6.34)	63 (11.67)	130 (31.18)	134 (25.05)	358 (18.07)
Total	489 (100.00)	540 (100.00)	417 (100.00)	535 (100.00)	1981 (100.00)

28.14 peaceful_atom_energy_options

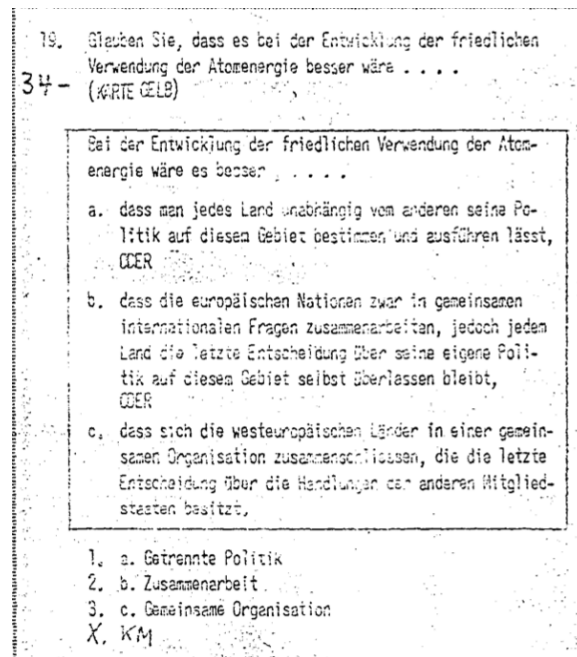


Figure 104: Screenshot of Question 19 from ZA1971

This variable has the following ranking:

1. separate policies
2. co-operative activities
3. integrated organization

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1971) in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1956).

Table 274: Peaceful use atom energy: options(survey ZA1971, year: 1956)

	France	Great Britain	West-Germany	Total
separate policies	151 (30.08)	118 (19.03)	70 (8.96)	339 (17.81)
co-operative activities	238 (47.41)	362 (58.39)	279 (35.72)	879 (46.19)
integrated organization	113 (22.51)	140 (22.58)	432 (55.31)	685 (36.00)
Total	502 (100.00)	620 (100.00)	781 (100.00)	1903 (100.00)

29 Foreign Policy and International Relations

29.1 USA_conciliatory_change

Question:

- “Is it your impression that recently the USA has become more conciliatory - more willing to make concessions - that has become less conciliatory, or that it has remained about the same?”
(Taken from question 7 in ZA1969)

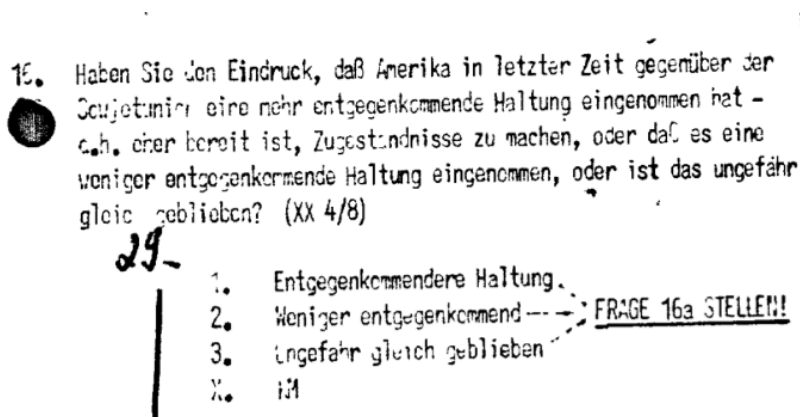


Figure 105: Screenshot of question 16 in ZA2125

This variable has the following ranking:

0. less willing to make concessions
1. about the same
2. more willing to make concessions

Notes:

- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA1969 in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1955).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2125 in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1960).

Table 275: Is it your impression that recently the USA has become more conciliatory - more willing to make concessions - that has become less conciliatory, or that it has remained about the same?

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
less willing to make concessions	96 (9.13)	130 (10.76)	98 (10.72)	95 (8.10)	419 (9.64)
about the same	523 (49.76)	501 (41.47)	426 (46.61)	518 (44.16)	1968 (45.28)
more willing to make concessions	432 (41.10)	577 (47.76)	390 (42.67)	560 (47.74)	1959 (45.08)
Total	1051 (100.00)	1208 (100.00)	914 (100.00)	1173 (100.00)	4346 (100.00)

29.2 USSR_conciliatory_change

Question:

- “Is it your impression that recently the Russia has become more conciliatory - more willing to make concessions - that has become less conciliatory, or that it has remained about the same?”
(Taken from question 8a in ZA1969)

15. Haben Sie den Eindruck, daß die Sowjetunion in letzter Zeit gegen-
T/S über den Westen eine mehr entgegenkommende Haltung eingenommen hat
- d.h. eher bereit ist, Zugeständnisse zu machen - oder daß sie eine
weniger entgegenkommende Haltung eingenommen hat, oder ist das unge-
fähr gleich geblieben? (XX 4/9)

- 28-
1. Entgegenkommendere Haltung
 2. Weniger entgegenkommend
 3. Ungefähr gleich geblieben
 - X. KM

Figure 106: Screenshot of question 15 in ZA2125

This variable has the following ranking:

0. less willing to make concessions
1. about the same
2. more willing to make concessions

Notes:

- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA1969 in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1955).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2125 in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1960).

Table 276: Is it your impression that recently the Russia has become more conciliatory - more willing to make concessions - that has become less conciliatory, or that it has remained about the same?

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
less willing to make concessions	46 (4.29)	92 (7.61)	91 (9.87)	227 (18.81)	456 (10.34)
about the same	367 (34.24)	308 (25.48)	287 (31.13)	357 (29.58)	1319 (29.91)
more willing to make concessions	659 (61.47)	809 (66.91)	544 (59.00)	623 (51.62)	2635 (59.75)
Total	1072 (100.00)	1209 (100.00)	922 (100.00)	1207 (100.00)	4410 (100.00)

29.3 USSR_reason_more_conciliatory

Question:

- “If “MORE CONCILIATORY”: What do you think is the main reason why Russia has become more conciliatory lately? (SHOW CARD B - MARK ONLY ONE ANSWER)” (Taken from question 8b in ZA1969)

The answers to this question are as follows:

- Russian new leadership: peaceminded
- USSR feels strong
- USSR-trick - propaganda
- West’s growing strenght
- internal USSR-problems
- other

Notes:

- This question was asked in 1 questionnaire only (ZA1969) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1955).

- This question was asked to only those respondents that answered “MORE CONCILIATORY” to the question of USSR_conciliatory_change.
- I could not find the above-mentioned Card B.
- I left this variable in string format as there is no ranking/order in the answers. If you want to use it, I will create a dummy for each of the answer.

Table 277: What do you think is the main reason why Russia has become more conciliatory lately?
(survey ZA1969, year: 1955)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
Russian new leadership: peaceminded	83 (29.12)	167 (42.82)	109 (33.64)	153 (31.35)	512 (34.43)
USSR feels strong	32 (11.23)	26 (6.67)	38 (11.73)	22 (4.51)	118 (7.94)
USSR-trick - propaganda	71 (24.91)	22 (5.64)	73 (22.53)	97 (19.88)	263 (17.69)
West's growing strenght	44 (15.44)	126 (32.31)	77 (23.77)	144 (29.51)	391 (26.29)
internal USSR-problems	34 (11.93)	16 (4.10)	27 (8.33)	42 (8.61)	119 (8.00)
other	21 (7.37)	33 (8.46)	0 (0.00)	30 (6.15)	84 (5.65)
Total	285 (100.00)	390 (100.00)	324 (100.00)	488 (100.00)	1487 (100.00)

29.4 USA_USSR_relation_change

19. Haben Sie den Eindruck, dass Amerika und die Sowjetunion sich in den vergangenen Jahren nähergekommen sind oder mehr entfremdet haben?

- X. . Nähergekommen ---> FRAGE 19a STELLEN!
0. Mehr entfremdet
1. Weder/noch
2. Weiss nicht

Figure 107: Screenshot of question 19 in ZA2073, filename: "ZA0428_fb.pdf"

This variable has the following ranking:

0. further apart
1. neither-nor
2. get closer

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2073) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1964).

Table 278: Do you have the impression that America and the Soviet Union have come closer in recent years or have become more distant? (survey ZA2073, year: 1964)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
further apart	42 (3.81)	88 (9.68)	36 (3.95)	97 (9.48)	263 (6.67)
neither-nor	201 (18.26)	144 (15.84)	44 (4.82)	444 (43.40)	833 (21.12)
get closer	858 (77.93)	677 (74.48)	832 (91.23)	482 (47.12)	2849 (72.22)
Total	1101 (100.00)	909 (100.00)	912 (100.00)	1023 (100.00)	3945 (100.00)

29.5 USA_USSR_better_relation

19a. Glauben Sie, dass dies gut oder schlecht ist?

3. Gut
4. Schlecht → FRAGE 19aa STELLEN!
5. Weiss nicht

Figure 108: Screenshot of question 19a in ZA2073, filename: “ZA0428_fb.pdf”

This variable has the following ranking:

- 0. bad
- 1. good

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2073) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1964).

Table 279: USA-USSR better relation: bad or good ?(survey ZA2073, year: 1964)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
bad	12 (1.43)	4 (0.61)	8 (1.00)	11 (2.36)	35 (1.27)
good	828 (98.57)	652 (99.39)	791 (99.00)	455 (97.64)	2726 (98.73)
Total	840 (100.00)	656 (100.00)	799 (100.00)	466 (100.00)	2761 (100.00)

29.6 USA_USSR_resp_tension

Question:

- “In the present quarrel or tension between Russia and the USA, which country do you think is more to blame - Russia or the United States?” (Taken from question 9 in ZA1969)

The answers to this question are as follows:

- USA more to blame
- USSR more to blame
- both to blame

Notes:

- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA1969 in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1955).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA1970 in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1955).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2069 in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1954).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2070 in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1955).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2071 in France, Great Britain, Norway, and West-Germany (year: 1955).

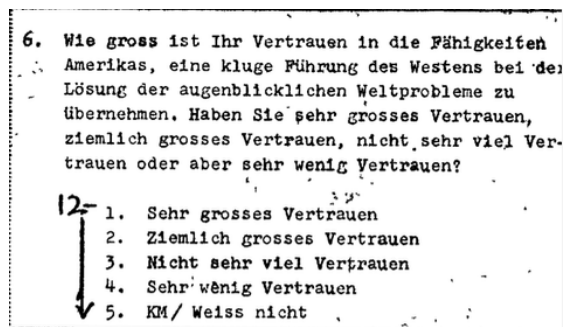
Table 280: In the present quarrel or tension between Russia and the USA, which country do you think is more to blame - Russia or the United States?

	France	Great Britain	Italy	Norway	West-Germany	Total
USA more to blame	379 (13.50)	378 (11.57)	166 (14.51)	57 (8.14)	179 (5.12)	1159 (10.16)
USSR more to blame	739 (26.32)	1328 (40.66)	539 (47.12)	243 (34.71)	1969 (56.35)	4818 (42.22)
both to blame	1690 (60.19)	1560 (47.76)	439 (38.37)	400 (57.14)	1346 (38.52)	5435 (47.63)
Total	2808 (100.00)	3266 (100.00)	1144 (100.00)	700 (100.00)	3494 (100.00)	11412 (100.00)

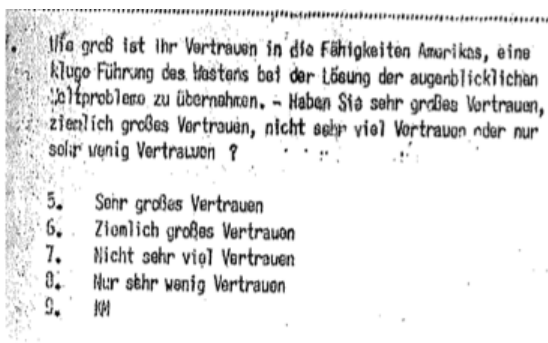
29.7 USA leader_West

Question:

- “How much confidence do you have in the ability of the US to provide wise leadership for the West in dealing with present world problems - very great, considerable, not very much, or very little?” (Taken from question 29a in ZA2126, Form B)



(a) Screenshot of question 6 in ZA1975, filename: "ZA2020.fb.pdf"



(b) Screenshot of question 7 in ZA2072

This variable has the following ranking:

- 0. very little

1. not very much
2. considerable
3. very great

Notes:

- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA1975 in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1962).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2072 in Norway and West-Germany (year: 1960).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2126 in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1961).

Table 281: How much confidence do you have in the ability of the US to provide wise leadership for the West in dealing with present world problems?

	France	Great Britain	Italy	Norway	West-Germany	Total
very little	221 (20.41)	213 (12.87)	88 (8.53)	73 (8.73)	92 (3.71)	687 (9.70)
not very much	332 (30.66)	550 (33.23)	203 (19.67)	323 (38.64)	465 (18.77)	1873 (26.44)
considerable	453 (41.83)	654 (39.52)	456 (44.19)	352 (42.11)	1253 (50.56)	3168 (44.72)
very great	77 (7.11)	238 (14.38)	285 (27.62)	88 (10.53)	668 (26.96)	1356 (19.14)
Total	1083 (100.00)	1655 (100.00)	1032 (100.00)	836 (100.00)	2478 (100.00)	7084 (100.00)

29.8 East_West_pref_side

Question:

- “At the present time, do you personally think that Britain should be on the side of the West, on the side of the East, or on neither side? (Taken from question 10 in ZA1969, British survey)

The answers to this question are as follows:

- East
- West
- neither side

Notes:

- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA1969 in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1955).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA1970 in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1955).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA1971 in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1956).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA1973 in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1957).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA1973 in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1957).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2069 in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1954).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2070 in Great Britain and West-Germany (year: 1955).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2071 in France, Great Britain, Norway, and West-Germany (year: 1955).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2124 in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1958).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2125 in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1960).
- I left this variable as string and coded three dummy variables (i.e., “side_West”, “side_East”, and “neutral_East_West”).

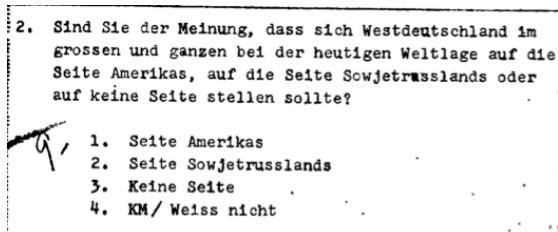
Table 282: At the present time, do you personally think your country should be on the side of the West, on the side of the East, or on neither side?

	France	Great Britain	Italy	Norway	West-Germany	Total
East	207 (4.55)	89 (1.43)	219 (7.63)	5 (0.66)	82 (1.23)	602 (2.86)
West	1488 (32.68)	3709 (59.69)	1303 (45.38)	288 (38.15)	4345 (65.23)	11133 (52.88)
neither side	2858 (62.77)	2416 (38.88)	1349 (46.99)	462 (61.19)	2234 (33.54)	9319 (44.26)
Total	4553 (100.00)	6214 (100.00)	2871 (100.00)	755 (100.00)	6661 (100.00)	21054 (100.00)

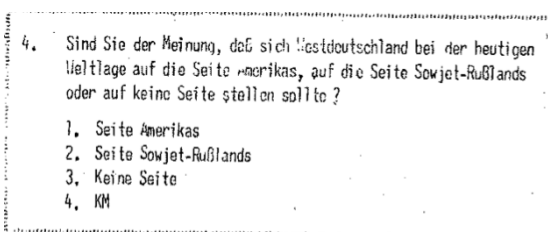
29.9 USA_USSR_own_country_side

Question:

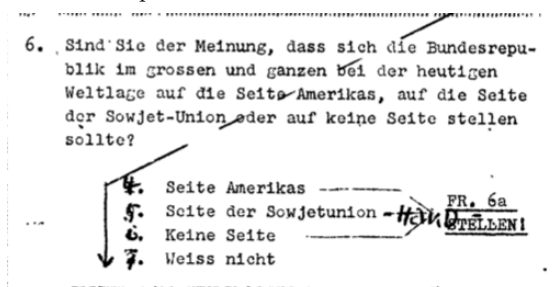
- “In the present world situation, do you personally think that, on the whole, our country should side with the United States, Russia or with neither?” (Taken from question 3 in ZA2074)
- “In the present world situation, do you personally think that, on the whole, Britain should side with the United States, with Soviet Russia, or with neither?” (Taken from question 4 in ZA2126)



(a) Screenshot of question 2 in ZA1975, filename: "ZA2020_fb.pdf"



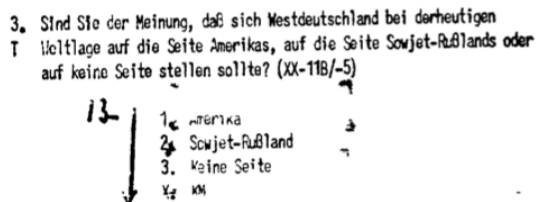
(b) Screenshot of question 4 in ZA2072



(c) Screenshot of question 6 in ZA2073



(d) Screenshot of question 5 in ZA2124, Form B



(e) Screenshot of question 3 in ZA2125, Form B

The answers to this question are as follows:

- DK, no opinion
- USA
- USSR
- neither

Notes:

- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA1975 in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1962).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2072 in Norway and West-Germany (year: 1960).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2073 in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1964).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2074 in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1965).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2124 in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1958).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2125 in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1960).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2126 in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1961).
- “DK, no opinion” was coded by GESIS only for questionnaire ZA2074.
- I left this variable as string and created a dummy for each answer (i.e., “side_USA_own_country”, “side_USSR_own_country”, and “neither_owncountry_USA_USSR”)

Table 283: In the present world situation, do you personally think that, on the whole, our country should side with the United States, Russia or with neither?

	France	Great Britain	Italy	Norway	West-Germany	Total
DK, no opinion	195 (3.80)	144 (2.58)	207 (4.75)	0 (0.00)	110 (1.70)	656 (2.92)
USA	1490 (29.02)	3085 (55.26)	2230 (51.21)	304 (33.12)	4938 (76.42)	12047 (53.66)
USSR	250 (4.87)	133 (2.38)	231 (5.30)	6 (0.65)	27 (0.42)	647 (2.88)
neither	3199 (62.31)	2221 (39.78)	1687 (38.74)	608 (66.23)	1387 (21.46)	9102 (40.54)
Total	5134 (100.00)	5583 (100.00)	4355 (100.00)	918 (100.00)	6462 (100.00)	22452 (100.00)

29.10 USA_foreign_policy_recent

Question:

- “Now talking particularly about the handling of foreign affairs, have you a favourable or unfavourable impression of what the American Government have been doing in foreign affairs recently? Very or only somewhat?” (Taken from question 2a in ZA1972)
- “How about the American Government? Have you a favourable or unfavourable impression of what the American Government has been doing in international affairs recently? *Pause* Very or only somewhat?” (Taken from question 7 in ZA2074)
- “Do you have a generally favorable or unfavorable opinion of what the US has been doing in international affairs?” (Taken from question 9 in ZA3344)

2. ✓ Und jetzt hätte ich gern mit Ihnen im einzelnen über die Behandlung außenpolitischer Probleme gesprochen: Haben Sie in letzter Zeit einen günstigen oder ungünstigen Eindruck von der Handlungsweise der amerikanischen Regierung in außenpolitischen Angelegenheiten? (PAUSE) (Sehr oder etwas günstig / ungünstig?) (XX-8/2)

15-
22-

1. Sehr günstig
2. Etwas günstig
3. Etwas ungünstig
4. Sehr ungünstig
X. KM

FRAGE 2a STELLEN!

(a) Screenshot of question 2 in ZA0071

4. Haben Sie einen günstigen oder ungünstigen Eindruck von dem, was die amerikanische Regierung in internationalen Angelegenheiten in der letzten Zeit getan hat? (NACH EINER PAUSE) Sehr oder nur etwas?

10'

1. Sehr günstig
2. Etwas günstig
3. Etwas ungünstig
4. Sehr ungünstig
5. KM / Weiss nicht

(b) Screenshot of question 4 in ZA1975, filename: "ZA2020_fb.pdf"

10. Und wie steht es mit der amerikanischen Regierung? Haben Sie einen günstigen oder ungünstigen Eindruck von dem, was die amerikanische Regierung in internationalen Angelegenheiten in der letzten Zeit getan hat? (NACH EINER PAUSE) Sehr oder nur etwas?

3. Sehr günstig
4. Etwas günstig
5. Etwas ungünstig
6. Sehr ungünstig
7. Weiss nicht

PR. 10a STELLEN!

(c) Screenshot of question 10 in ZA2073

7. Wenn Sie jetzt mal an die amerikanische Handlungsweise in der Außenpolitik denken, haben Sie einen günstigen oder ungünstigen Eindruck von dem, was die amerikanische Regierung in außenpolitischen Dingen kürzlich getan hat? (Sehr oder etwas?)

20 -

1. Sehr günstig
2. Etwas günstig
3. Etwas ungünstig
4. Sehr ungünstig
X. KM

FRAGE 7a STELLEN!

(d) Screenshot of question 7 in ZA2124, Form B

6. Haben Sie einen günstigen oder ungünstigen Eindruck von dem, was die amerikanische Regierung in außenpolitischen Dingen in der letzten Zeit getan hat? (Sehr oder etwas) (XX 11/B-7)

15

1. Sehr günstig
2. Etwas günstig
3. Etwas ungünstig
4. Sehr ungünstig
X. KM

FRAGE 6a STELLEN!

(e) Screenshot of question 6 in ZA2125

This variable has the following ranking:

0. very unfavourable
1. somewhat unfavourable
2. somewhat favourable
3. very favourable

Notes:

- This question was asked in questionnaire in ZA1972 in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1956).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA1973 in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1957).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA1975 in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1962).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2073 in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1964).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2074 in France, Great Britain, Greece, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1965).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2124 (Form B) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1958).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2125 in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1960).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2126 in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1961).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA3344 in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1972).

Table 284: Have you a favourable or unfavourable impression of what the American Government has been doing in international affairs recently?

	France	Great Britain	Greece	Italy	West-Germany	Total
very unfavourable	584 (11.09)	547 (9.20)	57 (15.20)	297 (6.95)	191 (3.44)	1676 (7.83)
somewhat unfavourable	2249 (42.72)	1821 (30.62)	129 (34.40)	390 (9.13)	930 (16.76)	5519 (25.78)
somewhat favourable	2176 (41.34)	2436 (40.96)	130 (34.67)	1554 (36.38)	2744 (49.45)	9040 (42.23)
very favourable	255 (4.84)	1143 (19.22)	59 (15.73)	2030 (47.53)	1684 (30.35)	5171 (24.16)
Total	5264 (100.00)	5947 (100.00)	375 (100.00)	4271 (100.00)	5549 (100.00)	21406 (100.00)

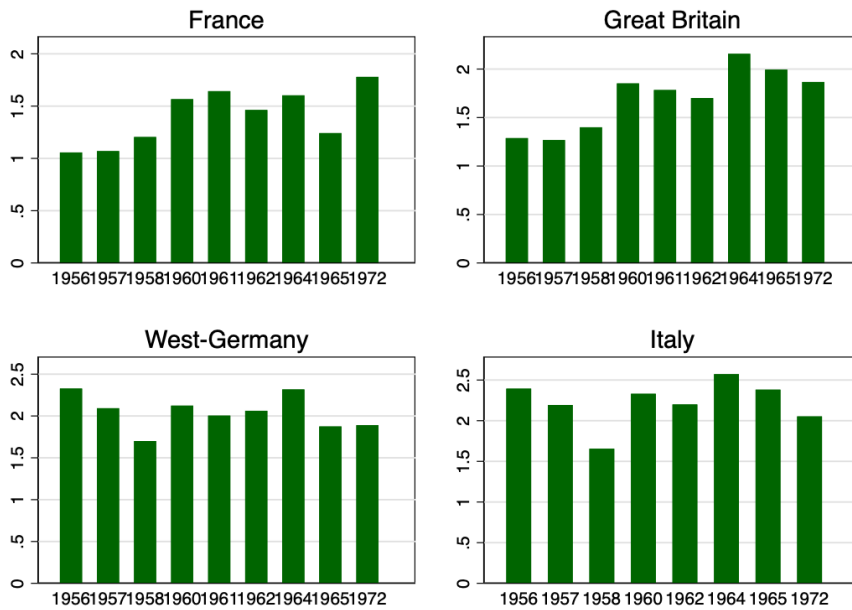


Figure 112: Have you a favourable or unfavourable impression of what the American Government has been doing in international affairs recently?

29.11 USA_middle_East_policy

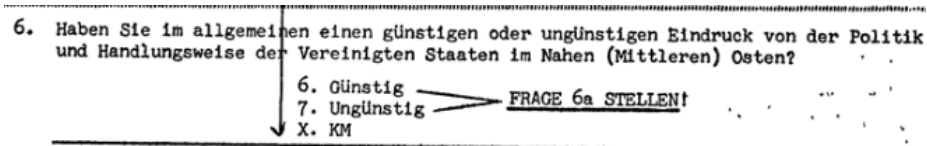


Figure 113: Screenshot of Question 6 in ZA2124 (Form A)

This variable has the following ranking:

- 0. unfavourable impression
- 1. favourable impression

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2124, Form A) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1958).

Table 285: Impression of USA's policy in the Middle East (survey ZA2124, year: 1958)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
unfavourable impression	231 (78.04)	230 (60.85)	152 (56.09)	137 (50.37)	750 (61.63)
favourable impression	65 (21.96)	148 (39.15)	119 (43.91)	135 (49.63)	467 (38.37)
Total	296 (100.00)	378 (100.00)	271 (100.00)	272 (100.00)	1217 (100.00)

29.12 USA_FarEast_policy

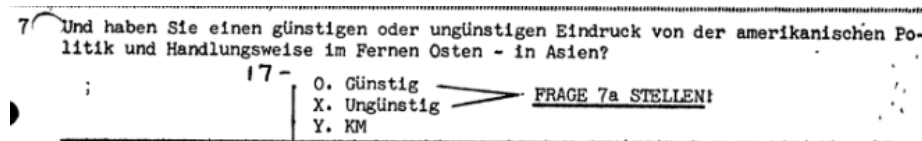


Figure 114: Screenshot of Question 7 in ZA2124 (Form A)

This variable has the following ranking:

- 0. unfavourable impression
- 1. favourable impression

Notes:

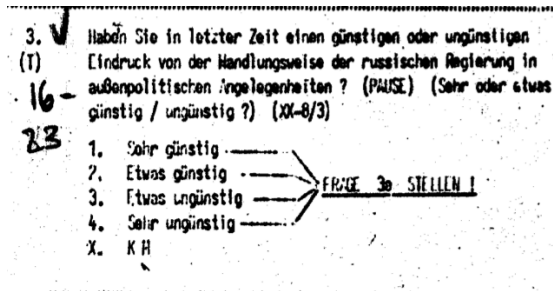
- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2124, Form A) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1958).

Table 286: Impression of USA's policy in the Far East (survey ZA2124, year: 1958)

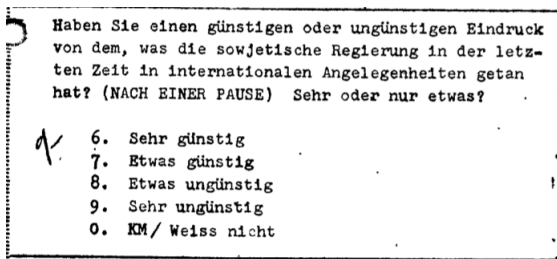
	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
unfavourable impression	173 (72.08)	215 (62.14)	126 (51.01)	127 (53.36)	641 (59.85)
favourable impression	67 (27.92)	131 (37.86)	121 (48.99)	111 (46.64)	430 (40.15)
Total	240 (100.00)	346 (100.00)	247 (100.00)	238 (100.00)	1071 (100.00)

29.13 USSR_foreign_policy_recent

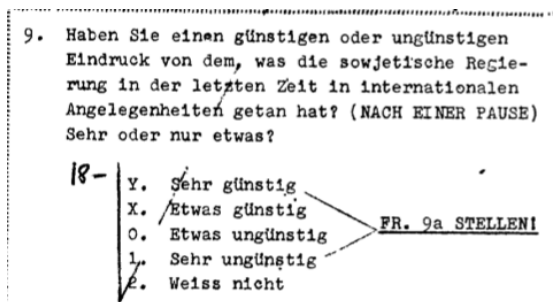
- "Have you a favourable or unfavourable impression of what Soviet Russia has been doing in foreign affairs recently? Very or only somewhat?" (Taken from question 3a in ZA1972)
- "Have you a favourable or unfavourable impression of what Russia has been doing in international affairs recently? *Pause* Very or only somewhat?" (Taken from question 6 in ZA2074)



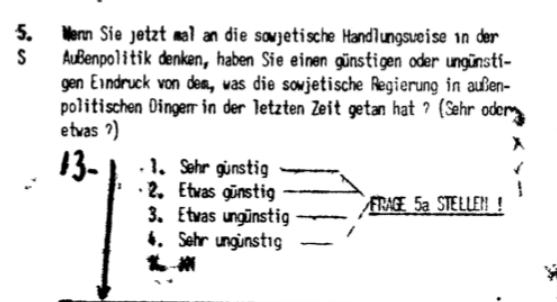
(a) Screenshot of question 3 in ZA0071



(b) Screenshot of question 3 in ZA1975, filename: "ZA2020_fb.pdf"



(c) Screenshot of question 9 in ZA2073



(d) Screenshot of question 5 in ZA2125

Notes:

- This question was asked in questionnaire in ZA1972 in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1956).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA1973 in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1957).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA1975 in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1962).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2073 in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1964).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2074 in France, Great Britain, Greece, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1965).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2125 in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1960).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2126 in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1961).

Table 287: Have you a favourable or unfavourable impression of what Russia has been doing in international affairs recently?

	France	Great Britain	Greece	Italy	West-Germany	Total
very unfavourable	1293 (30.26)	1851 (40.27)	33 (9.30)	1207 (42.06)	2525 (58.27)	6909 (42.06)
somewhat unfavourable	1479 (34.61)	1445 (31.44)	91 (25.63)	395 (13.76)	1068 (24.65)	4478 (27.26)
somewhat favourable	1287 (30.12)	1048 (22.80)	174 (49.01)	738 (25.71)	638 (14.72)	3885 (23.65)
very favourable	214 (5.01)	252 (5.48)	57 (16.06)	530 (18.47)	102 (2.35)	1155 (7.03)
Total	4273 (100.00)	4596 (100.00)	355 (100.00)	2870 (100.00)	4333 (100.00)	16427 (100.00)

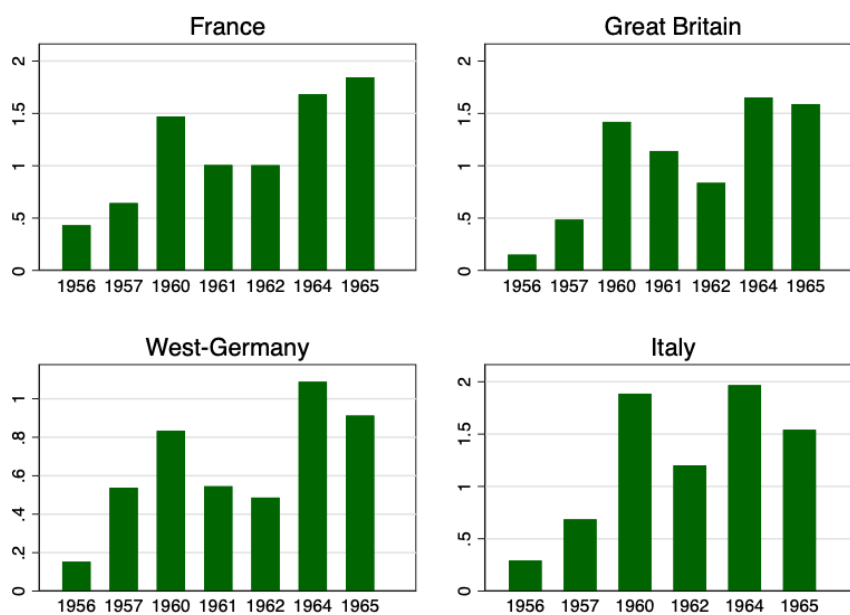


Figure 116: Have you a favourable or unfavourable impression of what Russia has been doing in international affairs recently?

29.14 USSR_foreign_policy_change_why

9. Einige Leute sagen, dass Russland seine Aussenpolitik in der letzten Zeit geändert hat. Hier sind zwei Meinungen zu den Hauptgründen, warum Russland seine Politik geändert haben könnte. (KARTE GRANCE)

23- Stimmen Sie eher Herrn A oder eher Herrn B zu ?

Herr A: Ich glaube, der Hauptgrund dafür, dass die Russen ihre Politik geändert haben, ist, dass die alte Politik an der Stärke des Westens gescheitert ist.

Herr B: Ich glaube nicht, dass die Russen in irgendeiner Weise gezwungen waren, ihre Politik zu ändern. Es ist einfach so, dass neue Führer neue Politik machen.

1. Stimme Herrn A zu
2. Stimme Herrn B zu
3. Kein Wechsel stattgefunden
X. NI

Figure 117: Screenshot of question 9 in ZA1971

The answers to this question are as follows:

1. new leader, not forced
2. no change - volunteered
3. forced by West's strength

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1971) in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1956).

Table 288: Reason why the USSR change its recent foreign policy (survey ZA1971, year: 1956)

	France	Great Britain	West-Germany	Total
new leader, not forced	277 (57.47)	404 (65.16)	470 (67.92)	1151 (64.16)
no change - volunteered	105 (21.78)	63 (10.16)	78 (11.27)	246 (13.71)
forced by West's strength	100 (20.75)	153 (24.68)	144 (20.81)	397 (22.13)
Total	482 (100.00)	620 (100.00)	692 (100.00)	1794 (100.00)

29.15 China_international_affairs

Question:

- “Do you have a generally favorable or unfavorable opinion of what Mainland-China has been doing in international affairs?” (Taken from question 12 in ZA3344)

This variable has the following ranking:

0. very unfavorable
1. somewhat unfavorable
2. somewhat favorable
3. very favorable

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA3344) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1972).

Table 289: Do you have a generally favorable or unfavorable opinion of what Mainland-China has been doing in international affairs? (survey ZA3344, year: 1972)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
somewhat favorable	729 (80.82)	660 (69.33)	621 (71.05)	694 (78.68)	2704 (74.90)
somewhat unfavorable	99 (10.98)	186 (19.54)	145 (16.59)	78 (8.84)	508 (14.07)
very favorable	42 (4.66)	35 (3.68)	78 (8.92)	88 (9.98)	243 (6.73)
very unfavorable	32 (3.55)	71 (7.46)	30 (3.43)	22 (2.49)	155 (4.29)
Total	902 (100.00)	952 (100.00)	874 (100.00)	882 (100.00)	3610 (100.00)

29.16 USA_world_politics_words_deeds / USSR_world_politics_words_deeds

Question:

- “Would you say that what the United States does in world affairs agrees with what it says, or that its actions differ from its words too often?” (Taken from question 35a in ZA2070)
- “Would you say that what Russia does in world affairs agrees with what it says, or that its actions differ from its words too often?” (Taken from question 36a in ZA2070)

Finden Sie, daß das was Rußland in Bezug auf die Weltpolitik sagt mit seinem Handeln übereinstimmt oder finden Sie, daß Rußland's Handlungsweise sich von seinen Worten zu oft unterscheidet? - Und wie ist es mit Amerika? Finden Sie, daß das was Amerika in Bezug auf die Weltpolitik sagt, mit seinem Handeln übereinstimmt oder finden Sie, daß sich seine Handlungsweise zu oft von seinen Worten unterscheidet?

	Rußland	Amerika
Stimmt überein	1	5
Unterscheidet sich	2	6
Wiß nicht	3	7

(a) Screenshot of question 8 in ZA2072

5. Finden Sie, daß das was Amerika in Bezug auf die Weltpolitik sagt, mit seinem Handeln übereinstimmt, oder finden Sie, daß Amerikas Handlungsweise sich von seinen Worten zu oft unterscheidet?

Und wie ist es mit der Sowjetunion - finden Sie, daß das was die Sowjetunion in Bezug auf die Weltpolitik sagt, mit ihrem Handeln übereinstimmt, oder finden Sie, daß ihre Handlungsweise sich von ihren Worten zu oft unterscheidet?

Und wie ist es mit Groß-Britannien? ...

Amerika:	Sowjetunion:	Groß-Britannien:
1. Stimmt überein	5. Stimmt überein	9. Stimmt überein
2. Unterscheidet sich	6. Unterscheidet sich	0. Unterscheidet sich
3. Weiß nicht	7. Weiß nicht	X. Weiß nicht

(b) Screenshot of question 5 in ZA2125, Form B

14. Würden Sie sagen, daß das was die Sowjetunion im Weltgeschehen tut, im allgemeinen mit dem übereinstimmt, was sie sagt, oder glauben Sie, daß sich ihr Handeln zu häufig von ihren Worten unterscheidet?

Wie steht es mit den Vereinigten Staaten: Würden Sie sagen, daß das was die Vereinigten Staaten im Weltgeschehen tun, im allgemeinen mit dem übereinstimmt, was sie sagen oder glauben Sie, daß sich ihr Handeln zu häufig von ihren Worten unterscheidet?

	Ja stimmt überein	Nein, weicht ab	Weiß nicht
A. Sowjetunion	9	8	7
B. Vereinigte Staaten	6	5	4

Kringeln mit Frage

(c) Screenshot of question 14 in ZA2127, filename: "ZA2063_fb.pdf"

These variables have the following ranking:

- differ
- in agreement

Notes:

- These questions were asked in questionnaire ZA2070 in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1955).
- These questions were asked in questionnaire ZA2072 in West-Germany (year: 1960).
- These questions were asked in questionnaire ZA2125 in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1960).
- These questions were asked in questionnaire ZA2126 in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1961).
- These questions were asked in questionnaire ZA2127 in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1969).

Table 290: Would you say that what the United States does in world affairs agrees with what it says, or that its actions differ from its words too often?

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
differ	1268 (58.68)	907 (35.05)	538 (43.35)	1278 (35.73)	3991 (41.72)
in agreement	893 (41.32)	1681 (64.95)	703 (56.65)	2299 (64.27)	5576 (58.28)
Total	2161 (100.00)	2588 (100.00)	1241 (100.00)	3577 (100.00)	9567 (100.00)

Table 291: Would you say that what Russia does in world affairs agrees with what it says, or that its actions differ from its words too often?

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
differ	1617 (76.13)	1833 (75.49)	947 (78.26)	3459 (92.86)	7856 (82.81)
in agreement	507 (23.87)	595 (24.51)	263 (21.74)	266 (7.14)	1631 (17.19)
Total	2124 (100.00)	2428 (100.00)	1210 (100.00)	3725 (100.00)	9487 (100.00)

29.17 UK_world_politics_words_deeds

5. Finden Sie, daß das was Amerika in Bezug auf die Weltpolitik sagt, mit seinem Handeln übereinstimmt, oder finden Sie, daß Amerikas Handlungsweise sich von seinen Worten zu oft unterscheidet?

Und wie ist es mit der Sowjetunion - finden Sie, daß das was die Sowjetunion in Bezug auf die Weltpolitik sagt, mit ihrem Handeln übereinstimmt, oder finden Sie, daß ihre Handlungsweise sich von ihren Worten zu oft unterscheidet?

Und wie ist es mit Groß-Britannien? ...

<u>Amerika:</u>	<u>Sowjetunion:</u>	<u>Groß-Britannien:</u>
1. Stimmt überein.	5. Stimmt überein	1. Stimmt überein
2. Unterscheidet sich	6. Unterscheidet sich	2. Unterscheidet sich
3. Weiß nicht	7. Weiß nicht	3. Weiß nicht

Figure 119: Screenshot of question 5 in ZA2125, Form B

This variable has the following ranking:

- 0. differs
- 1. agrees

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2125, Form B) in France, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1960).

Table 292: Would you say that what England does in world affairs agrees with what it says, or that its actions differ from its words too often? (survey ZA2125, year: 1960)

	France	Italy	West-Germany	Total
differs	244 (66.67)	185 (70.61)	196 (53.85)	625 (63.00)
agrees	122 (33.33)	77 (29.39)	168 (46.15)	367 (37.00)
Total	366 (100.00)	262 (100.00)	364 (100.00)	992 (100.00)

29.18 USA_world_problems_confidence

Question:

- “How much confidence do you have in the ability of the United States to deal wisely with present world problems - very great, considerable, not very much, or very little?” (Taken from question 8 in ZA2074)

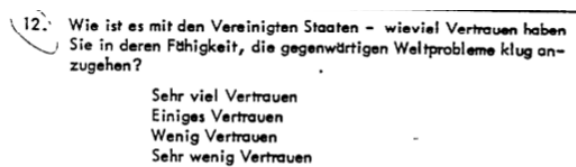


Figure 120: Screenshot of question 12 in ZA2127, filename “ZA2063.fb.pdf”

This variable has the following ranking:

- 999. DK, no opinion
- 1. very little
- 2. not very much
- 3. considerable
- 4. very great

Notes:

- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2074 in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1965).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2127 in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1969).
- Answers “INAP, GB” were re-coded as NAs.
- GESIS coded “DK, no opinion” only for questionnaire ZA2074.

Table 293: How much confidence do you have in the ability of the United States to deal wisely with present world problems - very great, considerable, not very much, or very little?

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
DK, no opinion	281 (12.65)	85 (3.89)	246 (11.59)	141 (4.94)	753 (8.02)
very little	231 (10.40)	174 (7.96)	100 (4.71)	79 (2.77)	584 (6.22)
not very much	548 (24.66)	471 (21.54)	301 (14.18)	513 (17.96)	1833 (19.52)
considerable	984 (44.28)	1071 (48.97)	938 (44.18)	1516 (53.06)	4509 (48.02)
very great	178 (8.01)	386 (17.65)	538 (25.34)	608 (21.28)	1710 (18.21)
Total	2222 (100.00)	2187 (100.00)	2123 (100.00)	2857 (100.00)	9389 (100.00)

29.19 USSR_world_problems_confidence

This variable has the following ranking:

1. very little
2. not very much
3. considerable
4. very great

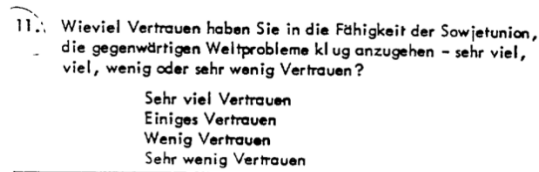


Figure 121: Screenshot of question 11 in ZA2127, filename “ZA2063_fb.pdf”

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2127) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1969).

Table 294: How much confidence do you have in the ability of Russia to deal wisely with present world problems - very great, considerable, not very much, or very little? (survey ZA2127, year: 1969)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
very little	172 (17.75)	371 (39.09)	256 (28.29)	387 (23.29)	1186 (26.44)
not very much	359 (37.05)	298 (31.40)	321 (35.47)	721 (43.38)	1699 (37.88)
considerable	371 (38.29)	228 (24.03)	261 (28.84)	479 (28.82)	1339 (29.86)
very great	67 (6.91)	52 (5.48)	67 (7.40)	75 (4.51)	261 (5.82)
Total	969 (100.00)	949 (100.00)	905 (100.00)	1662 (100.00)	4485 (100.00)

29.20 own_country_basic_interest_*

Question:

- “In your opinion, are the basic interests of Britain and those of each of the following countries very much in agreement, fairly well in agreement, rather different, or very different? First, how

about the basic interests of our country and those of ...? Are they very much in agreement, fairly well in agreement, rather different, or very different? Next, how about the basic interests of our country and those of ...? Are they very much in agreement, etc.? How about ...?" (Taken from question 4 in ZA2074 - British survey)

The ranking of these variables is as follows:

-999. DK, no opinion

1. very different
2. rather different
3. fairly well in agreement
4. very much in agreement

Notes:

- `own_country_basic_interest_USA`: asked in questionnaires ZA1973 (year: 1957), ZA1975 (year: 1962), ZA2073 (year: 1964), ZA2074 (year: 1965), ZA2124 (year: 1958), ZA2125 (year: 1960), ZA2126 (year: 1961), ZA2127 (year: 1969), and ZA3344 (year: 1972).
- `own_country_basic_interest_USSR`: asked in questionnaires ZA1975 (year: 1962), ZA2073 (year: 1964), ZA2074 (year: 1965), ZA2125 (year: 1960), ZA2126 (year: 1961), ZA2127 (year: 1969), and ZA3344 (year: 1972).
- `own_country_basic_interest_UK`: asked in questionnaires ZA2074 (year: 1965), ZA2125 (year: 1960), and ZA2127 (year: 1969).
- `own_country_basic_interest_FR`: asked in questionnaires ZA2074 (year: 1965), ZA2125 (year: 1960), and ZA2127 (year: 1969).
- `own_country_basic_interest_GER`: asked in questionnaires ZA2074 (year: 1965) and ZA2127 (year: 1969).
- `own_country_basic_interest_China`: asked in questionnaires ZA2074 (year: 1965) and ZA3344 (year: 1972).
- `own_country_basic_interest_Jap`: asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA3344) collected in 1972.
- GESIS coded "DK, no opinion" only for `own_country_basic_interest_UK`, `own_country_basic_interest_FR`, and `own_country_basic_interest_GER` in questionnaire ZA2074

Table 295: In your opinion, are the basic interests of your own country and those of the USA very much in agreement, fairly well in agreement, rather different, or very different?

	France	Great Britain	Greece	Italy	West-Germany	Total
very different	692 (9.71)	298 (3.47)	54 (12.00)	588 (9.45)	166 (2.02)	1798 (5.88)
rather different	2159 (30.28)	977 (11.38)	82 (18.22)	895 (14.38)	786 (9.58)	4899 (16.01)
fairly well in agreement	3590 (50.35)	5079 (59.18)	201 (44.67)	3169 (50.91)	4765 (58.07)	16804 (54.93)
very much in agreement	689 (9.66)	2229 (25.97)	113 (25.11)	1573 (25.27)	2488 (30.32)	7092 (23.18)
Total	7130 (100.00)	8583 (100.00)	450 (100.00)	6225 (100.00)	8205 (100.00)	30593 (100.00)

Table 296: In your opinion, are the basic interests of your own country and those of the USSR very much in agreement, fairly well in agreement, rather different, or very different?

	France	Great Britain	Greece	Italy	West-Germany	Total
very different	1357 (22.59)	2449 (35.01)	121 (28.88)	2172 (44.41)	5249 (69.62)	11348 (43.90)
rather different	2617 (43.57)	2924 (41.80)	89 (21.24)	1784 (36.48)	1946 (25.81)	9360 (36.21)
fairly well in agreement	1787 (29.75)	1500 (21.44)	178 (42.48)	775 (15.85)	304 (4.03)	4544 (17.58)
very much in agreement	245 (4.08)	123 (1.76)	31 (7.40)	160 (3.27)	40 (0.53)	599 (2.32)
Total	6006 (100.00)	6996 (100.00)	419 (100.00)	4891 (100.00)	7539 (100.00)	25851 (100.00)

Table 297: In your opinion, are the basic interests of your own country and those of the UK very much in agreement, fairly well in agreement, rather different, or very different?

	France	Italy	West-Germany	Total
DK, no opinion	288 (10.87)	549 (24.61)	226 (7.06)	1063 (13.15)
very different	164 (6.19)	255 (11.43)	131 (4.09)	550 (6.81)
rather different	664 (25.06)	592 (26.54)	691 (21.59)	1947 (24.09)
fairly well in agreement	1202 (45.36)	722 (32.36)	1750 (54.67)	3674 (45.46)
very much in agreement	332 (12.53)	113 (5.06)	403 (12.59)	848 (10.49)
Total	2650 (100.00)	2231 (100.00)	3201 (100.00)	8082 (100.00)

Table 298: In your opinion, are the basic interests of your own country and those of France very much in agreement, fairly well in agreement, rather different, or very different?

	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
DK, no opinion	237 (8.88)	494 (25.32)	205 (7.49)	936 (12.72)
very different	344 (12.88)	88 (4.51)	130 (4.75)	562 (7.64)
rather different	890 (33.33)	343 (17.58)	658 (24.04)	1891 (25.70)
fairly well in agreement	1052 (39.40)	871 (44.64)	1392 (50.86)	3315 (45.05)
very much in agreement	147 (5.51)	155 (7.94)	352 (12.86)	654 (8.89)
Total	2670 (100.00)	1951 (100.00)	2737 (100.00)	7358 (100.00)

Table 299: In your opinion, are the basic interests of your own country and those of West Germany very much in agreement, fairly well in agreement, rather different, or very different?

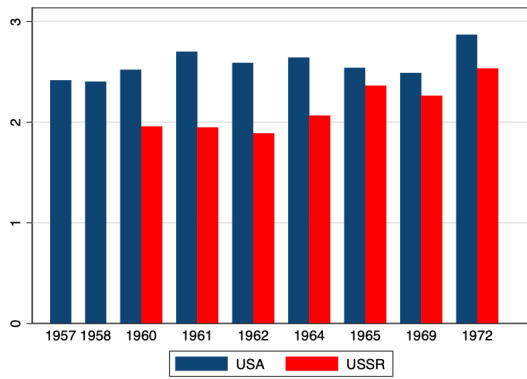
	France	Great Britain	Italy	Total
DK, no opinion	319 (14.86)	254 (11.87)	541 (28.15)	1114 (17.94)
very different	78 (3.63)	151 (7.06)	139 (7.23)	368 (5.93)
rather different	315 (14.68)	366 (17.10)	355 (18.47)	1036 (16.69)
fairly well in agreement	1029 (47.95)	1128 (52.71)	779 (40.53)	2936 (47.29)
very much in agreement	405 (18.87)	241 (11.26)	108 (5.62)	754 (12.15)
Total	2146 (100.00)	2140 (100.00)	1922 (100.00)	6208 (100.00)

Table 300: In your opinion, are the basic interests of your own country and those of Communist China very much in agreement, fairly well in agreement, rather different, or very different?

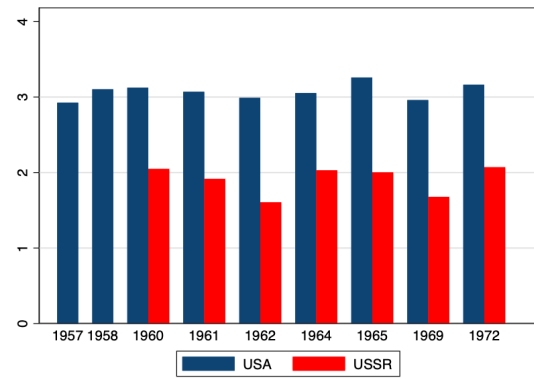
	France	Great Britain	Greece	Italy	West-Germany	Total
very different	645 (39.91)	1012 (55.36)	276 (78.63)	813 (56.66)	1110 (65.41)	3856 (55.67)
rather different	656 (40.59)	566 (30.96)	55 (15.67)	472 (32.89)	494 (29.11)	2243 (32.38)
fairly well in agreement	284 (17.57)	239 (13.07)	13 (3.70)	131 (9.13)	87 (5.13)	754 (10.88)
very much in agreement	31 (1.92)	11 (0.60)	7 (1.99)	19 (1.32)	6 (0.35)	74 (1.07)
Total	1616 (100.00)	1828 (100.00)	351 (100.00)	1435 (100.00)	1697 (100.00)	6927 (100.00)

Table 301: In your opinion, are the basic interests of your own country and those of Japan very much in agreement, fairly well in agreement, rather different, or very different? (survey ZA3344, year: 1972)

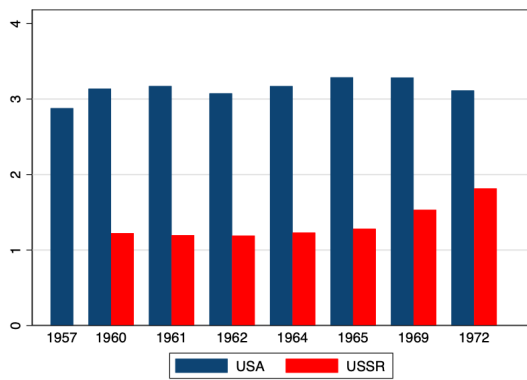
	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
very different	49 (5.43)	138 (14.50)	140 (16.02)	64 (7.26)	391 (10.83)
rather different	298 (33.04)	387 (40.65)	380 (43.48)	146 (16.55)	1211 (33.55)
fairly well in agreement	516 (57.21)	376 (39.50)	323 (36.96)	499 (56.58)	1714 (47.48)
very much in agreement	39 (4.32)	51 (5.36)	31 (3.55)	173 (19.61)	294 (8.14)
Total	902 (100.00)	952 (100.00)	874 (100.00)	882 (100.00)	3610 (100.00)



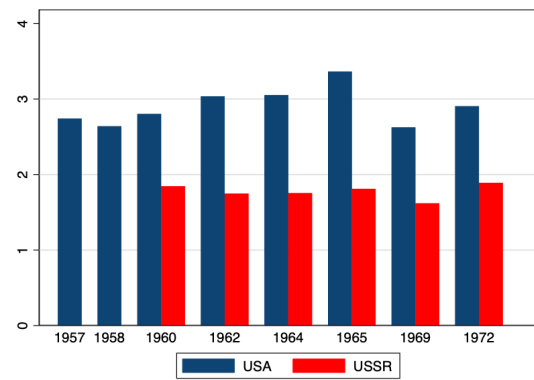
(a) France



(b) United Kingdom



(c) West-Germany



(d) Italy

Figure 122: Own Country's basic interests in agreement with those of the US and USSR

29.21 USSR_China_Com_basic_interests

Und nur, etwas anderes:

7. Wie ist es mit den grundsätzlichen Interessen Sowjetrußlands und S. Ost-Chinas - finden Sie, daß die grundsätzlichen Interessen beider Länder sehr übereinstimmen, ziemlich übereinstimmen, sind sie ziemlich verschieden oder sehr verschieden?

20-

1. Stimmen sehr überein
2. Stimmen ziemlich überein
3. Sind ziemlich verschieden
4. Sind sehr verschieden
- X.

Figure 123: Screenshot of Question 7 in ZA2125, Form B

This variable has the following ranking:

1. very different
2. rather different
3. fairly well in agreement
4. very much in agreement

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2125, Form B) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1960).

Table 302: In your opinion, are the basic interests of Russia and those of Communist China very much in agreement, fairly well in agreement, rather different, or very different? (survey ZA2125, year: 1960)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
very different	36 (8.13)	25 (5.34)	25 (6.96)	40 (9.32)	126 (7.42)
rather different	86 (19.41)	81 (17.31)	66 (18.38)	70 (16.32)	303 (17.83)
fairly well in agreement	201 (45.37)	198 (42.31)	151 (42.06)	217 (50.58)	767 (45.14)
very much in agreement	120 (27.09)	164 (35.04)	117 (32.59)	102 (23.78)	503 (29.61)
Total	443 (100.00)	468 (100.00)	359 (100.00)	429 (100.00)	1699 (100.00)

29.22 USSR_China_future_basic_interest

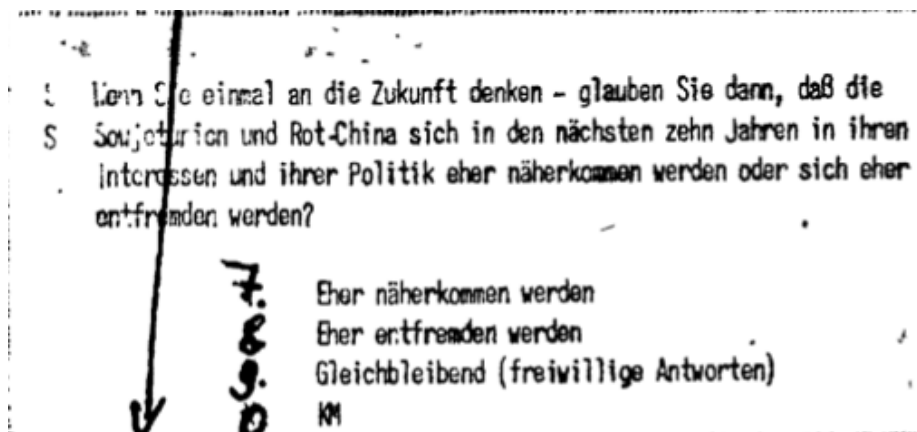


Figure 124: Screenshot of Question 8 in ZA2125, Form B

This variable has the following ranking:

1. further apart

2. remain the same -volunteered-
3. closer together

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2125, Form B) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1960).

Table 303: In the future, will the basic interests of Russia and those of Communist China be further apart or closer? (survey ZA2125, year: 1960)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
further apart	161 (42.71)	143 (30.56)	92 (27.06)	181 (45.94)	577 (36.54)
remain the same -volunteered-	56 (14.85)	43 (9.19)	115 (33.82)	48 (12.18)	262 (16.59)
closer together	160 (42.44)	282 (60.26)	133 (39.12)	165 (41.88)	740 (46.87)
Total	377 (100.00)	468 (100.00)	340 (100.00)	394 (100.00)	1579 (100.00)

29.23 own_country_USA_relation / own_country_USSR_relation

Question:

- “In your opinion, how are the relations between Britain and the United States at the present time?” (Taken from question 7 in ZA2070 - British survey)
- “In your opinion, how are the relations between Britain and the Soviet Union at the present time?” (Taken from question 9 in ZA2070 - British survey)

These variables have the following ranking:

0. very poor
1. poor

2. only fair
3. good
4. very good

Notes:

- These questions were asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2070) in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1955).

Table 304: In your opinion, how are the relations between your own country and the USA at the present time? (survey ZA2070, year: 1955)

	France	Great Britain	West-Germany	Total
very poor	0 (0.00)	7 (0.92)	2 (0.27)	9 (0.41)
poor	43 (6.28)	23 (3.03)	4 (0.54)	70 (3.21)
only fair	315 (45.99)	278 (36.68)	38 (5.14)	631 (28.91)
good	281 (41.02)	293 (38.65)	544 (73.51)	1118 (51.21)
very good	46 (6.72)	157 (20.71)	152 (20.54)	355 (16.26)
Total	685 (100.00)	758 (100.00)	740 (100.00)	2183 (100.00)

Table 305: In your opinion, how are the relations between your own country and the Soviet Union at the present time? (survey ZA2070, year: 1955)

	France	Great Britain	West-Germany	Total
very poor	8 (1.31)	63 (8.95)	123 (17.32)	194 (9.58)
poor	246 (40.26)	150 (21.31)	306 (43.10)	702 (34.67)
only fair	303 (49.59)	375 (53.27)	256 (36.06)	934 (46.12)
good	54 (8.84)	111 (15.77)	25 (3.52)	190 (9.38)
very good	0 (0.00)	5 (0.71)	0 (0.00)	5 (0.25)
Total	611 (100.00)	704 (100.00)	710 (100.00)	2025 (100.00)

**29.24 own_country_USA_rela_lastmonths /
own_country_USSR_rela_lastmonths**

Question:

- “Is it your impression that relations between Britain and the United States have been getting better or poorer in the past few months?” (Taken from question 8a in ZA2070 - British survey)
- “Is it your impression that relations between Britain and the Soviet Union have been getting better or poorer in the past few months?” (Taken from question 10a in ZA2070 - British survey)

This variable has the following ranking:

0. poorer
1. no change
2. better

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2070) in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1955).

Table 306: Is it your impression that relations between your own country and the USA have been getting better or poorer in the past few months? (survey ZA2070, year: 1955)

	France	Great Britain	West-Germany	Total
poorer	98 (18.70)	197 (28.55)	19 (2.76)	314 (16.50)
no change	305 (58.21)	365 (52.90)	548 (79.54)	1218 (64.00)
better	121 (23.09)	128 (18.55)	122 (17.71)	371 (19.50)
Total	524 (100.00)	690 (100.00)	689 (100.00)	1903 (100.00)

Table 307: Is it your impression that relations between your own country and the Soviet Union have been getting better or poorer in the past few months? (survey ZA2070, year: 1955)

	France	Great Britain	West-Germany	Total
poorer	148 (29.48)	104 (15.59)	172 (24.57)	424 (22.69)
no change	294 (58.57)	353 (52.92)	456 (65.14)	1103 (59.02)
better	60 (11.95)	210 (31.48)	72 (10.29)	342 (18.30)
Total	502 (100.00)	667 (100.00)	700 (100.00)	1869 (100.00)

29.25 USSR_China_relation_change

28. Haben Sie den Eindruck, dass sich die Sowjetunion und Rotchina in den vergangenen Jahren nähergekommen sind, sich mehr entfremdet haben, oder sind ihre Beziehungen die gleichen wie bisher?

44 - X. Nähergekommen
 0. Mehr entfremdet → FR. 28a+b STELLEN!
 1. Die gleichen wie bisher
 R. Weiss nicht

Figure 125: Screenshot of Question 28 in ZA2073, filename: "ZA0428_fb.pdf"

This variable has the following ranking:

- 0. further apart
- 1. same as before

2. closer

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2073) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1964).

Table 308: USSR and Communist China: relationship in the last few years (survey ZA2073, year: 1964)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
further apart	658 (67.42)	427 (52.33)	437 (69.70)	558 (62.77)	2080 (62.88)
same as before	230 (23.57)	206 (25.25)	105 (16.75)	267 (30.03)	808 (24.43)
closer	88 (9.02)	183 (22.43)	85 (13.56)	64 (7.20)	420 (12.70)
Total	976 (100.00)	816 (100.00)	627 (100.00)	889 (100.00)	3308 (100.00)

29.26 USA_attitude_toward_China

Question:

- “Do you think the USA is being too tough or too conciliatory or about right in its relations with Communist China at the present time?” (Taken from question 32 in ZA1970)

This variable has the following ranking:

0. USA too conciliatory
1. about right
2. USA too tough

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1970) in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1955).

Table 309: Do you think the USA is being too tough or too conciliatory or about right in its relations with Communist China at the present time? (survey ZA1970, year: 1955)

	France	Great Britain	West-Germany	Total
USA too conciliatory	51 (15.55)	58 (10.70)	71 (16.17)	180 (13.75)
about right	117 (35.67)	235 (43.36)	230 (52.39)	582 (44.46)
USA too tough	160 (48.78)	249 (45.94)	138 (31.44)	547 (41.79)
Total	328 (100.00)	542 (100.00)	439 (100.00)	1309 (100.00)

30 USA vs USSR

30.1 USA_peaceloving / USSR_peaceloving

Question:

- “Here are some words which are often used to describe countries. Please tell me which of them, in your opinion, describe the USA. Choose as many as you want. (Show CARD B - Mark all mentioned)” (Taken from question 8 in ZA1970)
- “And which of these words, in your opinion, describe the USSR? Choose as many as you want. (You may choose the same words again if you wish) (Show CARD B - Mark all mentioned)” (Taken from question 9 in ZA1970)

These variables have the following ranking:

0. not mentioned
1. mentioned

Notes:

- These questions was asked in questionnaire ZA1970 in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (1955).
- These questions was asked in questionnaire ZA2126 in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (1961).

Table 310: USA: peaceloving

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
not mentioned	778 (55.81)	857 (61.13)	397 (50.13)	665 (52.32)	2697 (55.51)
mentioned	616 (44.19)	545 (38.87)	395 (49.87)	606 (47.68)	2162 (44.49)
Total	1394 (100.00)	1402 (100.00)	792 (100.00)	1271 (100.00)	4859 (100.00)

Table 311: USSR: peaceloving

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
not mentioned	1057 (76.54)	1243 (90.14)	676 (85.35)	1112 (92.59)	4088 (86.01)
mentioned	324 (23.46)	136 (9.86)	116 (14.65)	89 (7.41)	665 (13.99)
Total	1381 (100.00)	1379 (100.00)	792 (100.00)	1201 (100.00)	4753 (100.00)

30.2 USA_aggressive / USSR_aggressive

Question:

- “Here are some words which are often used to describe countries. Please tell me which of them,

in your opinion, describe the USA. Choose as many as you want. (Show CARD B - Mark all mentioned)” (Taken from question 8 in ZA1970)

- “And which of these words, in your opinion, describe the USSR? Choose as many as you want. (You may choose the same words again if you wish) (Show CARD B - Mark all mentioned)” (Taken from question 9 in ZA1970)

These variables have the following ranking:

- 0. not mentioned
- 1. mentioned

Notes:

- These questions was asked in questionnaire ZA1970 in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (1955).
- These questions was asked in questionnaire ZA2126 in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (1961).

Table 312: USA: aggressive

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
not mentioned	1197 (85.87)	1257 (89.66)	746 (94.19)	1225 (96.38)	4425 (91.07)
mentioned	197 (14.13)	145 (10.34)	46 (5.81)	46 (3.62)	434 (8.93)
Total	1394 (100.00)	1402 (100.00)	792 (100.00)	1271 (100.00)	4859 (100.00)

Table 313: USSR: aggressive

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
not mentioned	784 (56.77)	697 (50.54)	508 (64.14)	646 (53.79)	2635 (55.44)
mentioned	597 (43.23)	682 (49.46)	284 (35.86)	555 (46.21)	2118 (44.56)
Total	1381 (100.00)	1379 (100.00)	792 (100.00)	1201 (100.00)	4753 (100.00)

30.3 USA_imperialistic / USSR_imperialistic

Question:

- “Here are some words which are often used to describe countries. Please tell me which of them, in your opinion, describe the USA. Choose as many as you want. (Show CARD B - Mark all mentioned)” (Taken from question 8 in ZA1970)
- “And which of these words, in your opinion, describe the USSR? Choose as many as you want. (You may choose the same words again if you wish) (Show CARD B - Mark all mentioned)” (Taken from question 9 in ZA1970)

These variables have the following ranking:

0. not mentioned
1. mentioned

Notes:

- These questions was asked in questionnaire ZA1970 in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (1955).
- These questions was asked in questionnaire ZA2126 in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (1961).

Table 314: USA: imperialistic

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
not mentioned	1026 (73.60)	1320 (94.15)	657 (82.95)	1139 (89.61)	4142 (85.24)
mentioned	368 (26.40)	82 (5.85)	135 (17.05)	132 (10.39)	717 (14.76)
Total	1394 (100.00)	1402 (100.00)	792 (100.00)	1271 (100.00)	4859 (100.00)

Table 315: USSR: imperialistic

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
not mentioned	960 (69.51)	1220 (88.47)	541 (68.31)	957 (79.68)	3678 (77.38)
mentioned	421 (30.49)	159 (11.53)	251 (31.69)	244 (20.32)	1075 (22.62)
Total	1381 (100.00)	1379 (100.00)	792 (100.00)	1201 (100.00)	4753 (100.00)

30.4 USA_materialistic / USSR_materialistic

Question:

- “Here are some words which are often used to describe countries. Please tell me which of them, in your opinion, describe the USA. Choose as many as you want. (Show CARD B - Mark all mentioned)” (Taken from question 8 in ZA1970)
- “And which of these words, in your opinion, describe the USSR? Choose as many as you want. (You may choose the same words again if you wish) (Show CARD B - Mark all mentioned)” (Taken from question 9 in ZA1970)

These variables have the following ranking:

- 0. not mentioned
- 1. mentioned

Notes:

- These questions was asked in questionnaire ZA1970 in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (1955).
- These questions was asked in questionnaire ZA2126 in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (1961).

Table 316: USA: materialistic

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
not mentioned	920 (66.00)	1062 (75.75)	752 (94.95)	892 (70.18)	3626 (74.62)
mentioned	474 (34.00)	340 (24.25)	40 (5.05)	379 (29.82)	1233 (25.38)
Total	1394 (100.00)	1402 (100.00)	792 (100.00)	1271 (100.00)	4859 (100.00)

Table 317: USSR: materialistic

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
not mentioned	848 (61.40)	1084 (78.61)	432 (54.55)	822 (68.44)	3186 (67.03)
mentioned	533 (38.60)	295 (21.39)	360 (45.45)	379 (31.56)	1567 (32.97)
Total	1381 (100.00)	1379 (100.00)	792 (100.00)	1201 (100.00)	4753 (100.00)

30.5 USA_cultured / USSR_cultured

Question:

- “Here are some words which are often used to describe countries. Please tell me which of them, in your opinion, describe the USA. Choose as many as you want. (Show CARD B - Mark all mentioned)” (Taken from question 8 in ZA1970)
- “And which of these words, in your opinion, describe the USSR? Choose as many as you want. (You may choose the same words again if you wish) (Show CARD B - Mark all mentioned)” (Taken from question 9 in ZA1970)

These variables have the following ranking:

0. not mentioned
1. mentioned

Notes:

- These questions was asked in questionnaire ZA1970 in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (1955).
- These questions was asked in questionnaire ZA2126 in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (1961).

Table 318: USA: cultured

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
not mentioned	930 (66.71)	1218 (86.88)	605 (76.39)	706 (55.55)	3459 (71.19)
mentioned	464 (33.29)	184 (13.12)	187 (23.61)	565 (44.45)	1400 (28.81)
Total	1394 (100.00)	1402 (100.00)	792 (100.00)	1271 (100.00)	4859 (100.00)

Table 319: USSR: cultured

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
not mentioned	1163 (84.21)	1201 (87.09)	710 (89.65)	1167 (97.17)	4241 (89.23)
mentioned	218 (15.79)	178 (12.91)	82 (10.35)	34 (2.83)	512 (10.77)
Total	1381 (100.00)	1379 (100.00)	792 (100.00)	1201 (100.00)	4753 (100.00)

30.6 USA_immature / USSR_immature

Question:

- “Here are some words which are often used to describe countries. Please tell me which of them, in your opinion, describe the USA. Choose as many as you want. (Show CARD B - Mark all mentioned)” (Taken from question 8 in ZA1970)
- “And which of these words, in your opinion, describe the USSR? Choose as many as you want. (You may choose the same words again if you wish) (Show CARD B - Mark all mentioned)” (Taken from question 9 in ZA1970)

These variables have the following ranking:

0. not mentioned
1. mentioned

Notes:

- These questions was asked in questionnaire ZA1970 in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (1955).
- These questions was asked in questionnaire ZA2126 in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (1961).

Table 320: USA: immature

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
not mentioned	1174 (84.22)	1216 (86.73)	739 (93.31)	1242 (97.72)	4371 (89.96)
mentioned	220 (15.78)	186 (13.27)	53 (6.69)	29 (2.28)	488 (10.04)
Total	1394 (100.00)	1402 (100.00)	792 (100.00)	1271 (100.00)	4859 (100.00)

Table 321: USSR: immature

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
not mentioned	1285 (93.05)	1172 (84.99)	720 (90.91)	968 (80.60)	4145 (87.21)
mentioned	96 (6.95)	207 (15.01)	72 (9.09)	233 (19.40)	608 (12.79)
Total	1381 (100.00)	1379 (100.00)	792 (100.00)	1201 (100.00)	4753 (100.00)

30.7 USA_trustworthy / USSR_trustworthy

Question:

- “Here are some words which are often used to describe countries. Please tell me which of them, in your opinion, describe the USA. Choose as many as you want. (Show CARD B - Mark all mentioned)” (Taken from question 8 in ZA1970)
- “And which of these words, in your opinion, describe the USSR? Choose as many as you want. (You may choose the same words again if you wish) (Show CARD B - Mark all mentioned)” (Taken from question 9 in ZA1970)

These variables have the following ranking:

0. not mentioned
1. mentioned

Notes:

- These questions was asked in questionnaire ZA1970 in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (1955).
- These questions was asked in questionnaire ZA2126 in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (1961).

Table 322: USA: trustworthy

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
not mentioned	979 (70.23)	1064 (75.89)	553 (69.82)	752 (59.17)	3348 (68.90)
mentioned	415 (29.77)	338 (24.11)	239 (30.18)	519 (40.83)	1511 (31.10)
Total	1394 (100.00)	1402 (100.00)	792 (100.00)	1271 (100.00)	4859 (100.00)

Table 323: USSR: trustworthy

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
not mentioned	1239 (89.72)	1337 (96.95)	754 (95.20)	1178 (98.08)	4508 (94.85)
mentioned	142 (10.28)	42 (3.05)	38 (4.80)	23 (1.92)	245 (5.15)
Total	1381 (100.00)	1379 (100.00)	792 (100.00)	1201 (100.00)	4753 (100.00)

30.8 USA_domineering / USSR_domineering

Question:

- “Here are some words which are often used to describe countries. Please tell me which of them, in your opinion, describe the USA. Choose as many as you want. (Show CARD B - Mark all mentioned)” (Taken from question 8 in ZA1970)
- “And which of these words, in your opinion, describe the USSR? Choose as many as you want. (You may choose the same words again if you wish) (Show CARD B - Mark all mentioned)” (Taken from question 9 in ZA1970)

These variables have the following ranking:

- 0. not mentioned
- 1. mentioned

Notes:

- These questions was asked in questionnaire ZA1970 in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (1955).
- These questions was asked in questionnaire ZA2126 in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (1961).

Table 324: USA: domineering

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
not mentioned	958 (68.72)	1022 (72.90)	726 (91.67)	1144 (90.01)	3850 (79.23)
mentioned	436 (31.28)	380 (27.10)	66 (8.33)	127 (9.99)	1009 (20.77)
Total	1394 (100.00)	1402 (100.00)	792 (100.00)	1271 (100.00)	4859 (100.00)

Table 325: USSR: domineering

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
not mentioned	619 (44.82)	750 (54.39)	472 (59.60)	436 (36.30)	2277 (47.91)
mentioned	762 (55.18)	629 (45.61)	320 (40.40)	765 (63.70)	2476 (52.09)
Total	1381 (100.00)	1379 (100.00)	792 (100.00)	1201 (100.00)	4753 (100.00)

30.9 USA_reckless / USSR_reckless

Question:

- “Here are some words which are often used to describe countries. Please tell me which of them, in your opinion, describe the USA. Choose as many as you want. (Show CARD B - Mark all mentioned)” (Taken from question 8 in ZA1970)
- “And which of these words, in your opinion, describe the USSR? Choose as many as you want. (You may choose the same words again if you wish) (Show CARD B - Mark all mentioned)” (Taken from question 9 in ZA1970)

These variables have the following ranking:

0. not mentioned
1. mentioned

Notes:

- These questions was asked in questionnaire ZA1970 in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (1955).
- These questions was asked in questionnaire ZA2126 in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (1961).

Table 326: USA: reckless

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
not mentioned	1251 (89.74)	1141 (81.38)	726 (91.67)	1191 (93.71)	4309 (88.68)
mentioned	143 (10.26)	261 (18.62)	66 (8.33)	80 (6.29)	550 (11.32)
Total	1394 (100.00)	1402 (100.00)	792 (100.00)	1271 (100.00)	4859 (100.00)

Table 327: USSR: reckless

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
not mentioned	1120 (81.10)	1194 (86.58)	698 (88.13)	340 (28.31)	3352 (70.52)
mentioned	261 (18.90)	185 (13.42)	94 (11.87)	861 (71.69)	1401 (29.48)
Total	1381 (100.00)	1379 (100.00)	792 (100.00)	1201 (100.00)	4753 (100.00)

30.10 USA_democratic / USSR_democratic

Question:

- “Here are some words which are often used to describe countries. Please tell me which of them, in your opinion, describe the USA. Choose as many as you want. (Show CARD B - Mark all mentioned)” (Taken from question 8 in ZA1970)
- “And which of these words, in your opinion, describe the USSR? Choose as many as you want. (You may choose the same words again if you wish) (Show CARD B - Mark all mentioned)” (Taken from question 9 in ZA1970)

These variables have the following ranking:

0. not mentioned
1. mentioned

Notes:

- These questions was asked in questionnaire ZA1970 in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (1955).
- These questions was asked in questionnaire ZA2126 in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (1961).

Table 328: USA: democratic

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
not mentioned	717 (51.43)	815 (58.13)	319 (40.28)	483 (38.00)	2334 (48.03)
mentioned	677 (48.57)	587 (41.87)	473 (59.72)	788 (62.00)	2525 (51.97)
Total	1394 (100.00)	1402 (100.00)	792 (100.00)	1271 (100.00)	4859 (100.00)

Table 329: USSR: democratic

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
not mentioned	1162 (84.14)	1312 (95.14)	721 (91.04)	1170 (97.42)	4365 (91.84)
mentioned	219 (15.86)	67 (4.86)	71 (8.96)	31 (2.58)	388 (8.16)
Total	1381 (100.00)	1379 (100.00)	792 (100.00)	1201 (100.00)	4753 (100.00)

30.11 USA_religious / USSR_religious

Question:

- “Here are some words which are often used to describe countries. Please tell me which of them, in your opinion, describe the USA. Choose as many as you want. (Show CARD B - Mark all mentioned)” (Taken from question 8 in ZA1970)
- “And which of these words, in your opinion, describe the USSR? Choose as many as you want. (You may choose the same words again if you wish) (Show CARD B - Mark all mentioned)” (Taken from question 9 in ZA1970)

These variables have the following ranking:

0. not mentioned
1. mentioned

Notes:

- These questions was asked in questionnaire ZA1970 in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (1955).
- These questions was asked in questionnaire ZA2126 in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (1961).

Table 330: USA: religious

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
not mentioned	881 (63.20)	1166 (83.17)	640 (80.81)	899 (70.73)	3586 (73.80)
mentioned	513 (36.80)	236 (16.83)	152 (19.19)	372 (29.27)	1273 (26.20)
Total	1394 (100.00)	1402 (100.00)	792 (100.00)	1271 (100.00)	4859 (100.00)

Table 331: USSR: religious

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
not mentioned	1230 (89.07)	1348 (97.75)	785 (99.12)	1150 (95.75)	4513 (94.95)
mentioned	151 (10.93)	31 (2.25)	7 (0.88)	51 (4.25)	240 (5.05)
Total	1381 (100.00)	1379 (100.00)	792 (100.00)	1201 (100.00)	4753 (100.00)

30.12 USA_cooperative / USSR_cooperative

Question:

- “Here are some words which are often used to describe countries. Please tell me which of them, in your opinion, describe the USA. Choose as many as you want. (Show CARD B - Mark all mentioned)” (Taken from question 8 in ZA1970)
- “And which of these words, in your opinion, describe the USSR? Choose as many as you want. (You may choose the same words again if you wish) (Show CARD B - Mark all mentioned)” (Taken from question 9 in ZA1970)

These variables have the following ranking:

0. not mentioned
1. mentioned

Notes:

- These questions was asked in questionnaire ZA1970 in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (1955). GESIS did not code answers from Italy
- These questions was asked in questionnaire ZA2126 in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (1961).

Table 332: USA: co-operative

	France	Great Britain	West-Germany	Total
not mentioned	894 (64.13)	1042 (74.32)	413 (32.49)	2349 (57.76)
mentioned	500 (35.87)	360 (25.68)	858 (67.51)	1718 (42.24)
Total	1394 (100.00)	1402 (100.00)	1271 (100.00)	4067 (100.00)

Table 333: USSR: co-operative

	France	Great Britain	West-Germany	Total
not mentioned	1106 (80.09)	1264 (91.66)	1150 (95.75)	3520 (88.87)
mentioned	275 (19.91)	115 (8.34)	51 (4.25)	441 (11.13)
Total	1381 (100.00)	1379 (100.00)	1201 (100.00)	3961 (100.00)

30.13 USSR_foreigners_visit_travel / USA_foreigners_visit_travel

Question:

- “In the past each side in the Cold War has accused the other of having an Iron Curtain and at Geneva the Foreign Ministers Conference was unable to agree on general policies for increasing East-West contacts. Now I would like to ask your view about the practices of the major powers, the USSR and America.
- Please look at this card and tell me what is your opinion of Soviet practices in regard to letting foreigners visit and travel in Russia? ” (Taken from question 22 in ZA2071)
- “And what about US practices in regard to letting foreign visitors enter and travel in their country?” (Taken from question 23 in ZA2071)

These variables have the following ranking:

0. very bad opinion
1. bad opinion
2. fair opinion
3. good opinion
4. very good opinion

Notes:

- These questions were asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2071) in Great Britain, Norway, and West-Germany (year: 1955).

Table 334: What is your opinion of Soviet practices in regard to letting foreigners visit and travel in Russia? (survey ZA2071, year: 1955)

	Great Britain	Norway	West-Germany	Total
very bad opinion	126 (17.75)	70 (10.67)	110 (18.09)	306 (15.50)
bad opinion	190 (26.76)	228 (34.76)	195 (32.07)	613 (31.05)
fair opinion	228 (32.11)	195 (29.73)	182 (29.93)	605 (30.65)
good opinion	82 (11.55)	88 (13.41)	89 (14.64)	259 (13.12)
very good opinion	84 (11.83)	75 (11.43)	32 (5.26)	191 (9.68)
Total	710 (100.00)	656 (100.00)	608 (100.00)	1974 (100.00)

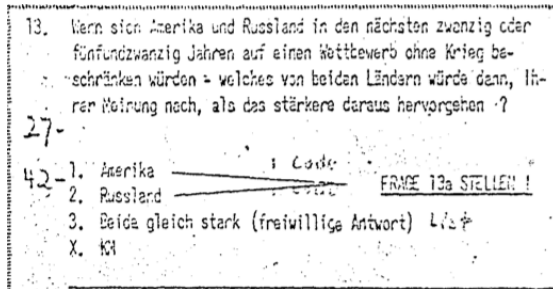
Table 335: What is your opinion of American practices in regard to letting foreigners visit and travel in America? (survey ZA2071, year: 1955)

	Great Britain	Norway	West-Germany	Total
very bad opinion	5 (0.68)	18 (2.51)	7 (1.07)	30 (1.43)
bad opinion	14 (1.92)	62 (8.66)	17 (2.59)	93 (4.42)
fair opinion	186 (25.48)	182 (25.42)	90 (13.70)	458 (21.78)
good opinion	259 (35.48)	233 (32.54)	362 (55.10)	854 (40.61)
very good opinion	266 (36.44)	221 (30.87)	181 (27.55)	668 (31.76)
Total	730 (100.00)	716 (100.00)	657 (100.00)	2103 (100.00)

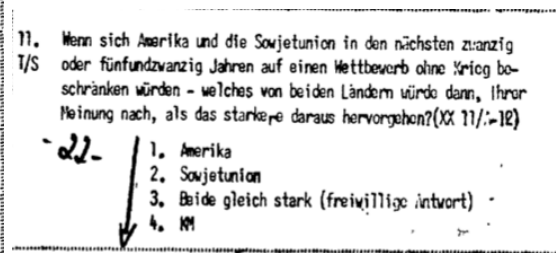
30.14 USA_USSR_compnowar_20_25yr

Question:

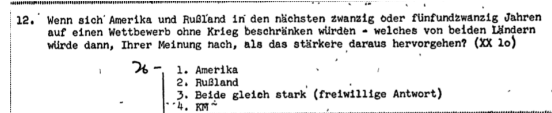
- “If the US and Soviet Russia settle down to competition without war for the next twenty or twenty-five years, which of the two do you think will end up as the stronger?” (Taken from question 10 in ZA2126, Form A)



(a) Screenshot of question 13 in ZA1971



(b) Screenshot of question 11 ZA2125, Form A



(c) Screenshot of question 12 ZA2124

The answers to this question are as follows:

- USA stronger
- USSR stronger
- both equal

Notes:

- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA1971 in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1956).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2124 in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1958).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2125 (Form A) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1960).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2126 (Form A) in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1961).

- I left this variable in string format as there is no ranking/order in the answers. I have created a dummy for each answer (i.e., “USA_stronger_USSR_compnwar”, “USSR_stronger_USA_compnwar”, and “equal_USA_USSR_compnwar”) for analysis.

Table 336: If the US and Soviet Russia settle down to competition without war for the next twenty or twenty-five years, which of the two do you think will end up as the stronger?

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
USA stronger	379 (18.91)	1005 (39.87)	507 (33.96)	1176 (46.54)	3067 (35.89)
USSR stronger	849 (42.37)	1125 (44.63)	456 (30.54)	718 (28.41)	3148 (36.84)
both equal	776 (38.72)	391 (15.51)	530 (35.50)	633 (25.05)	2330 (27.27)
Total	2004 (100.00)	2521 (100.00)	1493 (100.00)	2527 (100.00)	8545 (100.00)

30.15 USA_USSR_China_compnwar_20_25yr

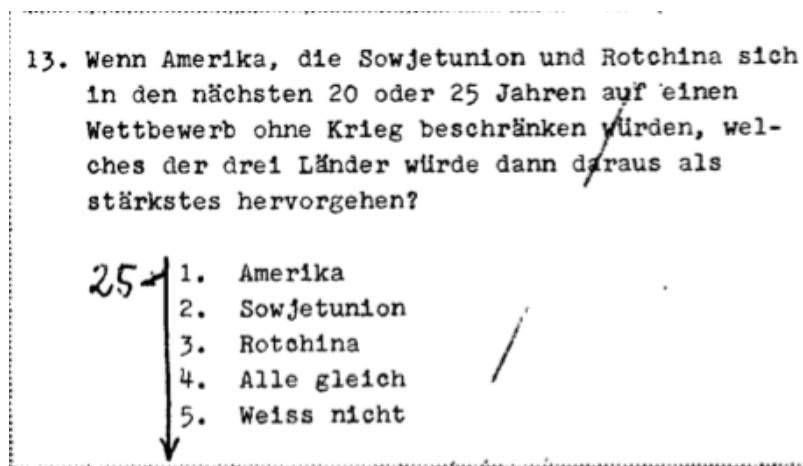


Figure 127: Screenshot of question 13 in ZA2073, filename “ZA0428_fb.pdf”

The answers to this question are as follows:

- Communist China
- USA and USSR, only FR-GB
- USSR and Com. China, only FR-GB
- all equal
- usa
- ussr

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2073) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1964).
- I left this variable in string format as there is no ranking/order in the answers. If you want to use it for analysis, I will create a dummy for each answer.

Table 337: USA-USSR-China: competition without war, next 20-25 years (survey ZA2073, year: 1964)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
Communist China	341 (41.33)	113 (15.01)	97 (13.66)	84 (9.67)	635 (20.11)
USA and USSR, only FR-GB	0 (0.00)	5 (0.66)	0 (0.00)	0 (0.00)	5 (0.16)
USSR and Com. China, only FR-GB	0 (0.00)	3 (0.40)	0 (0.00)	0 (0.00)	3 (0.10)
all equal	148 (17.94)	59 (7.84)	64 (9.01)	122 (14.04)	393 (12.45)
usa	162 (19.64)	318 (42.23)	390 (54.93)	564 (64.90)	1434 (45.42)
ussr	174 (21.09)	255 (33.86)	159 (22.39)	99 (11.39)	687 (21.76)
Total	825 (100.00)	753 (100.00)	710 (100.00)	869 (100.00)	3157 (100.00)

30.16 USA_USSR_military_strength_total

Question:

- “All things considered, which country do you think is ahead in total military strength at the present time - the United States or Russia?” (Taken from question 11 in ZA2074)
- “Now a few question about the comparative achievements of the United States and Soviet Russia. Please indicate for each of the following, first, which country - the United States or Soviet Russia - do you think is ahead at the present time and secondly, regardless of who is now ahead, who do you think is likely to be ahead 10 years from now? First, all things considered, which country do you think is ahead in **Total Military Strength**” (Taken from question 11 in ZA2126, Form B)

The answers to this question are as follows:

- USA
- USSR
- neither

Notes:

- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2072 in Norway and West-Germany (year: 1960).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2073 in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1964).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2074 in France, Great Britain, Greece, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1965).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2125 (Form A) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1960).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2126 (Form B) in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1961).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2127 in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1969).
- I left this variable in string format as there is no ranking/order in the answers. If you want to use it for analysis, I will create a dummy for each of the answer.

Table 338: Which country do you think is ahead in total military strength at the present time - the United States or Russia?

	France	Great Britain	Greece	Italy	Norway	West-Germany	Total
USA	1287 (33.74)	1169 (32.16)	144 (34.45)	1613 (53.45)	155 (19.90)	2276 (44.09)	6644 (39.49)
USSR	1379 (36.16)	1983 (54.55)	88 (21.05)	716 (23.72)	455 (58.41)	1440 (27.90)	6061 (36.02)
neither	1148 (30.10)	483 (13.29)	186 (44.50)	689 (22.83)	169 (21.69)	1446 (28.01)	4121 (24.49)
Total	3814 (100.00)	3635 (100.00)	418 (100.00)	3018 (100.00)	779 (100.00)	5162 (100.00)	16826 (100.00)

30.17 USA_USSR_military_strength_10yr

Question:

- “Now a few question about the comparative achievements of the United States and Soviet Russia. Please indicate for each of the following, first, which country - the United States or Soviet Russia - do you think is ahead at the present time and secondly, regardless of who is now ahead, who do you think is likely to be ahead 10 years from now? First, all things considered, which country do you think is ahead in **Total Military Strength**” (Taken from question 11 in ZA2126, Form B)

13. Nun möchten wir Ihnen gerne ein paar Fragen über das Verhältnis der amerikanischen zu den russischen Leistungen stellen: Würden Sie mir bitte für jedes der angeführten Gebiete sagen - Erstens, welches der beiden Länder - USA oder Sowjetunion - zum gegenwärtigen Zeitpunkt den anderen voraus ist; und zweitens, welches Land - ungeachtet der Tatsache, wer augenblicklich führend ist - in 10 Jahren vom jetzigen Zeitpunkt gerechnet, das führende Land sein wird.

Wenn Sie alles bedenken, wer ist, Ihrer Meinung nach, zum gegenwärtigen Zeitpunkt auf dem Gebiet der Weltraumforschung führend - die USA oder die Sowjetunion? Und welches der beiden Länder wird in zehn Jahren führend sein?

Und welches der beiden Länder ist - einmal abgesehen von der Weltraumforschung - augenblicklich führend in der wissenschaftlichen Entwicklung? Und welches Land wird in zehn Jahren führend sein? (FÜR JEDES GEBIET EINZELN BEANTWORTEN!)

	Augenblicklich führend				Führend in 10 Jahren					
	USA	UDSSR	Kei-nes	NI	USA	UDSSR	Kei-nes	NI		
In der Weltraumforschung	27	1	2	3	4	31	1	2	3	4
In der allgemeinen wissenschaftlichen Entwicklung, außer Weltraumforschung	6	7	8	9	6	7	8	9		
In der militärischen Gesamtstärke	28	1	2	3	4	32	1	2	3	4
In der Entwicklung der Atomenergie für friedliche Zwecke	6	7	8	9	6	7	8	9		
Im allgemeinen Lebensstandard	29	1	2	3	4	33	1	2	3	4
Gewährung von wirtschaftlicher Hilfe für andere Länder	6	7	8	9	6	7	8	9		
In der Industrie-Produktion	30	1	2	3	4	34	1	2	3	4
In der landwirtschaftlichen Produktion	6	7	8	9	6	7	8	9		

Figure 129: Screenshot of question 13 in ZA2125, Form A

The answers to this question are as follows:

- USA
- USSR
- neither

Notes:

- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2125 (Form A) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1960).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2126 (Form B) in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1961).
- I left this variable in string format as there is no ranking/order in the answers. If you want to use it for analysis, I will create a dummy for each of the answer.

Table 339: Which country do you think is likely to be ahead 10 years from now in total military strength - the United States or Russia?

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
USA	118 (20.59)	188 (24.23)	126 (39.38)	279 (38.64)	711 (29.74)
USSR	281 (49.04)	495 (63.79)	161 (50.31)	291 (40.30)	1228 (51.36)
neither	174 (30.37)	93 (11.98)	33 (10.31)	152 (21.05)	452 (18.90)
Total	573 (100.00)	776 (100.00)	320 (100.00)	722 (100.00)	2391 (100.00)

30.18 USA_USSR_nuclear_weapons

Question:

- “Now, all things considered, which country do you think is ahead at the present time on **strength in nuclear weapons** - the United States or Russia?” (Taken from question 12 in ZA2074)

11. Alles in allem betrachtet, welches Land, glauben Sie, führt gegenwärtig in der militärischen Gesamtstärke: Amerika oder die Sowjetunion?

Und wie verhält es sich auf dem Gebiet der Atomwaffen?

(FÜR JEDEN PUNKT EINZELN DURCHFragen UND IM SCHEMA KRINGELN !)

	Gegenwärtig führen ...			
	Amerika	Sowjet-union	Beide gleich	KeiB nicht
... in der militärischen Gesamtstärke	21-Y	X	0	1
... auf dem Gebiet der Atomwaffen	2	3	4	5
... Raketen für militärische Zwecke	6	7	8	9
... in der Raketenabw...	Y	X	0	1
... wirtschaftliche Stärke	2	3	4	5
... im Erziehungswesen	6	7	8	9
... in der wissenschaftlichen Entwicklung	23-Y	X	0	1
... in der Weltraumforschung	2	3	4	5

↓ Pos. 6-9 z. Fr. 10a

Figure 130: Screenshot of question 11 in ZA2073

The answers to this question are as follows:

- USA
- USSR
- neither

Notes:

- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2073 in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1964).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2074 in France, Great Britain, Greece, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1965).
- I left this variable in string format as there is no ranking/order in the answers. If you want to use it for analysis, I will create a dummy for each of the answer.

Table 340: Which country do you think is ahead at the present time on strength in nuclear weapons - the United States or Russia?

	France	Great Britain	Greece	Italy	West-Germany	Total
USA	536 (28.39)	591 (33.45)	105 (23.60)	661 (43.37)	948 (47.19)	2841 (37.22)
USSR	796 (42.16)	843 (47.71)	199 (44.72)	467 (30.64)	324 (16.13)	2629 (34.44)
neither	556 (29.45)	333 (18.85)	141 (31.69)	396 (25.98)	737 (36.68)	2163 (28.34)
Total	1888 (100.00)	1767 (100.00)	445 (100.00)	1524 (100.00)	2009 (100.00)	7633 (100.00)

30.19 USA_USSR_economic_strength

Question:

- “Now, all things considered, which country do you think is ahead at the present time in **economic strength** - the United States or Russia?” (Taken from question 12 in ZA2074)

11. Alles in allem betrachtet, welches Land, glauben Sie, führt gegenwärtig in der militärischen Gesamtstärke: Amerika oder die Sowjetunion?

Und wie verhält es sich auf dem Gebiet der Atomwaffen?

(FÜR JEDEN PUNKT EINZELN DURCHFragen UND IM SCHEMA KRINGELN !)

	Gegenwärtig führen ...			
	Amerika	Sowjet-union	Beide gleich	KeiB nicht
... in der militärischen Gesamtstärke	21-Y	X	0	1
... auf dem Gebiet der Atomwaffen	2	3	4	5
... Raketen für militärische Zwecke	6	7	8	9
... in der Raketenabw...	2-Y	X	0	1
... wirtschaftliche Stärke	2	3	4	5
... im Erziehungswesen	6	7	8	9
... in der wissenschaftlichen Entwicklung	23-Y	X	0	1
... in der Weltraumforschung	2	3	4	5

↓ Pos. 6-9 z. Fr. 10a

Figure 131: Screenshot of question 11 in ZA2073

The answers to this question are as follows:

- USA
- USSR
- neither

Notes:

- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2073 in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1964).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2074 in France, Great Britain, Greece, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1965).
- I left this variable in string format as there is no ranking/order in the answers. If you want to use it for analysis, I will create a dummy for each of the answer.

Table 341: Which country do you think is ahead at the present time in economic strength - the United States or Russia?

	France	Great Britain	Greece	Italy	West-Germany	Total
USA	1578 (80.63)	1350 (77.76)	438 (90.50)	1570 (88.00)	2021 (94.04)	6957 (85.78)
USSR	213 (10.88)	238 (13.71)	16 (3.31)	119 (6.67)	40 (1.86)	626 (7.72)
neither	166 (8.48)	148 (8.53)	30 (6.20)	95 (5.33)	88 (4.09)	527 (6.50)
Total	1957 (100.00)	1736 (100.00)	484 (100.00)	1784 (100.00)	2149 (100.00)	8110 (100.00)

30.20 USA_USSR_cultural_field

Question:

- “Now, all things considered, which country do you think is ahead at the present time in **the cultural field - music, literature, the arts** - the United States or Russia?” (Taken from question 12 in ZA2074)

- “Now a few question about the comparative achievements of the United States and Soviet Russia. Please indicate for each of the following, first, which country - the United States or Soviet Russia - do you think is ahead at the present time and secondly, regardless of who is now ahead, who do you think is likely to be ahead 10 years from now? First, all things considered, which country do you think is ahead in [...] **the cultural field - music, literature, the arts**” (Taken from question 11 in ZA2126, Form A)

16. Nun möchten wir Ihnen gerne ein paar Fragen über das Verhältnis der amerikanischen zu den russischen Leistungen stellen:

Würden Sie mir bitte für jedes der angeführten Gebiete sagen -
Erstens, welches der beiden Länder - USA- oder Sowjetunion - zu
gegenwärtigen Zeitpunkt dem anderen voraus ist; und zweitens, welches
Land - ungeachtet der Tatsache wer augenblicklich führend ist - in
10 Jahren vom jetzigen Zeitpunkt gerechnet das führende Land sein
wird.
Wenn Sie alles bedenken, welches der beiden Länder ist augenblicklich
führend in der wissenschaftlichen Entwicklung? Und welches der beiden
Länder wird in zehn Jahren führend sein?
(FÜR JEDES GEBIET EINZELN WEITERFRAGEN!)

	Augenblicklich führend				Führend in 10 Jahren					
	US	USSR	Keines von beiden	Kein	US	USSR	Keines v. beiden	Kein		
In der wissenschaftlichen Entwicklung	31	1	2	3	4	35	1	2	3	4
In der Weltraumforschung		6	7	8	9	6	7	8	9	
In der Sozialfürsorge für seine Bürger	32	1	2	3	4	36	1	2	3	4
In der wissenschaftlichen und technischen Ausbildung		6	7	8	9	6	7	8	9	
In der allgem. Bildung	33	1	2	3	4	34	1	2	3	4
Auf kulturellem Gebiet		6	7	8	9	6	7	8	9	
In der Medizin	34	1	2	3	4	35	1	2	3	4
In sportlichen Lei- stungen		6	7	8	9	6	7	8	9	

Figure 132: Screenshot of question 18 in ZA2125, Form B

The answers to this question are as follows:

- USA
- USSR
- neither

Notes:

- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2074 in France, Great Britain, Greece, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1965).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2125 (Form B) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1960).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2126 (Form A) in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1961).

- I left this variable in string format as there is no ranking/order in the answers. If you want to use it for analysis, I will create a dummy for each of the answer.

Table 342: Which country do you think is ahead at the present time in the cultural field - music, literature, the arts - the United States or Russia?

	France	Great Britain	Greece	Italy	West-Germany	Total
USA	574 (35.81)	634 (34.40)	236 (54.00)	717 (66.57)	1501 (76.78)	3662 (52.96)
USSR	650 (40.55)	1000 (54.26)	114 (26.09)	221 (20.52)	209 (10.69)	2194 (31.73)
neither	379 (23.64)	209 (11.34)	87 (19.91)	139 (12.91)	245 (12.53)	1059 (15.31)
Total	1603 (100.00)	1843 (100.00)	437 (100.00)	1077 (100.00)	1955 (100.00)	6915 (100.00)

30.21 USA_USSR_cultural_field_10yr

Question:

- “Now a few question about the comparative achievements of the United States and Soviet Russia. Please indicate for each of the following, first, which country - the United States or Soviet Russia - do you think is ahead at the present time and secondly, regardless of who is now ahead, who do you think is likely to be ahead 10 years from now? First, all things considered, which country do you think is ahead in [...] **the cultural field - music, literature, the arts**” (Taken from question 11 in ZA2126, Form A)

16. Nun möchten wir Ihnen gerne ein paar Fragen über das Verhältnis der amerikanischen zu den russischen Leistungen stellen:
 Würden Sie mir bitte für jedes der angeführten Gebiete sagen -
 Erstens, welches der beiden Länder - USA- oder Sowjetunion - zum gegenwertigen Zeitpunkt dem anderen voraus ist; und zweitens, welches Land - ungeachtet der Tatsache wer augenblicklich führend ist - in 10 Jahren vom jetzigen Zeitpunkt gerechnet das führende Land sein wird.
 Wenn Sie alles bedenken, welches der beiden Länder ist augenblicklich führend in der wissenschaftlichen Entwicklung? Und welches der beiden Länder wird in zehn Jahren führend sein?
 (FÜR JEDES GEBIET EINZELN WEITERFRAGEN!)

	Augenblicklich führend				Führen in 10 Jahren					
	US	USSR	Keines von beiden	Keines v. beiden	US	USSR	Keines v. beiden	Keines v. beiden		
In der wissenschaftlichen Entwicklung	31	1	2	3	4	35	1	2	3	4
In der Weltraumforschung	6	7	8	9	6	7	8	9		
In der Sozialfürsorge für seine Bürger	32	1	2	3	4	36	1	2	3	4
In der wissenschaftlichen und technischen Ausbildung	6	7	8	9	6	7	8	9		
In der allgem. Bildung	33	1	2	3	4	37	1	2	3	4
Auf kulturellem Gebiet	6	7	8	9	6	7	8	9		
In der Medizin	34	1	2	3	4	38	1	2	3	4
In sportlichen Leistungen	6	7	8	9	6	7	8	9		

Figure 133: Screenshot of question 18 in ZA2125, Form B

The answers to this question are as follows:

- USA
- USSR
- neither

Notes:

- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2125 (Form B) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1960).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2126 (Form A) in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1961).
- I left this variable in string format as there is no ranking/order in the answers. If you want to use it for analysis, I will create a dummy for each of the answer.

Table 343: Which country do you think is likely to be ahead 10 years from now in the cultural field - music, literature, the arts - the United States or Russia?

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
USA	200 (33.50)	277 (34.84)	203 (64.86)	688 (81.32)	1368 (53.63)
USSR	212 (35.51)	453 (56.98)	66 (21.09)	65 (7.68)	796 (31.20)
neither	185 (30.99)	65 (8.18)	44 (14.06)	93 (10.99)	387 (15.17)
Total	597 (100.00)	795 (100.00)	313 (100.00)	846 (100.00)	2551 (100.00)

30.22 USA_USSR_educat_opportunities

Question:

- “Now, all things considered, which country do you think is ahead at the present time in **educational opportunities for the average citizen** - the United States or Russia?” (Taken from question 12 in ZA2074)

The answers to this question are as follows:

- DK, no opinion
- USA
- USSR
- neither

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2074) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1965).
- I left this variable in string format as there is no ranking/order in the answers. If you want to use it for analysis, I will create a dummy for each of the answer.

Table 344: Which country do you think is ahead at the present time in educational opportunities for the average citizen - the United States or Russia? (survey ZA2074, year: 1965)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
DK, no opinion	394 (32.08)	238 (20.20)	373 (32.07)	186 (15.53)	1191 (24.98)
USA	442 (35.99)	645 (54.75)	578 (49.70)	597 (49.83)	2262 (47.45)
USSR	319 (25.98)	203 (17.23)	142 (12.21)	290 (24.21)	954 (20.01)
neither	73 (5.94)	92 (7.81)	70 (6.02)	125 (10.43)	360 (7.55)
Total	1228 (100.00)	1178 (100.00)	1163 (100.00)	1198 (100.00)	4767 (100.00)

30.23 USA_USSR_econ_opportunities

Question:

- “Now, all things considered, which country do you think is ahead at the present time in **economic opportunities for the average citizen** - the United States or Russia?” (Taken from question 12 in ZA2074)

The answers to this question are as follows:

- DK, no opinion
- USA
- USSR
- neither

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2074) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1965).

- I left this variable in string format as there is no ranking/order in the answers. If you want to use it for analysis, I will create a dummy for each of the answer.

Table 345: Which country do you think is ahead at the present time in economic opportunities for the average citizen - the United States or Russia?

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
DK, no opinion	365 (29.72)	276 (23.43)	327 (28.12)	161 (13.44)	1129 (23.68)
USA	674 (54.89)	728 (61.80)	756 (65.00)	927 (77.38)	3085 (64.72)
USSR	149 (12.13)	99 (8.40)	42 (3.61)	45 (3.76)	335 (7.03)
neither	40 (3.26)	75 (6.37)	38 (3.27)	65 (5.43)	218 (4.57)
Total	1228 (100.00)	1178 (100.00)	1163 (100.00)	1198 (100.00)	4767 (100.00)

30.24 USA_USSR_scientific_development

Question:

- “Now, all things considered, which country do you think is ahead at the present time in **scientific development** - the United States or Russia?” (Taken from question 12 in ZA2074)
- “Now a few question about the comparative achievements of the United States and Soviet Russia. Please indicate for each of the following, first, which country - the United States or Soviet Russia - do you think is ahead at the present time and secondly, regardless of who is now ahead, who do you think is likely to be ahead 10 years from now? First, all things considered, which country do you think is ahead in **scientific development**” (Taken from question 11 in ZA2126)

The answers to this question are as follows:

- USA
- USSR
- neither

Notes:

- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2073 in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1964).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2074 in France, Great Britain, Greece, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1965).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2125 in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1960).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2126 in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1961).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2127 in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1969).
- I left this variable in string format as there is no ranking/order in the answers. If you want to use it for analysis, I will create a dummy for each of the answer.

Table 346: Which country do you think is ahead at the present time in scientific development - the United States or Russia?

	France	Great Britain	Greece	Italy	West-Germany	Total
USA	1673 (33.91)	2012 (40.70)	204 (43.68)	1823 (53.59)	3272 (60.08)	8984 (46.81)
USSR	2127 (43.11)	2373 (48.00)	139 (29.76)	909 (26.72)	963 (17.68)	6511 (33.92)
neither	1134 (22.98)	559 (11.31)	124 (26.55)	670 (19.69)	1211 (22.24)	3698 (19.27)
Total	4934 (100.00)	4944 (100.00)	467 (100.00)	3402 (100.00)	5446 (100.00)	19193 (100.00)

- USSR
- neither

Notes:

- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2125 in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1960).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2126 in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1961).
- I left this variable in string format as there is no ranking/order in the answers. If you want to use it for analysis, I will create a dummy for each of the answer.

Table 347: Which country do you think is likely to be ahead 10 years from now in scientific development - the United States or Russia?

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
USA	372 (27.72)	631 (36.77)	315 (48.17)	952 (61.18)	2270 (43.09)
USSR	643 (47.91)	888 (51.75)	289 (44.19)	340 (21.85)	2160 (41.00)
neither	327 (24.37)	197 (11.48)	50 (7.65)	264 (16.97)	838 (15.91)
Total	1342 (100.00)	1716 (100.00)	654 (100.00)	1556 (100.00)	5268 (100.00)

30.26 USA_USSR_scientific_development2

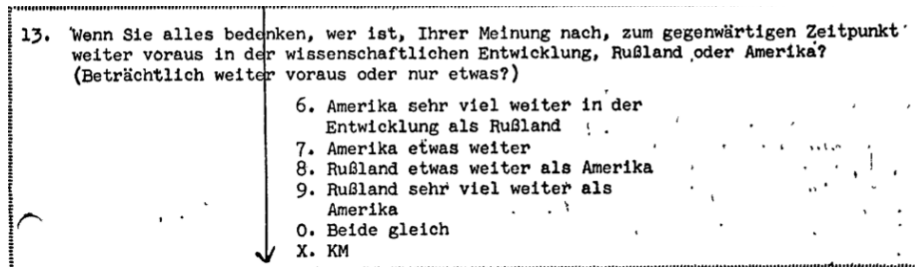


Figure 136: Screenshot of Question 13 in ZA2124

The answers to this question are as follows:

- USA considerably ahead
- USA only a little ahead
- USSR considerably ahead
- USSR only a little ahead
- both equal

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2124) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1958).
- I left this variable in string format as there is no ranking/order in the answers. If you want to use it for analysis, I will create a dummy for each of the answer.

Table 348: Which country do you think is ahead at the present time in scientific development - the United States or Russia? (survey ZA2124, year: 1958)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
USA considerably ahead	30 (5.81)	41 (8.22)	93 (17.38)	181 (17.66)	345 (13.40)
USA only a little ahead	88 (17.05)	137 (27.45)	115 (21.50)	341 (33.27)	681 (26.45)
USSR considerably ahead	76 (14.73)	101 (20.24)	89 (16.64)	49 (4.78)	315 (12.23)
USSR only a little ahead	127 (24.61)	152 (30.46)	103 (19.25)	225 (21.95)	607 (23.57)
both equal	195 (37.79)	68 (13.63)	135 (25.23)	229 (22.34)	627 (24.35)
Total	516 (100.00)	499 (100.00)	535 (100.00)	1025 (100.00)	2575 (100.00)

30.27 USA_USSR_space_development

Question:

- “Now, all things considered, which country do you think is ahead at the present time in **space developments** - the United States or Russia?” (Taken from question 12 in ZA2074)
- “Now a few question about the comparative achievements of the United States and Soviet Russia. Please indicate for each of the following, first, which country - the United States or Soviet Russia - do you think is ahead at the present time and secondly, regardless of who is now ahead, who do you think is likely to be ahead 10 years from now? First, all things considered, which country do you think is ahead in **space developments**” (Taken from question 11 in ZA2126)

The answers to this question are as follows:

- USA
- USSR
- neither

Notes:

- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2072 in Norway and West-Germany (year: 1960)
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2073 in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1964).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2074 in France, Great Britain, Greece, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1965).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2125 in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1960).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2126 in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1961).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2127 in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1969).
- I left this variable in string format as there is no ranking/order in the answers. If you want to use it for analysis, I will create a dummy for each of the answer.

Table 349: Which country do you think is ahead at the present time in space developments - the United States or Russia?

	France	Great Britain	Greece	Italy	Norway	West-Germany	Total
USA	1102 (20.16)	1315 (24.87)	57 (11.68)	1293 (34.94)	74 (8.00)	1865 (28.99)	5706 (25.59)
USSR	3387 (61.98)	3450 (65.25)	286 (58.61)	1665 (44.99)	728 (78.70)	2925 (45.46)	12441 (55.79)
neither	976 (17.86)	522 (9.87)	145 (29.71)	743 (20.08)	123 (13.30)	1644 (25.55)	4153 (18.62)
Total	5465 (100.00)	5287 (100.00)	488 (100.00)	3701 (100.00)	925 (100.00)	6434 (100.00)	22300 (100.00)

30.28 USA_USSR_space_devel_10yr

Question:

- “Now a few question about the comparative achievements of the United States and Soviet Russia. Please indicate for each of the following, first, which country - the United States or Soviet Russia - do you think is ahead at the present time and secondly, regardless of who is now ahead, who do you think is likely to be ahead 10 years from now? First, all things considered, which country do you think is ahead in [...] **space developments**” (Taken from question 11 in ZA2126)

13. Nun möchten wir Ihnen gerne ein paar Fragen über das Verhältnis der amerikanischen zu den russischen Leistungen stellen: Würden Sie mir bitte für jedes der angeführten Gebiete sagen - Erstens, welches der beiden Länder - USA oder Sowjetunion - zum gegenwärtigen Zeitpunkt den anderen voraus ist; und zweitens, welches Land - ungeachtet der Tatsache, wer augenblicklich führend ist - in 10 Jahren vom jetzigen Zeitpunkt gerechnet, das führende Land sein wird.

Wenn Sie alles bedenken, wer ist, Ihrer Meinung nach, zum gegenwärtigen Zeitpunkt auf dem Gebiet der Weltraumforschung führend - die USA oder die Sowjetunion? Und welches der beiden Länder wird in zehn Jahren führend sein?

Und welches der beiden Länder ist - einmal abgesehen von der Weltraumforschung - augenblicklich führend in der wissenschaftlichen Entwicklung? Und welches Land wird in zehn Jahren führend sein? (FÜR JEDES GEBIET EINZELN WEITERFRAGEN!)

	Augenblicklich führend				Führend in 10 Jahren					
	USA	UDSSR	Kei-nes	NI	USA	UDSSR	Kei-nes	NI		
In der Weltraumforschung	27	1	2	3	4	31	1	2	3	4
In der allgemeinen wissenschaftlichen Entwicklung, außer Weltraumforschung	6	7	8	9	6	7	8	9		
In der militärischen Gesamtstärke	28	1	2	3	4	32	1	2	3	4
In der Entwicklung der Atomenergie für friedliche Zwecke	6	7	8	9	6	7	8	9		
Im allgemeinen Lebensstandard	29	1	2	3	4	33	1	2	3	4
Gewährung von wirtschaftlicher Hilfe für andere Länder	6	7	8	9	6	7	8	9		
In der Industrieproduktion	30	1	2	3	4	34	1	2	3	4
In der landwirtschaftlichen Produktion	6	7	8	9	6	7	8	9		

(a) Screenshot of question 13 in ZA2125, Form A

18. Nun möchten wir Ihnen gerne ein paar Fragen über das Verhältnis der amerikanischen zu den russischen Leistungen stellen: Würden Sie mir bitte für jedes der angeführten Gebiete sagen - Erstens, welches der beiden Länder - USA oder Sowjetunion - zum gegenwärtigen Zeitpunkt den anderen voraus ist; und zweitens, welches Land - ungeachtet der Tatsache, wer augenblicklich führend ist - in 10 Jahren vom jetzigen Zeitpunkt gerechnet das führende Land sein wird.

Wenn Sie alles bedenken, welches der beiden Länder ist augenblicklich führend in der wissenschaftlichen Entwicklung? Und welches der beiden Länder wird in zehn Jahren führend sein? (FÜR JEDES GEBIET EINZELN WEITERFRAGEN!)

	Augenblicklich führend				Führend in 10 Jahren					
	Keines				Keines v.					
	US	USSR	von beiden	NI	US	USSR	beiden	NI		
In der wissenschaftlichen Entwicklung	31	1	2	3	4	35	1	2	3	4
In der Weltraumforschung	6	7	8	9	6	7	8	9		
In der Sozialfürsorge für seine Bürger	32	1	2	3	4	36	1	2	3	4
In der wissenschaftlichen und technischen Ausbildung	6	7	8	9	6	7	8	9		
In der allgem. Bildung	33	1	2	3	4	37	1	2	3	4
Auf kulturellem Gebiet	6	7	8	9	6	7	8	9		
In der Medizin	34	1	2	3	4	38	1	2	3	4
In sportlichen Leistungen	6	7	8	9	6	7	8	9		

(b) Screenshot of question 18 in ZA2125, Form B

The answers to this question are as follows:

- USA
- USSR
- neither

Notes:

- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2125 in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1960).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2126 in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1961).
- I left this variable in string format as there is no ranking/order in the answers. If you want to use it for analysis, I will create a dummy for each of the answer.

Table 350: Which country do you think is likely to be ahead 10 years from now in space developments - the United States or Russia?

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
USA	230 (16.12)	498 (27.51)	240 (31.79)	589 (37.07)	1557 (27.90)
USSR	887 (62.16)	1105 (61.05)	461 (61.06)	703 (44.24)	3156 (56.55)
neither	310 (21.72)	207 (11.44)	54 (7.15)	297 (18.69)	868 (15.55)
Total	1427 (100.00)	1810 (100.00)	755 (100.00)	1589 (100.00)	5581 (100.00)

30.29 USA_USSR_peaceful_atom_energy

13. Nun möchten wir Ihnen gerne ein paar Fragen über das Verhältnis der amerikanischen zu den russischen Leistungen stellen: Würden Sie mir bitte für jedes der angeführten Gebiete sagen - Erstens, welches der beiden Länder - USA oder Sowjetunion - zum gegenwärtigen Zeitpunkt dem anderen voraus ist; und zweitens, welches Land - ungeachtet der Tatsache, wer augenblicklich führend ist - in 10 Jahren vom jetzigen Zeitpunkt gerechnet, das führende Land sein wird.

Wenn Sie alles bedenken, wer ist, Ihrer Meinung nach, zum gegenwärtigen Zeitpunkt auf dem Gebiet der Weltraumforschung führend - die USA oder die Sowjetunion? Und welches der beiden Länder wird in zehn Jahren führend sein?

Und welches der beiden Länder ist - einmal abgesehen von der Weltraumforschung - augenblicklich führend in der wissenschaftlichen Entwicklung, außer Weltraumforschung? Und welches Land wird in zehn Jahren führend sein? (FÜR JEDES GEBIET EINZELN! WEITERFÜHREN!)

	Augenblicklich führend				Führend in 10 Jahren					
	USA	UDSSR	Kai-nes	MN	USA	UDSSR	Kai-nes	MN		
In der Weltraumforschung	27	1	2	3	4	34	1	2	3	4
In der allgemeinen wissenschaftlichen Entwicklung, außer Weltraumforschung	6	7	8	9	6	7	8	9	2	
In der militärischen Gesamtstärke	28	1	2	3	4	32	1	2	3	4
In der Entwicklung der Atomenergie für friedliche Zwecke	6	7	8	9	6	7	8	9		
Im allgemeinen Lebensstandard	29	1	2	3	4	33	1	2	3	4
Gewährung von wirtschaftlicher Hilfe für andere Länder	6	7	8	9	6	7	8	9		
In der Industrieproduktion	30	1	2	3	4	34	1	2	3	4
In der landwirtschaftlichen Produktion	6	7	8	9	6	7	8	9		

Figure 139: Screenshot of question 13 in ZA2125, Form A

The answers to this question are as follows:

- USA
- USSR
- neither

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2125, Form A) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1960).
- I left this variable in string format as there is no ranking/order in the answers. If you want to use it for analysis, I will create a dummy for each of the answer.

Table 351: Which country do you think is ahead at the present time in the development of nuclear energy for peaceful purposes - the United States or Russia?

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
USA	175 (47.30)	268 (62.62)	273 (64.39)	359 (79.96)	1075 (64.33)
USSR	116 (31.35)	63 (14.72)	109 (25.71)	49 (10.91)	337 (20.17)
neither	79 (21.35)	97 (22.66)	42 (9.91)	41 (9.13)	259 (15.50)
Total	370 (100.00)	428 (100.00)	424 (100.00)	449 (100.00)	1671 (100.00)

30.30 USA_USSR_peaceful_atom_energy_10

13. Nun möchten wir Ihnen gerne ein paar Fragen über das Verhältnis der amerikanischen zu den russischen Leistungen stellen: Würden Sie mir bitte für jedes der angeführten Gebiete sagen - Erstens, welches der beiden Länder - USA oder Sowjetunion - zum gegenwärtigen Zeitpunkt dem anderen voraus ist; und zweitens, welches Land - ungeachtet der Tatsache, wer augenblicklich führend ist - in 10 Jahren vom jetzigen Zeitpunkt gerechnet, das führende Land sein wird.

Wenn Sie alles bedenken, wer ist, Ihrer Meinung nach, zum gegenwärtigen Zeitpunkt auf dem Gebiet der Weltraumforschung führend - die USA oder die Sowjetunion? Und welches der beiden Länder wird in zehn Jahren führend sein?

Und welches der beiden Länder ist - einmal abgesehen von der Weltraumforschung - augenblicklich führend in der wissenschaftlichen Entwicklung, außer Weltraumforschung? Und welches Land wird in zehn Jahren führend sein? (FÜR JEDES GEBIET EINZELN! FORTFÜHREN!)

	Augenblicklich führend				Führend in 10 Jahren					
	USA	UDSSR	Ki-nes	W	USA	UDSSR	Ki-nes	W		
In der Weltraumforschung	27	1	2	3	4	34	1	2	3	4
In der allgemeinen wissenschaftlichen Entwicklung, außer Weltraumforschung	6	7	8	9	6	7	8	9	2	
In der militärischen Gesamtstärke	28	1	2	3	4	32	1	2	3	4
In der Entwicklung der Atomenergie für friedliche Zwecke	6	7	8	9	6	7	8	9		
Im allgemeinen Lebensstandard	29	1	2	3	4	33	1	2	3	4
Gewährung von wirtschaftlicher Hilfe für andere Länder	6	7	8	9	6	7	8	9		
In der Industrieproduktion	30	1	2	3	4	34	1	2	3	4
In der landwirtschaftlichen Produktion	6	7	8	9	6	7	8	9		

Figure 140: Screenshot of question 13 in ZA2125, Form A

The answers to this question are as follows:

- USA
- USSR
- neither

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2125, Form A) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1960).
- I left this variable in string format as there is no ranking/order in the answers. If you want to use it for analysis, I will create a dummy for each of the answer.

Table 352: Which country do you think is likely to be ahead 10 years from now in the development of nuclear energy for peaceful purposes - the United States or Russia?

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
USA	106 (41.90)	213 (59.50)	191 (58.95)	251 (71.92)	761 (59.27)
USSR	81 (32.02)	66 (18.44)	100 (30.86)	47 (13.47)	294 (22.90)
neither	66 (26.09)	79 (22.07)	33 (10.19)	51 (14.61)	229 (17.83)
Total	253 (100.00)	358 (100.00)	324 (100.00)	349 (100.00)	1284 (100.00)

30.31 USA_USSR_living_standard

Question:

- “Now a few question about the comparative achievements of the United States and Soviet Russia. Please indicate for each of the following, first, which country - the United States or Soviet Russia - do you think is ahead at the present time and secondly, regardless of who is now ahead, who do you think is likely to be ahead 10 years from now? First, all things considered, which country do you think is ahead in [...] **general living standards**” (Taken from question 11 in ZA2126, Form B)

13. Nun möchten wir Ihnen gerne ein paar Fragen über das Verhältnis der amerikanischen zu den russischen Leistungen stellen: Würden Sie mir bitte für jedes der angeführten Gebiete sagen - Erstens, welches der beiden Länder - USA oder Sowjetunion - zum gegenwärtigen Zeitpunkt dem anderen voraus ist; und zweitens, welches Land - ungeachtet der Tatsache, wer augenblicklich führend ist - in 10 Jahren vom jetzigen Zeitpunkt gerechnet, das führende Land sein wird.

Wenn Sie alles bedenken, wer ist, Ihrer Meinung nach, zum gegenwärtigen Zeitpunkt auf dem Gebiet der Weltraumforschung führend - die USA oder die Sowjetunion? Und welches der beiden Länder wird in zehn Jahren führend sein?

Und welches der beiden Länder ist - einmal abgesehen von der Weltraumforschung - augenblicklich führend in der wissenschaftlichen Entwicklung, außer Weltraumforschung? Und welches Land wird in zehn Jahren führend sein? (FÜR JEDES GEBIET EINZELN! FORTFÜHREN!)

	Augenblicklich führend				Führend in 10 Jahren					
	USA	UDSSR	Ki-nes	W	USA	UDSSR	Ki-nes	W		
In der Weltraumforschung	27	1	2	3	4	34	1	2	3	4
In der allgemeinen wissenschaftlichen Entwicklung, außer Weltraumforschung	6	7	8	9	6	7	8	9	2	
In der militärischen Gesamtstärke	28	1	2	3	4	32	1	2	3	4
In der Entwicklung der Atomenergie für friedliche Zwecke	6	7	8	9	6	7	8	9		
Im allgemeinen Lebensstandard	29	1	2	3	4	33	1	2	3	4
Gewährung von wirtschaftlicher Hilfe für andere Länder	6	7	8	9	6	7	8	9		
In der Industrieproduktion	30	1	2	3	4	34	1	2	3	4
In der landwirtschaftlichen Produktion	6	7	8	9	6	7	8	9		

Figure 141: Screenshot of question 13 in ZA2125, Form A

The answers to this question are as follows:

- USA
- USSR
- neither

Notes:

- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2125 (Form A) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1960).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2126 (Form B) in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1961).
- I left this variable in string format as there is no ranking/order in the answers. If you want to use it for analysis, I will create a dummy for each of the answer.

Table 353: Which country do you think is ahead at the present time in general living standards - the United States or Russia?

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
USA	980 (90.91)	1095 (95.72)	457 (90.85)	1054 (98.87)	3586 (94.59)
USSR	35 (3.25)	26 (2.27)	36 (7.16)	8 (0.75)	105 (2.77)
neither	63 (5.84)	23 (2.01)	10 (1.99)	4 (0.38)	100 (2.64)
Total	1078 (100.00)	1144 (100.00)	503 (100.00)	1066 (100.00)	3791 (100.00)

30.32 USA_USSR_living_standard_10yr

Question:

- “Now a few question about the comparative achievements of the United States and Soviet Russia. Please indicate for each of the following, first, which country - the United States or

Soviet Russia - do you think is ahead at the present time and secondly, regardless of who is now ahead, who do you think is likely to be ahead 10 years from now? First, all things considered, which country do you think is ahead in [...] **general living standards**” (Taken from question 11 in ZA2126, Form B)

13. Nun möchten wir Ihnen gerne ein paar Fragen über das Verhältnis der amerikanischen zu den russischen Leistungen stellen: Würden Sie mir bitte für jedes der angeführten Gebiete sagen - Erstens, welches der beiden Länder - USA oder Sowjetunion - zum gegenwärtigen Zeitpunkt den anderen voraus ist; und zweitens, welches Land - ungeachtet der Tatsache, wer augenblicklich führend ist - in 10 Jahren vom jetzigen Zeitpunkt gerechnet, das führende Land sein wird.

Wenn Sie alles bedenken, wer ist, Ihrer Meinung nach, zum gegenwärtigen Zeitpunkt auf dem Gebiet der Weltraumforschung führend - die USA oder die Sowjetunion? Und welches der beiden Länder wird in zehn Jahren führend sein?

Und welches der beiden Länder ist - einmal abgesehen von der Weltraumforschung - augenblicklich führend in der wissenschaftlichen Entwicklung, außer Weltraumforschung? Und welches Land wird in zehn Jahren führend sein? (FÜR JEDES GEBIET EINZELN! WEITERFÜHREN!)

	Augenblicklich führend				Führend in 10 Jahren					
	USA	UDSSR	Kei-nes	NI	USA	UDSSR	Kei-nes	NI		
In der Weltraumforschung	27	1	2	3	4	31	1	2	3	4
In der allgemeinen wissenschaftlichen Entwicklung, außer Weltraumforschung	6	7	8	9	6	7	8	9		
In der militärischen Gesamtstärke	28	1	2	3	4	32	1	2	3	4
In der Entwicklung der Atomenergie für friedliche Zwecke	6	7	8	9	6	7	8	9		
In allgemeinen Lebensstandard	29	1	2	3	4	33	1	2	3	4
Gewährung von wirtschaftlicher Hilfe für andere Länder	6	7	8	9	6	7	8	9		
In der Industrieproduktion	30	1	2	3	4	34	1	2	3	4
In der landwirtschaftlichen Produktion	6	7	8	9	6	7	8	9		

Figure 142: Screenshot of question 13 in ZA2125, Form A

The answers to this question are as follows:

- USA
- USSR
- neither

Notes:

- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2125 (Form A) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1960).

- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2126 (Form B) in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1961).
- I left this variable in string format as there is no ranking/order in the answers. If you want to use it for analysis, I will create a dummy for each of the answer.

Table 354: Which country do you think is likely to be ahead 10 years from now in general living standards - the United States or Russia?

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
USA	536 (71.37)	827 (86.06)	318 (77.75)	825 (90.07)	2506 (82.52)
USSR	92 (12.25)	73 (7.60)	69 (16.87)	43 (4.69)	277 (9.12)
neither	123 (16.38)	61 (6.35)	22 (5.38)	48 (5.24)	254 (8.36)
Total	751 (100.00)	961 (100.00)	409 (100.00)	916 (100.00)	3037 (100.00)

30.33 USA_USSR_industrial_production

Question:

- “Now a few question about the comparative achievements of the United States and Soviet Russia. Please indicate for each of the following, first, which country - the United States or Soviet Russia - do you think is ahead at the present time and secondly, regardless of who is now ahead, who do you think is likely to be ahead 10 years from now? First, all things considered, which country do you think is ahead in [...] **industrial production**” (Taken from question 11 in ZA2126, Form B)

13. Nun möchten wir Ihnen gerne ein paar Fragen über das Verhältnis der amerikanischen zu den russischen Leistungen stellen: Würden Sie mir bitte für jedes der angeführten Gebiete sagen - Erstens, welches der beiden Länder - USA oder Sowjetunion - zum gegenwärtigen Zeitpunkt dem anderen voraus ist; und zweitens, welches Land - ungeachtet der Tatsache, wer augenblicklich führend ist - in 10 Jahren vom jetzigen Zeitpunkt gerechnet, das führende Land sein wird.

Wenn Sie alles bedenken, wer ist, Ihrer Meinung nach, zum gegenwärtigen Zeitpunkt auf dem Gebiet der Weltraumforschung führend - die USA oder die Sowjetunion? Und welches der beiden Länder wird in zehn Jahren führend sein?

Und welches der beiden Länder ist - einmal abgesehen von der Weltraumforschung - augenblicklich führend in der wissenschaftlichen Entwicklung? Und welches Land wird in zehn Jahren führend sein? (FÜR JEDES GEBIET EINZELN! FORTFÜHREN!)

	Augenblicklich führend				Führend in 10 Jahren					
	USA	UDSSR	Ki-nes	W	USA	UDSSR	Ki-nes	W		
In der Weltraumforschung	27	1	2	3	4	34	1	2	3	4
In der allgemeinen wissenschaftlichen Entwicklung, außer Weltraumforschung	6	7	8	9	6	7	8	9	2	
In der militärischen Gesamtstärke	28	1	2	3	4	32	1	2	3	4
In der Entwicklung der Atomenergie für friedliche Zwecke	6	7	8	9	6	7	8	9		
Im allgemeinen Lebensstandard	29	1	2	3	4	33	1	2	3	4
Gewährung von wirtschaftlicher Hilfe für andere Länder	6	7	8	9	6	7	8	9		
In der Industrieproduktion	30	1	2	3	4	34	1	2	3	4
In der landwirtschaftlichen Produktion	6	7	8	9	6	7	8	9		

Figure 143: Screenshot of question 13 in ZA2125, Form A

The answers to this question are as follows:

- USA
- USSR
- neither

Notes:

- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2125 (Form A) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1960).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2126 (Form B) in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1961).
- I left this variable in string format as there is no ranking/order in the answers. If you want to use it for analysis, I will create a dummy for each of the answer.

Table 355: Which country do you think is ahead at the present time in industrial production - the United States or Russia?

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
USA	618 (67.10)	648 (67.43)	336 (79.62)	862 (88.68)	2464 (75.21)
USSR	151 (16.40)	251 (26.12)	70 (16.59)	75 (7.72)	547 (16.70)
neither	152 (16.50)	62 (6.45)	16 (3.79)	35 (3.60)	265 (8.09)
Total	921 (100.00)	961 (100.00)	422 (100.00)	972 (100.00)	3276 (100.00)

30.34 USA_USSR_industrial_produc_10yr

Question:

- “Now a few question about the comparative achievements of the United States and Soviet Russia. Please indicate for each of the following, first, which country - the United States or

Soviet Russia - do you think is ahead at the present time and secondly, regardless of who is now ahead, who do you think is likely to be ahead 10 years from now? First, all things considered, which country do you think is ahead in [...] **industrial production**” (Taken from question 11 in ZA2126, Form B)

13. Nun möchten wir Ihnen gerne ein paar Fragen über das Verhältnis der amerikanischen zu den russischen Leistungen stellen: Würden Sie mir bitte für jedes der angeführten Gebiete sagen - Erstens, welches der beiden Länder - USA oder Sowjetunion - zum gegenwärtigen Zeitpunkt den anderen voraus ist; und zweitens, welches Land - ungeachtet der Tatsache, wer augenblicklich führend ist - in 10 Jahren vom jetzigen Zeitpunkt gerechnet, das führende Land sein wird.

Wenn Sie alles bedenken, wer ist, Ihrer Meinung nach, zum gegenwärtigen Zeitpunkt auf dem Gebiet der Weltraumforschung führend - die USA oder die Sowjetunion? Und welches der beiden Länder wird in zehn Jahren führend sein?

Und welches der beiden Länder ist - einmal abgesehen von der Weltraumforschung - augenblicklich führend in der wissenschaftlichen Entwicklung, außer Weltraumforschung? Und welches Land wird in zehn Jahren führend sein? (FÜR JEDES GEBIET EINZELN! WEITERFÜHREN!)

	Augenblicklich führend				Führend in 10 Jahren					
	USA	UDSSR	Kei-nes	NI	USA	UDSSR	Kei-nes	NI		
In der Weltraumforschung	27	1	2	3	4	31	1	2	3	4
In der allgemeinen wissenschaftlichen Entwicklung, außer Weltraumforschung	6	7	8	9	6	7	8	9		
In der militärischen Gesamtstärke	28	1	2	3	4	32	1	2	3	4
In der Entwicklung der Atomenergie für friedliche Zwecke	6	7	8	9	6	7	8	9		
In allgemeinen Lebensstandard	29	1	2	3	4	33	1	2	3	4
Gewährung von wirtschaftlicher Hilfe für andere Länder	6	7	8	9	6	7	8	9		
In der Industrieproduktion	30	1	2	3	4	34	1	2	3	4
In der landwirtschaftlichen Produktion	6	7	8	9	6	7	8	9		

Figure 144: Screenshot of question 13 in ZA2125, Form A

The answers to this question are as follows:

- USA
- USSR
- neither

Notes:

- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2125 (Form A) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1960).

- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2126 (Form B) in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1961).
- I left this variable in string format as there is no ranking/order in the answers. If you want to use it for analysis, I will create a dummy for each of the answer.

Table 356: Which country do you think is likely to be ahead 10 years from now in industrial production - the United States or Russia?

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
USA	268 (42.95)	416 (53.33)	194 (60.82)	600 (71.86)	1478 (57.78)
USSR	188 (30.13)	280 (35.90)	103 (32.29)	127 (15.21)	698 (27.29)
neither	168 (26.92)	84 (10.77)	22 (6.90)	108 (12.93)	382 (14.93)
Total	624 (100.00)	780 (100.00)	319 (100.00)	835 (100.00)	2558 (100.00)

30.35 USA_USSR_agr_production

Question:

- “Now a few question about the comparative achievements of the United States and Soviet Russia. Please indicate for each of the following, first, which country - the United States or Soviet Russia - do you think is ahead at the present time and secondly, regardless of who is now ahead, who do you think is likely to be ahead 10 years from now? First, all things considered, which country do you think is ahead in [...] **agricultural production**” (Taken from question 11 in ZA2126, Form B)

13. Nun möchten wir Ihnen gerne ein paar Fragen über das Verhältnis der amerikanischen zu den russischen Leistungen stellen: Würden Sie mir bitte für jedes der angeführten Gebiete sagen - Erstens, welches der beiden Länder - USA oder Sowjetunion - zum gegenwärtigen Zeitpunkt dem anderen voraus ist; und zweitens, welches Land - ungeachtet der Tatsache, wer augenblicklich führend ist - in 10 Jahren vom jetzigen Zeitpunkt gerechnet, das führende Land sein wird.

Wenn Sie alles bedenken, wer ist, Ihrer Meinung nach, zum gegenwärtigen Zeitpunkt auf dem Gebiet der Weltraumforschung führend - die USA oder die Sowjetunion? Und welches der beiden Länder wird in zehn Jahren führend sein?

Und welches der beiden Länder ist - einmal abgesehen von der Weltraumforschung - augenblicklich führend in der wissenschaftlichen Entwicklung, außer Weltraumforschung? Und welches Land wird in zehn Jahren führend sein? (FÜR JEDES GEBIET EINZELN! FORTFÜHREN!)

	Augenblicklich führend				Führend in 10 Jahren					
	USA	UDSSR	Kei-nes	NI	USA	UDSSR	Kei-nes	NI		
In der Weltraumforschung	27	1	2	3	4	34	1	2	3	4
In der allgemeinen wissenschaftlichen Entwicklung, außer Weltraumforschung	6	7	8	9	6	7	8	9	2	
In der militärischen Gesamtstärke	28	1	2	3	4	32	1	2	3	4
In der Entwicklung der Atomenergie für friedliche Zwecke	6	7	8	9	6	7	8	9		
Im allgemeinen Lebensstandard	29	1	2	3	4	33	1	2	3	4
Gewährung von wirtschaftlicher Hilfe für andere Länder	6	7	8	9	6	7	8	9		
In der Industrieproduktion	30	1	2	3	4	34	1	2	3	4
In der landwirtschaftlichen Produktion	6	7	8	9	6	7	8	9		

Figure 145: Screenshot of question 13 in ZA2125, Form A

The answers to this question are as follows:

- USA
- USSR
- neither

Notes:

- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2125 (Form A) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1960).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2126 (Form B) in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1961).
- I left this variable in string format as there is no ranking/order in the answers. If you want to use it for analysis, I will create a dummy for each of the answer.

Table 357: Which country do you think is ahead at the present time in agricultural production - the United States or Russia?

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
USA	499 (56.19)	456 (49.62)	228 (55.88)	722 (77.55)	1905 (60.55)
USSR	269 (30.29)	386 (42.00)	169 (41.42)	175 (18.80)	999 (31.75)
neither	120 (13.51)	77 (8.38)	11 (2.70)	34 (3.65)	242 (7.69)
Total	888 (100.00)	919 (100.00)	408 (100.00)	931 (100.00)	3146 (100.00)

30.36 USA_USSR_agr_production_10yr

Question:

- “Now a few question about the comparative achievements of the United States and Soviet Russia. Please indicate for each of the following, first, which country - the United States or

Soviet Russia - do you think is ahead at the present time and secondly, regardless of who is now ahead, who do you think is likely to be ahead 10 years from now? First, all things considered, which country do you think is ahead in [...] **agricultural production**” (Taken from question 11 in ZA2126, Form B)

13. Nun möchten wir Ihnen gerne ein paar Fragen über das Verhältnis der amerikanischen zu den russischen Leistungen stellen: Würden Sie mir bitte für jedes der angeführten Gebiete sagen - Erstens, welches der beiden Länder - USA oder Sowjetunion - zum gegenwärtigen Zeitpunkt den anderen voraus ist; und zweitens, welches Land - ungeachtet der Tatsache, wer augenblicklich führend ist - in 10 Jahren vom jetzigen Zeitpunkt gerechnet, das führende Land sein wird.

Wenn Sie alles bedenken, wer ist, Ihrer Meinung nach, zum gegenwärtigen Zeitpunkt auf dem Gebiet der Weltraumforschung führend - die USA oder die Sowjetunion? Und welches der beiden Länder wird in zehn Jahren führend sein?

Und welches der beiden Länder ist - einmal abgesehen von der Weltraumforschung - augenblicklich führend in der wissenschaftlichen Entwicklung, außer Weltraumforschung? Und welches Land wird in zehn Jahren führend sein? (FÜR JEDES GEBIET EINZELN! WEITERFRAGEN!)

	Augenblicklich führend				Führend in 10 Jahren					
	USA	UDSSR	Kei-nes	NI	USA	UDSSR	Kei-nes	NI		
In der Weltraumforschung	27	1	2	3	4	31	1	2	3	4
In der allgemeinen wissenschaftlichen Entwicklung, außer Weltraumforschung	6	7	8	9	6	7	8	9		
In der militärischen Gesamtstärke	28	1	2	3	4	32	1	2	3	4
In der Entwicklung der Atomenergie für friedliche Zwecke	6	7	8	9	6	7	8	9		
In allgemeinen Lebensstandard	29	1	2	3	4	33	1	2	3	4
Gewährung von wirtschaftlicher Hilfe für andere Länder	6	7	8	9	6	7	8	9		
In der Industrieproduktion	30	1	2	3	4	34	1	2	3	4
In der landwirtschaftlichen Produktion	6	7	8	9	6	7	8	9		

Figure 146: Screenshot of question 13 in ZA2125, Form A

The answers to this question are as follows:

- USA
- USSR
- neither

Notes:

- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2125 (Form A) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1960).

- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2126 (Form B) in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1961).
- I left this variable in string format as there is no ranking/order in the answers. If you want to use it for analysis, I will create a dummy for each of the answer.

Table 358: Which country do you think is likely to be ahead 10 years from now in agricultural production - the United States or Russia?

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
USA	222 (36.10)	323 (42.11)	135 (41.67)	514 (63.85)	1194 (47.55)
USSR	252 (40.98)	365 (47.59)	173 (53.40)	190 (23.60)	980 (39.03)
neither	141 (22.93)	79 (10.30)	16 (4.94)	101 (12.55)	337 (13.42)
Total	615 (100.00)	767 (100.00)	324 (100.00)	805 (100.00)	2511 (100.00)

30.37 USA_USSR_social_welfare

Question:

- “Now a few question about the comparative achievements of the United States and Soviet Russia. Please indicate for each of the following, first, which country - the United States or Soviet Russia - do you think is ahead at the present time and secondly, regardless of who is now ahead, who do you think is likely to be ahead 10 years from now? First, all things considered, which country do you think is ahead in [...] **social welfare provision for its citizens**” (Taken from question 11 in ZA2126, Form A)

16. Nun möchten wir Ihnen gerne ein paar Fragen über das Verhältnis der amerikanischen zu den russischen Leistungen stellen:
 Würden Sie mir bitte für jedes der angeführten Gebiete sagen -
 Erstens, welches der beiden Länder - USA- oder Sowjetunion - zum gegenwertigen Zeitpunkt dem anderen voraus ist; und zweitens, welches Land - ungeachtet der Tatsache wer augenblicklich führend ist - in 10 Jahren vom jetzigen Zeitpunkt gerechnet das führende Land sein wird.
 Wenn Sie alles bedenken, welches der beiden Länder ist augenblicklich führend in der wissenschaftlichen Entwicklung? und welches der beiden Länder wird in zehn Jahren führend sein?
 (FÜR JEDES GEBIET EINZELN WEITERFRAGEN!)

	Augenblicklich führend				Führen in 10 Jahren					
	US	USSR	Keines von beiden	Keines v. beiden	US	USSR	Keines v. beiden	Keines v. beiden		
In der wissenschaftlichen Entwicklung	31	1	2	3	4	35	1	2	3	4
In der Weltraumforschung	6	7	8	9	6	7	8	9		
In der Sozialfürsorge für seine Bürger	32	1	2	3	4	36	1	2	3	4
In der wissenschaftlichen und technischen Ausbildung	6	7	8	9	6	7	8	9		
In der allgem. Bildung	33	1	2	3	4	37	1	2	3	4
Auf kulturellem Gebiet	6	7	8	9	6	7	8	9		
In der Medizin	34	1	2	3	4	38	1	2	3	4
In sportlichen Leistungen	6	7	8	9	6	7	8	9		

Figure 147: Screenshot of question 18 in ZA2125, Form B

The answers to this question are as follows:

- USA
- USSR
- neither

Notes:

- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2125 (Form B) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1960).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2126 (Form A) in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1961).
- I left this variable in string format as there is no ranking/order in the answers. If you want to use it for analysis, I will create a dummy for each of the answer.

Table 359: Which country do you think is ahead at the present time in social welfare provision for its citizens - the United States or Russia?

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
USA	705 (74.92)	374 (74.80)	376 (77.21)	767 (80.57)	2222 (77.15)
USSR	121 (12.86)	87 (17.40)	95 (19.51)	108 (11.34)	411 (14.27)
neither	115 (12.22)	39 (7.80)	16 (3.29)	77 (8.09)	247 (8.58)
Total	941 (100.00)	500 (100.00)	487 (100.00)	952 (100.00)	2880 (100.00)

30.38 USA_USSR_social_welfare_10yr

Question:

- “Now a few question about the comparative achievements of the United States and Soviet Russia. Please indicate for each of the following, first, which country - the United States or Soviet Russia - do you think is ahead at the present time and secondly, regardless of who is now ahead, who do you think is likely to be ahead 10 years from now? First, all things considered, which country do you think is ahead in [...] **social welfare provision for its citizens**” (Taken from question 11 in ZA2126, Form A)

16. Nun möchten wir Ihnen gerne ein paar Fragen über das Verhältnis der amerikanischen zu den russischen Leistungen stellen:
 Würden Sie mir bitte für jedes der angeführten Gebiete sagen -
 Erstens, welches der beiden Länder - USA- oder Sowjetunion - zum gegenwertigen Zeitpunkt dem anderen voraus ist; und zweitens, welches Land - ungeachtet der Tatsache wer augenblicklich führend ist - in 10 Jahren vom jetzigen Zeitpunkt gerechnet das führende Land sein wird.
 Wenn Sie alles bedenken, welches der beiden Länder ist augenblicklich führend in der wissenschaftlichen Entwicklung? und welches der beiden Länder wird in zehn Jahren führend sein?
 (FÜR JEDES GEBIET EINZELN WEITERFRAGEN!)

	Augenblicklich führend				Führen in 10 Jahren				
	US	USSR	Keines von beiden	Keines v. beiden	US	USSR	Keines v. beiden	Keines v. beiden	
In der wissenschaftlichen Entwicklung	31	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4
In der Weltraumforschung	6	7	8	9	6	7	8	9	
In der Sozialfürsorge für seine Bürger	32	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4
In der wissenschaftlichen und technischen Ausbildung	6	7	8	9	6	7	8	9	
In der allgem. Bildung	33	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4
Auf kulturellem Gebiet	6	7	8	9	6	7	8	9	
In der Medizin	34	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4
In sportlichen Leistungen	6	7	8	9	6	7	8	9	

Figure 148: Screenshot of question 18 in ZA2125, Form B

The answers to this question are as follows:

- USA
- USSR
- neither

Notes:

- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2125 (Form B) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1960).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2126 (Form A) in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1961).
- I left this variable in string format as there is no ranking/order in the answers. If you want to use it for analysis, I will create a dummy for each of the answer.

Table 360: Which country do you think is likely to be ahead 10 years from now in social welfare provision for its citizens - the United States or Russia?

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
USA	399 (58.08)	574 (67.45)	290 (68.88)	642 (78.20)	1905 (68.53)
USSR	152 (22.13)	210 (24.68)	113 (26.84)	101 (12.30)	576 (20.72)
neither	136 (19.80)	67 (7.87)	18 (4.28)	78 (9.50)	299 (10.76)
Total	687 (100.00)	851 (100.00)	421 (100.00)	821 (100.00)	2780 (100.00)

30.39 USA_USSR_scient_tech_educat

Question:

- “Now a few question about the comparative achievements of the United States and Soviet Russia. Please indicate for each of the following, first, which country - the United States or Soviet Russia - do you think is ahead at the present time and secondly, regardless of who is now ahead, who do you think is likely to be ahead 10 years from now? First, all things considered, which country do you think is ahead in [...] **scientific and technical education**” (Taken from question 11 in ZA2126, Form A)

16. Nun möchten wir Ihnen gerne ein paar Fragen über das Verhältnis der amerikanischen zu den russischen Leistungen stellen:
 Würden Sie mir bitte für jedes der angeführten Gebiete sagen -
 Erstens, welches der beiden Länder - USA- oder Sowjetunion - zum gegenwertigen Zeitpunkt dem anderen voraus ist; und zweitens, welches Land - ungeachtet der Tatsache wer augenblicklich führend ist - in 10 Jahren vom jetzigen Zeitpunkt gerechnet das führende Land sein wird.
 Wenn Sie alles bedenken, welches der beiden Länder ist augenblicklich führend in der wissenschaftlichen Entwicklung? Und welches der beiden Länder wird in zehn Jahren führend sein?
 (FÜR JEDES GEBIET EINZELN WEITERFRAGEN!)

	Augenblicklich führend				Führen in 10 Jahren				
	US	USSR	Keines von beiden	Keines v. beiden	US	USSR	Keines v. beiden	Keines v. beiden	
In der wissenschaftlichen Entwicklung	31	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4
In der Weltraumforschung	6	7	8	9	6	7	8	9	
In der Sozialfürsorge für seine Bürger	32	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4
In der wissenschaftlichen und technischen Ausbildung	6	7	8	9	6	7	8	9	
In der allgem. Bildung	33	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4
Auf kulturellem Gebiet	6	7	8	9	6	7	8	9	
In der Medizin	34	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4
In sportlichen Leistungen	6	7	8	9	6	7	8	9	

Figure 149: Screenshot of question 18 in ZA2125, Form B

The answers to this question are as follows:

- USA
- USSR
- neither

Notes:

- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2125 (Form B) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1960).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2126 (Form A) in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1961).
- I left this variable in string format as there is no ranking/order in the answers. If you want to use it for analysis, I will create a dummy for each of the answer.

Table 361: Which country do you think is ahead at the present time in scientific and technical education - the United States or Russia?

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
USA	301 (36.09)	402 (41.92)	182 (49.59)	566 (58.41)	1451 (46.37)
USSR	355 (42.57)	486 (50.68)	160 (43.60)	306 (31.58)	1307 (41.77)
neither	178 (21.34)	71 (7.40)	25 (6.81)	97 (10.01)	371 (11.86)
Total	834 (100.00)	959 (100.00)	367 (100.00)	969 (100.00)	3129 (100.00)

30.40 USA_USSR_scient_tech_educat_10yr

Question:

- “Now a few question about the comparative achievements of the United States and Soviet Russia. Please indicate for each of the following, first, which country - the United States or Soviet Russia - do you think is ahead at the present time and secondly, regardless of who is now ahead, who do you think is likely to be ahead 10 years from now? First, all things considered, which country do you think is ahead in [...] **scientific and technical education**” (Taken from question 11 in ZA2126, Form A)

16. Nun möchten wir Ihnen gerne ein paar Fragen über das Verhältnis der amerikanischen zu den russischen Leistungen stellen:
 Würden Sie mir bitte für jedes der angeführten Gebiete sagen -
 Erstens, welches der beiden Länder - USA- oder Sowjetunion - zum gegenwertigen Zeitpunkt dem anderen voraus ist; und zweitens, welches Land - ungeachtet der Tatsache wer augenblicklich führend ist - in 10 Jahren vom jetzigen Zeitpunkt gerechnet das führende Land sein wird.
 Wenn Sie alles bedenken, welches der beiden Länder ist augenblicklich führend in der wissenschaftlichen Entwicklung? und welches der beiden Länder wird in zehn Jahren führend sein?
 (FÜR JEDES GEBIET EINZELN WEITERFRAGEN!)

	Augenblicklich führend				Führen in 10 Jahren				
	US	USSR	Keines von beiden	Keines v. beiden	US	USSR	Keines v. beiden	Keines v. beiden	
In der wissenschaftlichen Entwicklung	3/1	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4
In der Weltraumforschung	6	7	8	9	6	7	8	9	
In der Sozialfürsorge für seine Bürger	32	1	2	3	4	36	2	3	4
In der wissenschaftlichen und technischen Ausbildung	6	7	8	9	6	7	8	9	
In der allgem. Bildung	33	1	2	3	4	134	2	3	4
Auf kulturellem Gebiet	6	7	8	9	6	7	8	9	
In der Medizin	34	1	2	3	4	134	2	3	4
In sportlichen Leistungen	6	7	8	9	6	7	8	9	

Figure 150: Screenshot of question 18 in ZA2125, Form B

The answers to this question are as follows:

- USA
- USSR
- neither

Notes:

- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2125 (Form B) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1960).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2126 (Form A) in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1961).
- I left this variable in string format as there is no ranking/order in the answers. If you want to use it for analysis, I will create a dummy for each of the answer.

Table 362: Which country do you think is ahead at the present time in scientific and technical education - the United States or Russia?

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
USA	301 (36.09)	402 (41.92)	182 (49.59)	566 (58.41)	1451 (46.37)
USSR	355 (42.57)	486 (50.68)	160 (43.60)	306 (31.58)	1307 (41.77)
neither	178 (21.34)	71 (7.40)	25 (6.81)	97 (10.01)	371 (11.86)
Total	834 (100.00)	959 (100.00)	367 (100.00)	969 (100.00)	3129 (100.00)

30.41 USA_USSR_non_tech_educat

Question:

- “Now a few question about the comparative achievements of the United States and Soviet Russia. Please indicate for each of the following, first, which country - the United States or Soviet Russia - do you think is ahead at the present time and secondly, regardless of who is now ahead, who do you think is likely to be ahead 10 years from now? First, all things considered, which country do you think is ahead in [...] **general non-technical education**” (Taken from question 11 in ZA2126, Form A)

16. Nun möchten wir Ihnen gerne ein paar Fragen über das Verhältnis der amerikanischen zu den russischen Leistungen stellen:

Würden Sie mir bitte für jedes der angeführten Gebiete sagen -
 Erstens, welches der beiden Länder - USA- oder Sowjetunion - zum gegenwertigen Zeitpunkt dem anderen voraus ist; und zweitens, welches Land - ungeachtet der Tatsache wer augenblicklich führend ist - in 10 Jahren vom jetzigen Zeitpunkt gerechnet das führende Land sein wird.

Wenn Sie alles bedenken, welches der beiden Länder ist augenblicklich führend in der wissenschaftlichen Entwicklung? Und welches der beiden Länder wird in zehn Jahren führend sein?
 (FÜR JEDES GEBIET EINZELN WEITERFRAGEN!)

	Augenblicklich führend				Führen in 10 Jahren					
	US	USSR	Keines von beiden	Keines v. beiden	US	USSR	Keines v. beiden	Keines v. beiden		
In der wissenschaftlichen Entwicklung	31	1	2	3	4	35	1	2	3	4
In der Weltraumforschung	6	7	8	9	6	7	8	9		
In der Sozialfürsorge für seine Bürger	32	1	2	3	4	36	1	2	3	4
In der wissenschaftlichen und technischen Ausbildung	6	7	8	9	6	7	8	9		
In der allgem. Bildung	33	1	2	3	4	37	1	2	3	4
Auf kulturellem Gebiet	6	7	8	9	6	7	8	9		
In der Medizin	34	1	2	3	4	38	1	2	3	4
In sportlichen Leistungen	6	7	8	9	6	7	8	9		

Figure 151: Screenshot of question 18 in ZA2125, Form B

The answers to this question are as follows:

- USA
- USSR
- neither

Notes:

- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2125 (Form B) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1960).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2126 (Form A) in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1961).
- I left this variable in string format as there is no ranking/order in the answers. If you want to use it for analysis, I will create a dummy for each of the answer.

Table 363: Which country do you think is ahead at the present time in general non-technical education - the United States or Russia?

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
USA	624 (69.72)	647 (74.20)	210 (64.02)	952 (92.97)	2433 (78.01)
USSR	119 (13.30)	167 (19.15)	88 (26.83)	32 (3.12)	406 (13.02)
neither	152 (16.98)	58 (6.65)	30 (9.15)	40 (3.91)	280 (8.98)
Total	895 (100.00)	872 (100.00)	328 (100.00)	1024 (100.00)	3119 (100.00)

30.42 USA_USSR_non_tech_educat_10yr

Question:

- “Now a few question about the comparative achievements of the United States and Soviet Russia. Please indicate for each of the following, first, which country - the United States or Soviet Russia - do you think is ahead at the present time and secondly, regardless of who is now ahead, who do you think is likely to be ahead 10 years from now? First, all things considered, which country do you think is ahead in [...] **general non-technical education**” (Taken from question 11 in ZA2126, Form A)

18. Nun möchten wir Ihnen gerne ein paar Fragen über das Verhältnis der amerikanischen zu den russischen Leistungen stellen:

Würden Sie mir bitte für jedes der angeführten Gebiete sagen -
 Erstens, welches der beiden Länder - USA- oder Sowjetunion - zum gegenwertigen Zeitpunkt dem anderen voraus ist; und zweitens, welches Land - ungeachtet der Tatsache wer augenblicklich führend ist - in 10 Jahren vom jetzigen Zeitpunkt gerechnet das führende Land sein wird.

Wenn Sie alles bedenken, welches der beiden Länder ist augenblicklich führend in der wissenschaftlichen Entwicklung? und welches der beiden Länder wird in zehn Jahren führend sein?
 (FÜR JEDES GEBIET EINZELN WEITERFRAGEN!)

	Augenblicklich führend				Führen in 10 Jahren					
	US	USSR	Keines von beiden	Keines v. beiden	US	USSR	Keines v. beiden	Keines v. beiden		
In der wissenschaftlichen Entwicklung	31	1	2	3	4	35	1	2	3	4
In der Weltraumforschung	6	7	8	9	6	7	8	9		
In der Sozialfürsorge für seine Bürger	32	1	2	3	4	36	1	2	3	4
In der wissenschaftlichen und technischen Ausbildung	6	7	8	9	6	7	8	9		
In der allgem. Bildung	33	1	2	3	4	37	1	2	3	4
Auf kulturellem Gebiet	6	7	8	9	6	7	8	9		
In der Medizin	34	1	2	3	4	38	1	2	3	4
In sportlichen Leistungen	6	7	8	9	6	7	8	9		

Figure 152: Screenshot of question 18 in ZA2125, Form B

The answers to this question are as follows:

- USA
- USSR
- neither

Notes:

- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2125 (Form B) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1960).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2126 (Form A) in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1961).
- I left this variable in string format as there is no ranking/order in the answers. If you want to use it for analysis, I will create a dummy for each of the answer.

Table 364: Which country do you think is likely to be ahead 10 years from now in general non-technical education - the United States or Russia?

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
USA	360 (57.05)	499 (66.09)	156 (59.77)	747 (84.89)	1762 (69.73)
USSR	113 (17.91)	179 (23.71)	77 (29.50)	68 (7.73)	437 (17.29)
neither	158 (25.04)	77 (10.20)	28 (10.73)	65 (7.39)	328 (12.98)
Total	631 (100.00)	755 (100.00)	261 (100.00)	880 (100.00)	2527 (100.00)

30.43 USA_USSR_scient_develop_no_space

Question:

- “Now a few question about the comparative achievements of the United States and Soviet Russia. Please indicate for each of the following, first, which country - the United States or Soviet Russia - do you think is ahead at the present time and secondly, regardless of who is now ahead, who do you think is likely to be ahead 10 years from now? First, all things considered, which country do you think is ahead in [...] **general scientific development apart from space science**” (Taken from question 11 in ZA2126, Form B)

The answers to this question are as follows:

- USA
- USSR
- neither

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2126, Form B) in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1961).
- I left this variable in string format as there is no ranking/order in the answers. If you want to use it for analysis, I will create a dummy for each of the answer.

Table 365: Which country do you think is ahead at the present time in general scientific development apart from space science - the United States or Russia? (survey ZA2126, year: 1961)

	France	Great Britain	West-Germany	Total
USA	239 (50.00)	272 (55.40)	358 (75.05)	869 (60.10)
USSR	102 (21.34)	163 (33.20)	71 (14.88)	336 (23.24)
neither	137 (28.66)	56 (11.41)	48 (10.06)	241 (16.67)
Total	478 (100.00)	491 (100.00)	477 (100.00)	1446 (100.00)

30.44 USA_USSR_sciendevelo_nospac_10yr

Question:

- “Now a few question about the comparative achievements of the United States and Soviet Russia. Please indicate for each of the following, first, which country - the United States or Soviet Russia - do you think is ahead at the present time and secondly, regardless of who is now ahead, who do you think is likely to be ahead 10 years from now? First, all things considered, which country do you think is ahead in [...] **general scientific development apart from space science**” (Taken from question 11 in ZA2126, Form B)

The answers to this question are as follows:

- USA
- USSR
- neither

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2126, Form B) in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1961).
- I left this variable in string format as there is no ranking/order in the answers. If you want to use it for analysis, I will create a dummy for each of the answer.

Table 366: Which country do you think is likely to be ahead 10 years from now in general scientific development apart from space science - the United States or Russia? (survey ZA2126, year: 1961)

	France	Great Britain	West-Germany	Total
USA	126 (38.89)	216 (54.68)	286 (72.22)	628 (56.32)
USSR	77 (23.77)	123 (31.14)	50 (12.63)	250 (22.42)
neither	121 (37.35)	56 (14.18)	60 (15.15)	237 (21.26)
Total	324 (100.00)	395 (100.00)	396 (100.00)	1115 (100.00)

30.45 USA_USSR_military_missiles

11. Alles in allem betrachtet, welches Land, glauben Sie, führt gegenwärtig in der militärischen Gesamtstärke: Amerika oder die Sowjetunion?

Und wie verhält es sich auf dem Gebiet der Atomwaffen?

(FÜR JEDEN PUNKT EINZELN DURCHFragen UND IM SCHEMA KRINGELN !)

	Gegenwärtig führen ...			
	Amerika	Sowjet-union	Beide gleich	KeiB nicht
... in der militärischen Gesamtstärke	21-Y	X	0	1
... auf dem Gebiet der Atomwaffen	2	3	4	5
... Raketen für militärische Zwecke	6	7	8	9
... in der Raketenabwehr	22-Y	X	0	1
... wirtschaftliche Stärke	2	3	4	5
... im Erziehungswesen	6	7	8	9
... in der wissenschaftlichen Entwicklung	23-Y	X	0	1
... in der Weltraumforschung	2	3	4	5

↓ Pos. 6-9 z. Fr. 10a

Figure 153: Screenshot of Question 11 in ZA2073, filename: "ZA0428.fb.pdf"

The answers to this question are as follows:

- both equal
- usa
- ussr

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2073) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1964).
- I left this variable in string format as there is no ranking/order in the answers. If you want to use it for analysis, I will create a dummy for each of the answer.

Table 367: Which country do you think is ahead at the present time in missiles for military purposes - the United States or Russia? (survey ZA2073, year: 1964)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
both equal	278 (29.14)	101 (13.34)	125 (19.81)	308 (33.88)	812 (24.98)
usa	245 (25.68)	303 (40.03)	240 (38.03)	420 (46.20)	1208 (37.16)
ussr	431 (45.18)	353 (46.63)	266 (42.16)	181 (19.91)	1231 (37.87)
Total	954 (100.00)	757 (100.00)	631 (100.00)	909 (100.00)	3251 (100.00)

30.46 USA_USSR_missile_defence

11. Alles in allem betrachtet, welches Land, glauben Sie, führt gegenwärtig in der militärischen Gesamtstärke: Amerika oder die Sowjetunion?

Und wie verhält es sich auf dem Gebiet der Atomwaffen?

(FÜR JEDEN PUNKT EINZELN DURCHFragen UND IM SCHEMA KRINGELN !)

	Gegenwärtig führen ...			
	Amerika	Sowjet-union	Beide gleich	KeiB nicht
... in der militärischen Gesamtstärke	21-Y	X	0	1
... auf dem Gebiet der Atomwaffen	2	3	4	5
... Raketen für militärische Zwecke	6	7	8	9
... in der Raketenabwehr	12-Y	X	0	1
... wirtschaftliche Stärke	2	3	4	5
... im Erziehungswesen	6	7	8	9
... in der wissenschaftlichen Entwicklung	23-Y	X	0	1
... in der Weltraumforschung	2	3	4	5

↓ Pos. 6-9 z. Fr. 10a

Figure 154: Screenshot of Question 11 in ZA2073, filename: "ZA0428.fb.pdf"

The answers to this question are as follows:

- both equal
- usa
- ussr

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2073) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1964).
- I left this variable in string format as there is no ranking/order in the answers. If you want to use it for analysis, I will create a dummy for each of the answer.

Table 368: Which country do you think is ahead at the present time in missile defence - the United States or Russia? (survey ZA2073, year: 1964)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
both equal	255 (33.20)	111 (16.35)	119 (22.37)	278 (34.36)	763 (27.37)
usa	305 (39.71)	357 (52.58)	262 (49.25)	419 (51.79)	1343 (48.17)
ussr	208 (27.08)	211 (31.08)	151 (28.38)	112 (13.84)	682 (24.46)
Total	768 (100.00)	679 (100.00)	532 (100.00)	809 (100.00)	2788 (100.00)

30.47 USA_USSR_education

11. Alles in allem betrachtet, welches Land, glauben Sie, führt gegenwärtig in der militärischen Gesamtstärke: Amerika oder die Sowjetunion?

Und wie verhält es sich auf dem Gebiet der Atomwaffen?

(FÜR JEDEN PUNKT EINZELN DURCHFragen UND IM SCHEMA KRINGELN !)

	Gegenwärtig führen ...			
	Amerika	Sowjet-union	Beide gleich	KeiB nicht
... in der militärischen Gesamtstärke	21-Y	X	0	1
... auf dem Gebiet der Atomwaffen	2	3	4	5
... Raketen für militärische Zwecke	6	7	8	9
... in der Raketenabwehr	12-Y	X	0	1
... wirtschaftliche Stärke	2	3	4	5
... im Erziehungswesen	6	7	8	9
... in der wissenschaftlichen Entwicklung	23-Y	X	0	1
... in der Weltraumforschung	2	3	4	5

↓ Pos. 6-9 z. Fr. 10a

Figure 155: Screenshot of Question 11 in ZA2073, filename: "ZA0428_fb.pdf"

The answers to this question are as follows:

- both equal
- usa
- ussr

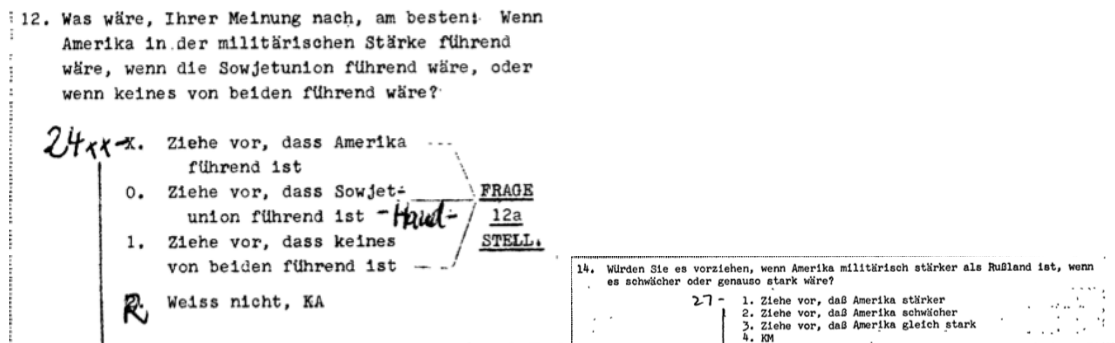
Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2073) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1964).
- I left this variable in string format as there is no ranking/order in the answers. If you want to use it for analysis, I will create a dummy for each of the answer.

Table 369: Which country do you think is ahead at the present time in education - the United States or Russia? (survey ZA2073, year: 1964)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
both equal	144 (14.97)	77 (9.01)	91 (10.98)	106 (11.52)	418 (11.72)
usa	558 (58.00)	561 (65.61)	587 (70.81)	600 (65.22)	2306 (64.67)
ussr	260 (27.03)	217 (25.38)	151 (18.21)	214 (23.26)	842 (23.61)
Total	962 (100.00)	855 (100.00)	829 (100.00)	920 (100.00)	3566 (100.00)

30.48 USA_USSR_preferred_military_lead



(a) Screenshot of Question 12 in ZA2073, filename: "ZA0428_fb.pdf" (b) Screenshot of Question 14 in ZA2124, Form A

The answers to this question are as follows:

- USA
- USSR
- neither

Notes:

- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2073 in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1964).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2124 (Form A) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1958).
- As shown above, the questions and corresponding answers are different across the surveys. However, since the basic idea is the same, I thought it made more sense to combine them. It is also noteworthy that GESIS used the same label for these variables. To harmonise the answers across surveys, I did the following:
 - USA (“USA stronger” + “prefer USA”)
 - USSR (“USA weaker” + “prefer USSR”)
 - neither (“both equal” + “prefer none of them”)
- I left this variable in string format as there is no ranking/order in the answers. If you want to use it for analysis, I will create a dummy for each of the answer.

Table 370: USA vs USSR: preferred military lead

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
USA	537 (33.73)	856 (57.37)	721 (47.59)	1025 (66.17)	3139 (51.06)
USSR	46 (2.89)	21 (1.41)	118 (7.79)	3 (0.19)	188 (3.06)
neither	1009 (63.38)	615 (41.22)	676 (44.62)	521 (33.63)	2821 (45.88)
Total	1592 (100.00)	1492 (100.00)	1515 (100.00)	1549 (100.00)	6148 (100.00)

30.49 USA_USSR_fair_wealth_division

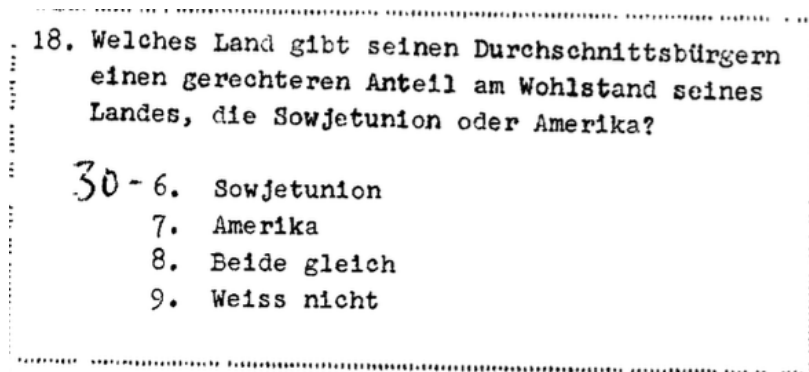


Figure 157: Screenshot of Question 18 in ZA2073, filename: "ZA0428_fb.pdf"

The answers to this question are as follows:

- both equal
- usa
- ussr

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2073) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1964).

- I left this variable in string format as there is no ranking/order in the answers. If you want to use it for analysis, I will create a dummy for each of the answer.

Table 371: USA vs USSR: fair wealth division (survey ZA2073, year: 1964)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
both equal	165 (17.15)	50 (6.00)	75 (7.34)	74 (6.79)	364 (9.32)
usa	598 (62.16)	636 (76.35)	835 (81.70)	976 (89.54)	3045 (77.94)
ussr	199 (20.69)	147 (17.65)	112 (10.96)	40 (3.67)	498 (12.75)
Total	962 (100.00)	833 (100.00)	1022 (100.00)	1090 (100.00)	3907 (100.00)

30.50 USA_USSR_number_achiev_space

Question:

- “Now here are a few more comparisons between the United States and Russia in regard to space developments. First, which country has had the greater number of space achievements?” (Taken from question 13 in ZA2074)

The answers to this question are as follows:

- USA
- USSR
- both equal

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2074) in France, Great Britain, Greece, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1965).
- I left this variable in string format as there is no ranking/order in the answers. If you want to use it, I will create a dummy for each of the answer.

Table 372: USA vs USSR: Which country has had the greater number of space achievements?
(survey ZA2074, year: 1965)

	France	Great Britain	Greece	Italy	West-Germany	Total
USA	141 (14.58)	107 (10.30)	66 (14.13)	288 (34.74)	306 (30.12)	908 (21.03)
USSR	601 (62.15)	787 (75.75)	298 (63.81)	325 (39.20)	315 (31.00)	2326 (53.87)
both equal	225 (23.27)	145 (13.96)	103 (22.06)	216 (26.06)	395 (38.88)	1084 (25.10)
Total	967 (100.00)	1039 (100.00)	467 (100.00)	829 (100.00)	1016 (100.00)	4318 (100.00)

30.51 USA_USSR_more_often_first_space

Question:

- “Now here are a few more comparisons between the United States and Russia in regard to space developments. [...] Next, which country has been first more often in particular space achievements?” (Taken from question 13 in ZA2074)

The answers to this question are as follows:

- USA
- USSR
- both equal

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2074) in France, Great Britain, Greece, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1965).
- I left this variable in string format as there is no ranking/order in the answers. If you want to use it, I will create a dummy for each of the answer.

Table 373: USA vs USSR: Which country has been first more often in particular space achievements?
(survey ZA2074, year: 1965)

	France	Great Britain	Greece	Italy	West-Germany	Total
USA	95 (10.20)	50 (4.82)	63 (13.32)	125 (16.03)	202 (19.67)	535 (12.59)
USSR	697 (74.87)	925 (89.11)	333 (70.40)	574 (73.59)	611 (59.49)	3140 (73.90)
both equal	139 (14.93)	63 (6.07)	77 (16.28)	81 (10.38)	214 (20.84)	574 (13.51)
Total	931 (100.00)	1038 (100.00)	473 (100.00)	780 (100.00)	1027 (100.00)	4249 (100.00)

30.52 USA_USSR_fewer_failures_space

Question:

- “Now here are a few more comparisons between the United States and Russia in regard to space developments. [...] Next, which country has had the fewer failures in space projects?” (Taken from question 13 in ZA2074)

The answers to this question are as follows:

- USA
- USSR
- both equal

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2074) in France, Great Britain, Greece, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1965).
- I left this variable in string format as there is no ranking/order in the answers. If you want to use it, I will create a dummy for each of the answer.

Table 374: USA vs USSR: Which country has had the fewer failures in space projects? (survey ZA2074, year: 1965)

	France	Great Britain	Greece	Italy	West-Germany	Total
USA	126 (19.03)	145 (24.49)	160 (36.78)	274 (48.67)	350 (50.72)	1055 (35.86)
USSR	383 (57.85)	363 (61.32)	195 (44.83)	187 (33.21)	157 (22.75)	1285 (43.68)
both equal	153 (23.11)	84 (14.19)	80 (18.39)	102 (18.12)	183 (26.52)	602 (20.46)
Total	662 (100.00)	592 (100.00)	435 (100.00)	563 (100.00)	690 (100.00)	2942 (100.00)

30.53 USA_USSR_manned_space_flights

Question:

- “Finally, which country - the United States or Russia - would you say is ahead in manned spaced flights - that is flights by space vehicles with human beings aboard?” (Taken from question 14 in ZA2074)

The answers to this question are as follows:

- USA
- USSR
- both equal

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2074) in France, Great Britain, Greece, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1965).
- I left this variable in string format as there is no ranking/order in the answers. If you want to use it, I will create a dummy for each of the answer.

Table 375: USA vs USSR: Which country would you say is ahead in manned spaced flights - that is flights by space vehicles with human beings aboard? (survey ZA2074, year: 1965)

	France	Great Britain	Greece	Italy	West-Germany	Total
USA	155 (15.38)	71 (6.75)	55 (11.46)	280 (35.35)	256 (25.02)	817 (18.76)
USSR	496 (49.21)	877 (83.37)	295 (61.46)	308 (38.89)	330 (32.26)	2306 (52.95)
both equal	357 (35.42)	104 (9.89)	130 (27.08)	204 (25.76)	437 (42.72)	1232 (28.29)
Total	1008 (100.00)	1052 (100.00)	480 (100.00)	792 (100.00)	1023 (100.00)	4355 (100.00)

30.54 USA_USSR_exploration_planets

Question:

- “Finally, which country - the United States or Russia - would you say is ahead in exploration of other planets and the moon?” (Taken from question 14 in ZA2074)

The answers to this question are as follows:

- USA
- USSR
- both equal

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2074) in France, Great Britain, Greece, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1965).
- I left this variable in string format as there is no ranking/order in the answers. If you want to use it, I will create a dummy for each of the answer.

Table 376: USA vs USSR: Which country would you say is ahead in exploration of other planets and the moon? (survey ZA2074, year: 1965)

	France	Great Britain	Greece	Italy	West-Germany	Total
USA	179 (21.80)	242 (28.07)	86 (19.20)	286 (44.14)	411 (45.21)	1204 (32.65)
USSR	304 (37.03)	442 (51.28)	193 (43.08)	186 (28.70)	143 (15.73)	1268 (34.38)
both equal	338 (41.17)	178 (20.65)	169 (37.72)	176 (27.16)	355 (39.05)	1216 (32.97)
Total	821 (100.00)	862 (100.00)	448 (100.00)	648 (100.00)	909 (100.00)	3688 (100.00)

30.55 USA_USSR_space_benefits_mankind

Question:

- “Finally, which country - the United States or Russia - would you say is ahead in space achievements for the benefit of mankind?” (Taken from question 14 in ZA2074)

The answers to this question are as follows:

- USA
- USSR
- both equal

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2074) in France, Great Britain, Greece, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1965).
- I left this variable in string format as there is no ranking/order in the answers. If you want to use it, I will create a dummy for each of the answer.

Table 377: USA vs USSR: Which country would you say is ahead in space achievements for the benefit of mankind? (survey ZA2074, year: 1965)

	France	Great Britain	Greece	Italy	West-Germany	Total
USA	245 (40.77)	399 (52.64)	129 (30.00)	368 (62.16)	504 (65.80)	1645 (52.27)
USSR	106 (17.64)	202 (26.65)	113 (26.28)	91 (15.37)	29 (3.79)	541 (17.19)
both equal	250 (41.60)	157 (20.71)	188 (43.72)	133 (22.47)	233 (30.42)	961 (30.54)
Total	601 (100.00)	758 (100.00)	430 (100.00)	592 (100.00)	766 (100.00)	3147 (100.00)

30.56 USA_USSR_space_develop_military

Question:

- “Finally, which country - the United States or Russia - would you say is ahead in space developments of military importance?” (Taken from question 14 in ZA2074)

The answers to this question are as follows:

- USA
- USSR
- both equal

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2074) in France, Great Britain, Greece, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1965).
- I left this variable in string format as there is no ranking/order in the answers. If you want to use it, I will create a dummy for each of the answer.

Table 378: USA vs USSR: Which country would you say is ahead in space developments of military importance? (survey ZA2074, year: 1965)

	France	Great Britain	Greece	Italy	West-Germany	Total
USA	111 (20.00)	161 (21.67)	82 (22.28)	210 (39.18)	223 (30.18)	787 (26.76)
USSR	223 (40.18)	410 (55.18)	149 (40.49)	164 (30.60)	167 (22.60)	1113 (37.84)
both equal	221 (39.82)	172 (23.15)	137 (37.23)	162 (30.22)	349 (47.23)	1041 (35.40)
Total	555 (100.00)	743 (100.00)	368 (100.00)	536 (100.00)	739 (100.00)	2941 (100.00)

30.57 USA_USSR_man_on_moon_first

Question:

- “Now, which country - the United States or Russia - do you think will be the first to land a man on the moon?” (Taken from question 16 in ZA2074)

This variable has the following ranking:

-999. none, only GE

0. USSR

1. USA

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2074) in France, Great Britain, Greece, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1965).

Table 379: USA vs USSR: Which country do you think will be the first to land a man on the moon?
(survey ZA2074, year: 1965)

	France	Great Britain	Greece	Italy	West-Germany	Total
none, only GE	0 (0.00)	0 (0.00)	0 (0.00)	0 (0.00)	6 (0.99)	6 (0.20)
USSR	391 (70.32)	599 (75.44)	272 (70.10)	280 (45.23)	344 (56.86)	1886 (63.67)
USA	165 (29.68)	195 (24.56)	116 (29.90)	339 (54.77)	255 (42.15)	1070 (36.12)
Total	556 (100.00)	794 (100.00)	388 (100.00)	619 (100.00)	605 (100.00)	2962 (100.00)

30.58 USA_USSR_antiballistic_missile

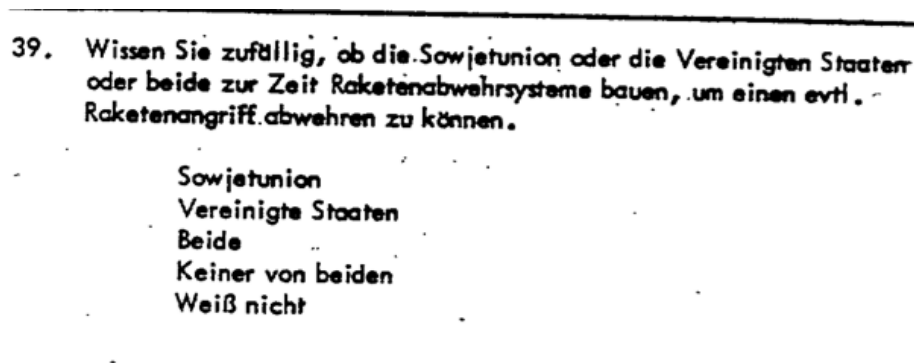


Figure 158: Screenshot of Question 39 in ZA2127, filename: "ZA2063_fb.pdf"

The answers to this question are as follows:

- both equal
- neither -volunteered-
- usa
- ussr

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2127) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1969).
- I left this variable in string format as there is no ranking/order in the answers. If you want to use it, I will create a dummy for each of the answer.

Table 380: Do you happen to know if the Soviet Union or the United States or both are currently building missile defense systems to ward off an eventual missile attack? (survey ZA2127, year: 1969)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
both equal	413 (75.36)	506 (83.36)	324 (77.33)	789 (78.66)	2032 (78.85)
neither -volunteered-	53 (9.67)	23 (3.79)	26 (6.21)	32 (3.19)	134 (5.20)
usa	58 (10.58)	47 (7.74)	47 (11.22)	135 (13.46)	287 (11.14)
ussr	24 (4.38)	31 (5.11)	22 (5.25)	47 (4.69)	124 (4.81)
Total	548 (100.00)	607 (100.00)	419 (100.00)	1003 (100.00)	2577 (100.00)

30.59 USA_USSR_class_diff

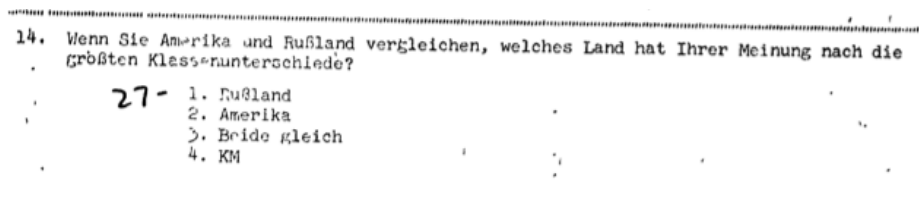


Figure 159: Screenshot of Question 14 in ZA214, Form B

The answers to this question are as follows:

- both equal
- usa

- ussr

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2124) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1958).
- I left this variable in string format as there is no ranking/order in the answers. If you want to use it, I will create a dummy for each of the answer.

Table 381: Comparing America and Russia, which country do you think has the biggest class gap?
(survey ZA2124, year: 1958)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
both equal	59 (14.50)	35 (7.32)	97 (20.51)	57 (12.69)	248 (13.72)
usa	146 (35.87)	302 (63.18)	217 (45.88)	194 (43.21)	859 (47.54)
ussr	202 (49.63)	141 (29.50)	159 (33.62)	198 (44.10)	700 (38.74)
Total	407 (100.00)	478 (100.00)	473 (100.00)	449 (100.00)	1807 (100.00)

**30.60 USA_citizen_freedom_today /
USSR_citizen_freedom_today**

16. Wieviel Freiheit, glauben Sie, hat der Durchschnittsbürger in der Sowjetunion: Das richtige Mass an Freiheit, zu viel, zu wenig oder viel zu wenig Freiheit? Und wie verhält es sich in Amerika, wieviel Freiheit hat der Durchschnittsbürger dort?

	<u>Sowjet- union</u>	<u>Amerika</u>
Das richtige Mass an Freiheit	28 - x	4
Zu viel	0	5
Zu wenig	1	6
Viel zu wenig	2	7
Weiss nicht	3	8

Figure 160: Screenshot of Question 16 in ZA2073

This variable has the following ranking:

0. much to little
1. too little
2. about the right amount
3. too much

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2073) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1964).
- GESIS coded one of the available answers as “much to little”. Although the translation is odd, I did not change it.

Table 382: Freedom of citizens in the USA (survey ZA2073, year: 1964)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
much to little	1 (0.09)	3 (0.31)	4 (0.41)	7 (0.63)	15 (0.36)
too little	34 (3.09)	33 (3.45)	17 (1.72)	13 (1.18)	97 (2.34)
about the right amount	761 (69.12)	609 (63.70)	650 (65.92)	784 (70.95)	2804 (67.60)
too much	305 (27.70)	311 (32.53)	315 (31.95)	301 (27.24)	1232 (29.70)
Total	1101 (100.00)	956 (100.00)	986 (100.00)	1105 (100.00)	4148 (100.00)

Table 383: Freedom of citizens in the USSR (survey ZA2073, year: 1964)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
much to little	207 (20.16)	167 (19.95)	282 (32.16)	417 (39.12)	1073 (28.18)
too little	603 (58.71)	544 (64.99)	414 (47.21)	586 (54.97)	2147 (56.40)
about the right amount	217 (21.13)	119 (14.22)	177 (20.18)	59 (5.53)	572 (15.02)
too much	0 (0.00)	7 (0.84)	4 (0.46)	4 (0.38)	15 (0.39)
Total	1027 (100.00)	837 (100.00)	877 (100.00)	1066 (100.00)	3807 (100.00)

30.61 `USA_citizen_freedom_change / USSR_citizen_freedom_change`

17. Glauben Sie, dass der Durchschnittsbürger in der Sowjetunion heute mehr Freiheit hat als noch vor ein paar Jahren, genau so viel, oder weniger Freiheit?
 Und wie verhält es sich in den Vereinigten Staaten: Hat der Durchschnittsbürger dort mehr Freiheit als noch vor ein paar Jahren, genau so viel oder weniger Freiheit?

	<u>Sowjet-union</u>	<u>Amerika</u>
Mehr Freiheit	29 X	3
Weniger Freiheit	0	4
Genau so viel	1	5
Weiss nicht	2	6

Figure 161: Screenshot of Question 17 in ZA2073

This variable has the following ranking:

- 0. less
- 1. equal
- 2. more

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2073) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1964).

Table 384: Change in Freedom of citizens in the USA (survey ZA2073, year: 1964)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
less	35 (3.23)	14 (1.47)	27 (2.96)	20 (1.87)	96 (2.39)
equal	846 (77.97)	668 (70.24)	651 (71.30)	850 (79.37)	3015 (75.00)
more	204 (18.80)	269 (28.29)	235 (25.74)	201 (18.77)	909 (22.61)
Total	1085 (100.00)	951 (100.00)	913 (100.00)	1071 (100.00)	4020 (100.00)

Table 385: Change in Freedom of citizens in the USSR (survey ZA2073, year: 1964)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
less	43 (4.01)	32 (3.59)	47 (5.69)	120 (12.11)	242 (6.40)
equal	201 (18.73)	142 (15.92)	169 (20.46)	389 (39.25)	901 (23.82)
more	829 (77.26)	718 (80.49)	610 (73.85)	482 (48.64)	2639 (69.78)
Total	1073 (100.00)	892 (100.00)	826 (100.00)	991 (100.00)	3782 (100.00)

30.62 USA_USSR_aid_Africa_Asia

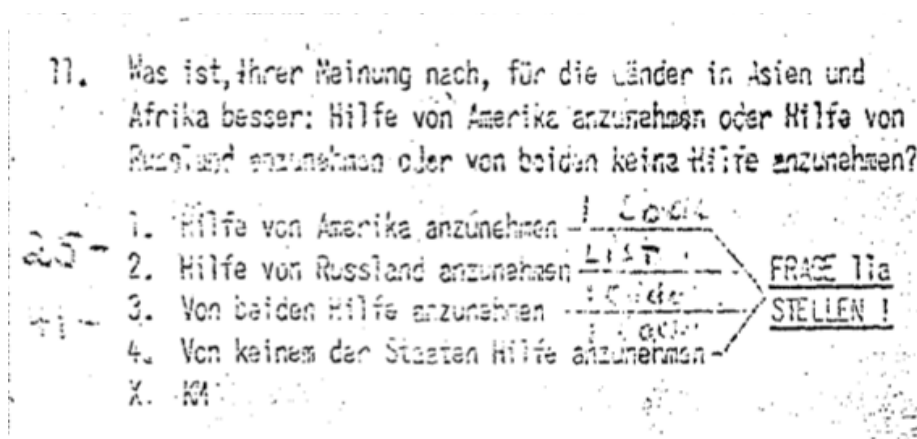


Figure 162: Screenshot of Question 11 in ZA1971

The answers to this question are as follows:

- USA-aid better
- USSR-aid better
- both - volunteered
- neither

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (1971) in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1956).
- I left this variable in string format as there is no ranking/order in the answers. If you want to use it, I will create a dummy for each of the answer.

Table 386: Africa-Asia: USA or USSR aid, which better (survey ZA1971, year: 1956)

	France	Great Britain	West-Germany	Total
USA-aid better	120 (24.64)	296 (50.77)	294 (48.60)	710 (42.39)
USSR-aid better	70 (14.37)	16 (2.74)	12 (1.98)	98 (5.85)
both - volunteered	105 (21.56)	102 (17.50)	86 (14.21)	293 (17.49)
neither	192 (39.43)	169 (28.99)	213 (35.21)	574 (34.27)
Total	487 (100.00)	583 (100.00)	605 (100.00)	1675 (100.00)

30.63 USSR_surpass_USA_science_reason

Question:

- “Do you think that the Russian ability to surpass the US in scientific developments stems in any part from the weaknesses in the American way of life or don’t you think so?” (Taken from question 11h in ZA2126, Form B)

0. no

1. yes

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2126, Form B) in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1961).

Table 387: Do you think that the Russian ability to surpass the US in scientific developments stems in any part from the weaknesses in the American way of life or don't you think so? (survey ZA2126, year: 1961)

	France	Great Britain	West-Germany	Total
no	108 (46.35)	203 (69.28)	63 (63.64)	374 (59.84)
yes	125 (53.65)	90 (30.72)	36 (36.36)	251 (40.16)
Total	233 (100.00)	293 (100.00)	99 (100.00)	625 (100.00)

31 Communist vs Western/Anti-Communist Powers

31.1 Communist_West_who_wins

Question:

- “Which do you think ultimately has the better chance to win the East/West struggle: the Communist Powers or the Western Powers?” (Taken from question 19 in ZA2070)

The answers to this question are as follows:

- Communist Powers
- Western Powers
- both equal chances

Notes:

- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2069 in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1954).

- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2070 in Great Britain and West-Germany (year: 1955).
- I left this variable in string format as there is no ranking/order in the answers. If you want to use it, I will create a dummy for each of the answer.

Table 388: Which do you think ultimately has the better chance to win the East/West struggle: the Communist Powers or the Western Powers?

	France	Great Britain	West-Germany	Total
Communist Powers	75 (18.61)	83 (6.91)	157 (13.00)	315 (11.20)
Western Powers	149 (36.97)	901 (74.96)	786 (65.07)	1836 (65.27)
both equal chances	179 (44.42)	218 (18.14)	265 (21.94)	662 (23.53)
Total	403 (100.00)	1202 (100.00)	1208 (100.00)	2813 (100.00)

31.2 Communist_West_more_gains_Europe

Question:

- “Thinking over the past year, who do you think has made the greater gains in Europe - the Communist Powers or the Western Powers?” (Taken from question 20 in ZA2070)

The answers to this question are as follows:

- Communist greatest gains
- West greatest gains
- neither gains more than other

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2070) in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1955).

- I left this variable in string format as there is no ranking/order in the answers. If you want to use it, I will create a dummy for each of the answer.

Table 389: Thinking over the past year, who do you think has made the greater gains in Europe - the Communist Powers or the Western Powers? (survey ZA2070, year: 1955)

	France	Great Britain	West-Germany	Total
Communist greatest gains	120 (37.97)	114 (21.27)	74 (10.63)	308 (19.90)
West greatest gains	196 (62.03)	255 (47.57)	475 (68.25)	926 (59.82)
neither gains more than other	0 (0.00)	167 (31.16)	147 (21.12)	314 (20.28)
Total	316 (100.00)	536 (100.00)	696 (100.00)	1548 (100.00)

31.3 Communist_AntiComm_gains_Asia

Question:

- “Thinking over the past year, who do you think has made the greater gains in Asia: the Communist Powers or anti-Communist Powers?” (Taken from question 21 in ZA2070)

The answers to this question are as follows:

- Anti-Communists greatest gains
- Communist greatest gains
- neither gains more than other

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2070) in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1955).
- I left this variable in string format as there is no ranking/order in the answers. If you want to use it, I will create a dummy for each of the answer.

Table 390: Thinking over the past year, who do you think has made the greater gains in Asia: the Communist Powers or anti-Communist Powers? (survey ZA2070, year: 1955)

	France	Great Britain	West-Germany	Total
Anti-Communists greatest gains	42 (8.17)	68 (13.91)	52 (8.40)	162 (9.99)
Communist greatest gains	472 (91.83)	358 (73.21)	516 (83.36)	1346 (82.98)
neither gains more than other	0 (0.00)	63 (12.88)	51 (8.24)	114 (7.03)
Total	514 (100.00)	489 (100.00)	619 (100.00)	1622 (100.00)

31.4 Communist_West_success_world

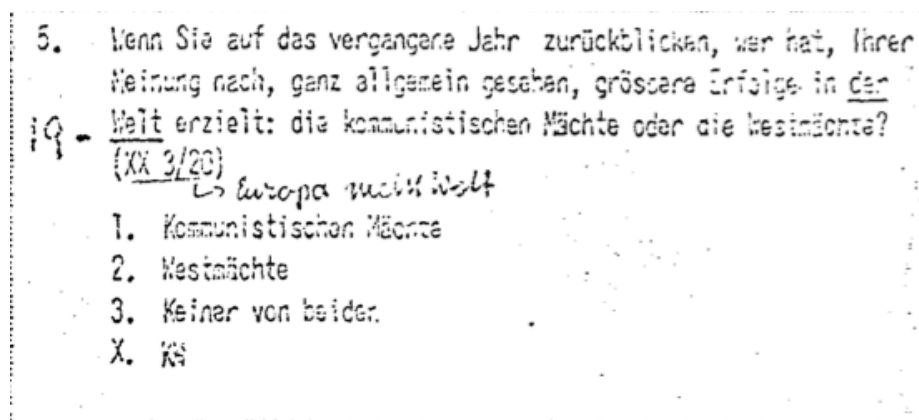


Figure 163: Screenshot of Question 5 in ZA1971

The answers to this question are as follows:

- Commun: greater succes
- West: greater succes
- both equal success

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1971) in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1956).
- I left this variable in string format as there is no ranking/order in the answers. If you want to use it, I will create a dummy for each of the answer.

Table 391: Thinking over the past year, who do you think who has had the greatest success in the world, as a whole: the Communist Powers or Western Powers? (survey ZA1971, year: 1956)

	France	Great Britain	West-Germany	Total
Commun: greater succes	250 (54.00)	232 (38.67)	257 (39.84)	739 (43.27)
West: greater succes	52 (11.23)	279 (46.50)	273 (42.33)	604 (35.36)
both equal success	161 (34.77)	89 (14.83)	115 (17.83)	365 (21.37)
Total	463 (100.00)	600 (100.00)	645 (100.00)	1708 (100.00)

31.5 atom_strength_West_USSR

Question:

- “Do you think that the Western forces are stronger in atomic weapons than Russia, weaker, or about equal?” (Taken from question 31 in ZA1969)

This variable has the following ranking:

0. West weaker
1. about equal strength
2. West stronger

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1969) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1955).

Table 392: Do you think that the Western forces are stronger in atomic weapons than Russia, weaker, or about equal? (survey ZA1969, year: 1955)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
West weaker	49 (10.27)	43 (7.64)	56 (9.61)	53 (7.65)	201 (8.68)
about equal strength	274 (57.44)	216 (38.37)	275 (47.17)	309 (44.59)	1074 (46.37)
West stronger	154 (32.29)	304 (54.00)	252 (43.22)	331 (47.76)	1041 (44.95)
Total	477 (100.00)	563 (100.00)	583 (100.00)	693 (100.00)	2316 (100.00)

31.6 non_atom_strenght_West_USSR

Question:

- “Leaving aside atomic weapons, are the Western forces at the present time stronger in ordinary non-atomic military power than Russia and the other Communist forces, weaker, or about equal?” (Taken from question 32 in ZA1969)

This variable has the following ranking:

0. West weaker
1. about equal strength
2. West stronger

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1969) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1955).

Table 393: Leaving aside atomic weapons, are the Western forces at the present time stronger in ordinary non-atomic military power than Russia and the other Communist forces? (survey ZA1969, year: 1955)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
West weaker	144 (32.51)	207 (35.57)	127 (20.99)	178 (25.36)	656 (28.13)
about equal strength	186 (41.99)	166 (28.52)	276 (45.62)	285 (40.60)	913 (39.15)
West stronger	113 (25.51)	209 (35.91)	202 (33.39)	239 (34.05)	763 (32.72)
Total	443 (100.00)	582 (100.00)	605 (100.00)	702 (100.00)	2332 (100.00)

31.7 Comm_AntiComm_milit_strength / Comm_AntiComm_milit_stren_10yr / _25yr

Question:

- “Considering the anti-Communist and the Communist countries each as a group, which side would you say is ahead in total military strength at the present time? And which side is likely to be ahead in total military strength in 25 years?” (Taken from question 10 in ZA2126, Form B)

6. Wenn Sie sich nun einmal die
 schen Länder und die kommuni-
 als zwei Gruppen vorstellen;
 würden Sie sagen, führt augen-
 militärischen Gesamtstärke?
 Und welche Seite wird wal-
 Jahren in der militär-
 führen?

Und wie ist es mit der Lage
 auf dem Gebiet der Atomwaffen
 kommunistischen oder die kom-
 im Augenblick auf diesem Gebi-
 Seite wird wahrscheinlich in

Und wie verhält es
 (JEDES GEBIET EINZELN DURCHFÜHREN)

	<u>Augenblickl. führend</u>				<u>Führend in 10</u>			
	Die anti-komm. Länder	Die komm. Länder	Keines von beid.	KM.	Die anti-komm. Länder	ger.	DEIG.	Nr.
In der milit. Gesamtstärke	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4
In der milit. Stärke auf dem Gebiet der Atomwaffen	5	6	7	8	5	6	7	8
Im gesamten Wirtschaftspotential	9	0	X	Y	9	0	X	Y
In der wissenschaftlichen Entwicklung	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4
In der Entwicklung der Weltforschung	5	6	7	8	5			

Figure 164: Screenshot of Question 6 in ZA1975 (Form B), filename: "ZA2020_fb.pdf"

The answers to this question are as follows:

- Anti-Communist ahead
- Communist ahead
- neither ahead

Notes:

- Comm_AntiComm_milit_strength was asked only in questionnaire ZA1975 (Form B) in Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1962).
- Comm_AntiComm_milit_strength asked in questionnaire ZA2126 (Form B) in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1961).
- Comm_AntiComm_milit_stren_10yr was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1975, Form B) in Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1962).
- Comm_AntiComm_milit_stren_25yr was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2126, Form B) in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1961).
- I left this variable in string format as there is no ranking/order in the answers. If you want to use it, I will create a dummy for each of the answer.

Table 394: Communist vs Anti-Communist Powers: who is ahead in military strength?

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
Anti-Communist ahead	91 (17.30)	241 (23.81)	194 (44.09)	383 (40.92)	909 (31.19)
Communist ahead	275 (52.28)	636 (62.85)	192 (43.64)	315 (33.65)	1418 (48.66)
neither ahead	160 (30.42)	135 (13.34)	54 (12.27)	238 (25.43)	587 (20.14)
Total	526 (100.00)	1012 (100.00)	440 (100.00)	936 (100.00)	2914 (100.00)

Table 395: Communist vs Anti-Communist Powers: who is likely to be ahead in military strength in 10 years from now? (survey ZA1975, year: 1962)

	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
Anti-Communist ahead	169 (42.57)	151 (48.87)	241 (62.60)	561 (51.42)
Communist ahead	175 (44.08)	124 (40.13)	87 (22.60)	386 (35.38)
neither ahead	53 (13.35)	34 (11.00)	57 (14.81)	144 (13.20)
Total	397 (100.00)	309 (100.00)	385 (100.00)	1091 (100.00)

Table 396: Communist vs Anti-Communist Powers: who is likely to be ahead in military strength in 25 years from now? (survey ZA2126, year: 1961)

	France	Great Britain	West-Germany	Total
Anti-Communist ahead	65 (20.06)	110 (28.72)	143 (38.75)	318 (29.55)
Communist ahead	146 (45.06)	214 (55.87)	142 (38.48)	502 (46.65)
neither ahead	113 (34.88)	59 (15.40)	84 (22.76)	256 (23.79)
Total	324 (100.00)	383 (100.00)	369 (100.00)	1076 (100.00)

31.8 Comm_AntiComm_nuclear_weap /
Comm_AntiComm_nuclear_weap_10yr

6. Wenn Sie sich nun einmal die
schen Länder und die kommuni-
als zwei Gruppen vorstellen:
würden Sie sagen, führt augen-
militärischen Gesamtstärke?
Und welche Seite wird wal-
Jahren in der militär-
führen?

Und wie ist es ~~mit der militär-
auf dem Gebiet der Atomwaffen~~
kommunistischen oder die kom-
im Augenblick auf diesem Gebi-
Seite wird wahrscheinlich in

Und wie verhält es
(JEDES GEBIET EINZELN DURCHFÜHREN)

	Augenblickl. führend				Führend in 10			
	Die anti-komm. Länder	Die komm. Länder	Keine von beid.	KM.	Die anti-komm. Länder	ger.	DEIG.	Nr.
In der milit. Gesamtstärke	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	
In der milit. Stärke auf dem Gebiet der Atomwaffen	5	6	7	8	5	6	7	8
Im gesamten Wirtschaftspotential	9	0	X	Y	9	0	X	Y
In der wissenschaftlichen Entwicklung	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4
In der Entwicklung der Welt- rautforschung	5	6	7	8	5			

Figure 165: Screenshot of Question 6 in ZA1975 (Form B), filename: "ZA2020_fb.pdf"

The answers to this question are as follows:

- Anti-Communist ahead

- Communist ahead
- neither ahead

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1975, Form B) in Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1962).
- I left this variable in string format as there is no ranking/order in the answers. If you want to use it, I will create a dummy for each of the answer.

Table 397: Communist vs Anti-Communist Powers: who is ahead in nuclear weapons? (survey ZA1975, year: 1962)

	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
Anti-Communist ahead	166 (34.09)	152 (34.31)	200 (42.11)	518 (36.87)
Communist ahead	273 (56.06)	257 (58.01)	154 (32.42)	684 (48.68)
neither ahead	48 (9.86)	34 (7.67)	121 (25.47)	203 (14.45)
Total	487 (100.00)	443 (100.00)	475 (100.00)	1405 (100.00)

Table 398: Communist vs Anti-Communist Powers: who is likely to be ahead in nuclear weapons in 10 years from now? (survey ZA1975, year: 1962)

	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
Anti-Communist ahead	185 (46.84)	142 (47.02)	226 (60.11)	553 (51.54)
Communist ahead	153 (38.73)	128 (42.38)	62 (16.49)	343 (31.97)
neither ahead	57 (14.43)	32 (10.60)	88 (23.40)	177 (16.50)
Total	395 (100.00)	302 (100.00)	376 (100.00)	1073 (100.00)

**31.9 Comm_AntiComm_econ_strength /
Comm_AntiComm_econ_stren_10yr**

6. Wenn Sie sich nun einmal die
 schen Länder und die kommuni-
 als zwei Gruppen vorstellen;
 würden Sie sagen, führt augen-
 militärischen Gesamtstärke?
 Und welche Seite wird wal-
 Jahren in der militär-
 führen?

Und wie ist es mit der Lage
 auf dem Gebiet der Atomwaffen
 kommunistischen oder die kom-
 im Augenblick auf diesem Gebi-
 Seite wird wahrscheinlich in

Und wie verhält es
 (JEDES GEBIET EINZELN DURCHF.)

	<u>Augenblickl. führend</u>				<u>Führend in 10</u>			
	Die anti-komm. Länder	Die komm. Länder	Keines von beid.	KM.	Die anti-komm. Länder	ger.	DEIG.	Nr.
In der milit. Gesamtstärke	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4
In der milit. Stärke auf dem Gebiet der Atomwaffen	5	6	7	8	5	6	7	8
Im gesamten Wirtschaftspotential	9	0	X	Y	9	0	X	Y
In der wissenschaftlichen Entwicklung	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4
In der Entwicklung der Welt- raumforschung	5	6	7	8	5			

Figure 166: Screenshot of Question 6 in ZA1975 (Form B), filename: "ZA2020_fb.pdf"

The answers to this question are as follows:

- Anti-Communist ahead
- Communist ahead
- neither ahead

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1975, Form B) in Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1962).
- I left this variable in string format as there is no ranking/order in the answers. If you want to use it, I will create a dummy for each of the answer.

Table 399: Communist vs Anti-Communist Powers: who is ahead in economic strength? (survey ZA1975, year: 1962)

	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
Anti-Communist ahead	328 (71.30)	424 (86.00)	488 (95.50)	1240 (84.70)
Communist ahead	90 (19.57)	62 (12.58)	9 (1.76)	161 (11.00)
neither ahead	42 (9.13)	7 (1.42)	14 (2.74)	63 (4.30)
Total	460 (100.00)	493 (100.00)	511 (100.00)	1464 (100.00)

Table 400: Communist vs Anti-Communist Powers: who is likely to be ahead in economic strength in 10 years from now? (survey ZA1975, year: 1962)

	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
Anti-Communist ahead	261 (68.87)	273 (76.04)	354 (87.41)	888 (77.69)
Communist ahead	78 (20.58)	71 (19.78)	22 (5.43)	171 (14.96)
neither ahead	40 (10.55)	15 (4.18)	29 (7.16)	84 (7.35)
Total	379 (100.00)	359 (100.00)	405 (100.00)	1143 (100.00)

31.10 `Comm_AntiComm_scient_strength /` `Comm_AntiComm_scient_stren_10yr`

Question not found

The answers to this question are as follows:

- Anti-Communist ahead
- Communist ahead
- neither ahead

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1975, Form B) in Great Britain (year: 1962).
- On GESIS it is available only the German survey and thus I could not find the exact question. However, the original question should follow the lines of the previous ones.
- I left this variable in string format as there is no ranking/order in the answers. If you want to use it, I will create a dummy for each of the answer.

Table 401: Communist vs Anti-Communist Powers: who is ahead in scientific strength? (survey ZA1975, year: 1962)

	Great Britain
Anti-Communist ahead	207 (44.61)
Communist ahead	204 (43.97)
neither ahead	53 (11.42)
Total	464 (100.00)

Table 402: Communist vs Anti-Communist Powers: who is likely to be ahead in scientific strength in 10 years from now? (survey ZA1975, year: 1962)

	Great Britain
Anti-Communist ahead	219 (56.44)
Communist ahead	126 (32.47)
neither ahead	43 (11.08)
Total	388 (100.00)

31.11 Comm_AntiComm_scient_develop /
Comm_AntiComm_scient_devel_10yr

6. Wenn Sie sich nun einmal die
schen Länder und die kommuni
als zwei Gruppen vorstellen:
würden Sie sagen, führt augc
militärischen Gesamtstärke?
Und welche Seite wird wal
Jahren in der militär
führen?

Und wie ist es ~~mit der milit.~~
auf dem Gebiet der Atomwaffen
kommunistischen oder die kom.
im Augenblick auf diesem Gebi
Seite wird wahrscheinlich in

Und wie verhält es
(JEDES GEBIET EINZELN DURCHF

	<u>Augenblickl. führend</u>				<u>Führend in 10</u>			
	Die anti- komm. Länder	Die komm. Län- der	Kei- nes von beid.	KM.	Die anti- komm. Länder	ger	DEIG.	Nr.
In der milit. Gesamtstärke	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	
In der milit. Stärke auf dem Gebiet der Atom- waffen	5	6	7	8	5	6	7	8
Im gesamten Wirtschaftspoten- tial	9	0	X	Y	9	0	X	Y
In der wissen- schaftlichen Entwicklung	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4
In der entwic- klung der Welt- rautforschun.	5	6	7	8	5			

Figure 167: Screenshot of Question 6 in ZA1975, filename: "ZA2020_fb.pdf"

The answers to this question are as follows:

- Anti-Communist ahead

- Communist ahead
- neither ahead

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1975, Form B) in Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1962).
- I left this variable in string format as there is no ranking/order in the answers. If you want to use it, I will create a dummy for each of the answer.

Table 403: Communist vs Anti-Communist Powers: who is ahead in scientific development? (survey ZA1975, year: 1962)

	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
Anti-Communist ahead	196 (42.42)	223 (50.11)	327 (67.42)	746 (53.59)
Communist ahead	217 (46.97)	177 (39.78)	73 (15.05)	467 (33.55)
neither ahead	49 (10.61)	45 (10.11)	85 (17.53)	179 (12.86)
Total	462 (100.00)	445 (100.00)	485 (100.00)	1392 (100.00)

Table 404: Communist vs Anti-Communist Powers: who is likely to be ahead in scientific development in 10 years from now? (survey ZA1975, year: 1962)

	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
Anti-Communist ahead	216 (57.29)	182 (56.00)	294 (74.24)	692 (63.02)
Communist ahead	115 (30.50)	112 (34.46)	53 (13.38)	280 (25.50)
neither ahead	46 (12.20)	31 (9.54)	49 (12.37)	126 (11.48)
Total	377 (100.00)	325 (100.00)	396 (100.00)	1098 (100.00)

31.12 `Comm_AntiComm_space_devel /`
`Comm_AntiComm_space_devel_10yr`

6. Wenn Sie sich nun einmal die
 schen Länder und die kommuni-
 als zwei Gruppen vorstellen;
 würden Sie sagen, führt augen-
 militärischen Gesamtstärke?
 Und welche Seite wird wal-
 Jahren in der militär-
 führen?

Und wie ist es mit der Lage
 auf dem Gebiet der Atomwaffen
 kommunistischen oder die kom-
 im Augenblick auf diesem Gebi-
 Seite wird wahrscheinlich in

Und wie verhält es
 (JEDES GEBIET EINZELN DURCHF.)

	<u>Augenblickl. führend</u>				<u>Führend in 10</u>			
	Die anti-komm. Länder	Die komm. Länder	Keines von beid.	KM.	Die anti-komm. Länder	ger	DEIG.	Nr.
In der milit. Gesamtstärke	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4
In der milit. Stärke auf dem Gebiet der Atomwaffen	5	6	7	8	5	6	7	8
Im gesamten Wirtschaftspotential	9	0	X	Y	9	0	X	Y
In der wissenschaftlichen Entwicklung	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4
In der Entwicklung der Welt- raumforschung	5	6	7	8	5			

Figure 168: Screenshot of Question 6 in ZA1975, filename: "ZA2020_fb.pdf"

The answers to this question are as follows:

- Anti-Communist ahead
- Communist ahead
- neither ahead

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1975, Form B) in Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1962).
- I left this variable in string format as there is no ranking/order in the answers. If you want to use it, I will create a dummy for each of the answer.

Table 405: Communist vs Anti-Communist Powers: who is ahead in space development? (survey ZA1975, year: 1962)

	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
Anti-Communist ahead	128 (25.05)	123 (24.31)	160 (32.59)	411 (27.25)
Communist ahead	318 (62.23)	323 (63.83)	211 (42.97)	852 (56.50)
neither ahead	65 (12.72)	60 (11.86)	120 (24.44)	245 (16.25)
Total	511 (100.00)	506 (100.00)	491 (100.00)	1508 (100.00)

Table 406: Communist vs Anti-Communist Powers: who is likely to be ahead in space development in 10 years from now? (survey ZA1975, year: 1962)

	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
Anti-Communist ahead	215 (52.31)	143 (41.33)	227 (59.58)	585 (51.41)
Communist ahead	152 (36.98)	160 (46.24)	65 (17.06)	377 (33.13)
neither ahead	44 (10.71)	43 (12.43)	89 (23.36)	176 (15.47)
Total	411 (100.00)	346 (100.00)	381 (100.00)	1138 (100.00)

31.13 East_West_conf_chance_results

Question:

- “If a conference were held at the present time between the East and the West, what are the chances, in your opinion, of achieving beneficial results?” (Taken from question 15 in ZA2070)

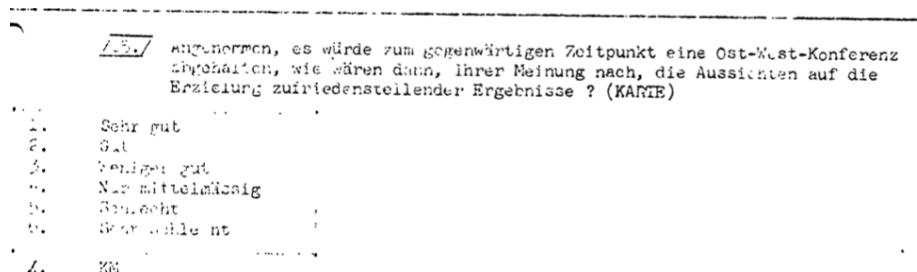


Figure 169: Screenshot of Question 15 in ZA2070 (German Survey)

This variable has the following ranking:

0. very poor chance beneficial results
1. poor chance beneficial results
2. mediocre chance beneficial results (only for Germany)

3. only fair chance beneficial results
4. good chance beneficial results
5. very good chance beneficial results

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2070) in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1955).
- Only respondents from Germany could answer “mediocre chance beneficial results”.

Table 407: If a conference were held at the present time between the East and the West, what are the chances, in your opinion, of achieving beneficial results? (survey ZA2070, year: 1955)

	France	Great Britain	West-Germany	Total
very poor chance beneficial results	91 (16.40)	77 (12.54)	95 (13.99)	263 (14.23)
poor chance beneficial results	195 (35.14)	89 (14.50)	210 (30.93)	494 (26.73)
mediocre chance beneficial results	0 (0.00)	0 (0.00)	229 (33.73)	229 (12.39)
only fair chance beneficial results	189 (34.05)	219 (35.67)	76 (11.19)	484 (26.19)
good chance beneficial results	64 (11.53)	170 (27.69)	68 (10.01)	302 (16.34)
very good chance beneficial results	16 (2.88)	59 (9.61)	1 (0.15)	76 (4.11)
Total	555 (100.00)	614 (100.00)	679 (100.00)	1848 (100.00)

31.14 East_West_conf_changing_chances

Question:

- “Is it your impression that the chances of achieving beneficial results at such a conference have improved over the past few months, deteriorated, or remained the same?” (Taken from question 16 in ZA2070)

This variable has the following ranking:

0. deteriorated
1. remained the same
2. improved

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2070) in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1955).

Table 408: Is it your impression that the chances of achieving beneficial results at such a conference have improved over the past few months, deteriorated, or remained the same? (survey ZA2070, year: 1955)

	France	Great Britain	West-Germany	Total
deteriorated	76 (15.80)	122 (20.33)	156 (23.11)	354 (20.16)
remained the same	311 (64.66)	343 (57.17)	434 (64.30)	1088 (61.96)
improved	94 (19.54)	135 (22.50)	85 (12.59)	314 (17.88)
Total	481 (100.00)	600 (100.00)	675 (100.00)	1756 (100.00)

32 Strongest Country

32.1 most_powerful_country

15. Welches Land ist -Ihrer Meinung nach- alles in allem, zur
Zeit die mächtigste Weltmacht?
(DEN BEFRAGTEN NICHT BEEINFLUSSEN. AUF EINER EINZIGEN
ANTWORT BESTEHEN!)

Vereinigte Staaten
Sowjetunion
Rotchina
Andere, welche? _____

Figure 170: Screenshot of Question 15 in ZA2127, filename: "ZA2063.fb.pdf"

The answers to this question are as follows:

- Communist China
- IT: Great Britain
- IT: West-Germany
- other
- usa
- ussr

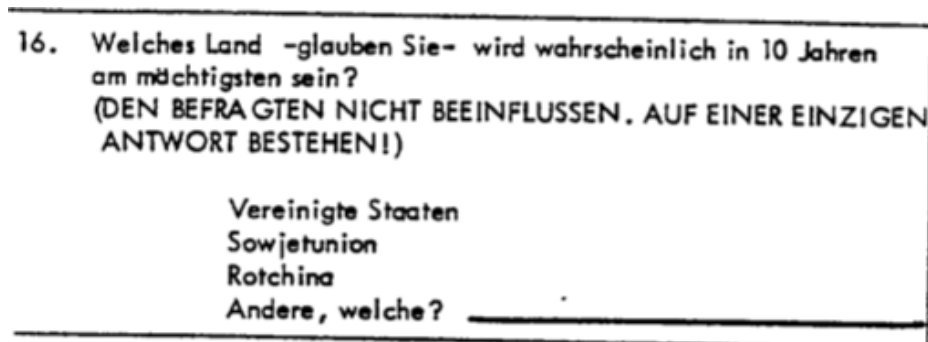
Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2127) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1969).
- I left this variable in string format as there is no ranking/order in the answers. If you want to use it, I will create a dummy for each of the answer.

Table 409: Most powerful country in the world today (survey ZA2127, year: 1969)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
Communist China	113 (11.33)	68 (7.28)	96 (8.91)	125 (7.56)	402 (8.62)
IT: Great Britain	0 (0.00)	0 (0.00)	1 (0.09)	0 (0.00)	1 (0.02)
IT: West-Germany	0 (0.00)	0 (0.00)	5 (0.46)	0 (0.00)	5 (0.11)
other	33 (3.31)	33 (3.53)	6 (0.56)	13 (0.79)	85 (1.82)
usa	719 (72.12)	647 (69.27)	823 (76.42)	1292 (78.16)	3481 (74.68)
ussr	132 (13.24)	186 (19.91)	146 (13.56)	223 (13.49)	687 (14.74)
Total	997 (100.00)	934 (100.00)	1077 (100.00)	1653 (100.00)	4661 (100.00)

32.2 most_powerful_country_in_10yr



16. Welches Land -glauben Sie- wird wahrscheinlich in 10 Jahren am mächtigsten sein?
(DEN BEFRAGTEN NICHT BEEINFLUSSEN. AUF EINER EINZIGEN ANTWORT BESTEHEN!)

Vereinigte Staaten
Sowjetunion
Rotchina
Andere, welche? _____

Figure 171: Screenshot of Question 16 in ZA2127, filename: "ZA2063_fb.pdf"

The answers to this question are as follows:

- Communist China
- IT: Great Britain
- IT: West-Germany
- other
- usa
- ussr

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2127) in France, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1969).
- I left this variable in string format as there is no ranking/order in the answers. If you want to use it, I will create a dummy for each of the answer.

Table 410: Most powerful country in the world in 10 years from now (survey ZA2127, year: 1969)

	France	Italy	West-Germany	Total
Communist China	345 (41.87)	168 (17.65)	497 (30.99)	1010 (29.88)
IT: Great Britain	0 (0.00)	1 (0.11)	0 (0.00)	1 (0.03)
IT: West-Germany	0 (0.00)	11 (1.16)	0 (0.00)	11 (0.33)
other	46 (5.58)	11 (1.16)	21 (1.31)	78 (2.31)
usa	303 (36.77)	616 (64.71)	810 (50.50)	1729 (51.15)
ussr	130 (15.78)	145 (15.23)	276 (17.21)	551 (16.30)
Total	824 (100.00)	952 (100.00)	1604 (100.00)	3380 (100.00)

32.3 most_powerful_country_in_25yr

The question is missing

The answers to this question are as follows:

- Communist China
- other
- usa
- ussr

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2127) in Great Britain (year: 1969).
- On GESIS, it is available only the German questionnaire and thus I could not report the original question. However, the question should follow the line of the above most_powerful_country_in_10yr and most_powerful_country.
- I left this variable in string format as there is no ranking/order in the answers. If you want to use it, I will create a dummy for each of the answer.

Table 411: Most powerful country in the world in 25 years from now (survey ZA2127, year: 1969)

	Great Britain
Communist China	264 (33.33)
other	69 (8.71)
usa	310 (39.14)
ussr	149 (18.81)
Total	792 (100.00)

32.4 USA_USSR_China_econ_20_25yr /

USA_USSR_China_econ_20_25yr_next

9. Wenn sich die großen Weltmächte in den nächsten 20 oder 25 Jahren einen friedlichen Wettbewerb - ohne Krieg - widmen würden; Welches der folgenden Länder - die USA, die Sowjetunion oder Rot-China, glauben Sie, wird als das wirtschaftlich stärkste aus diesem Wettbewerb hervorgehen? Und welches würde als das zweitstärkste Land aus dem Wettbewerb hervorgehen?

	<i>dl</i>	<u>Stärkste</u>	<u>Zweitstärkste</u>
USA		1	5
Sowjetunion		2	6
Rot-China		3	7

Figure 172: Screenshot of Question 9 in ZA2125, Form B

The answers to these questions are as follows:

- China
- usa
- ussr

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2125, Form B) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1960).
- I left this variable in string format as there is no ranking/order in the answers. If you want to use it, I will create a dummy for each of the answer.

Table 412: USA vs USSR vs China: strongest economically in 20/25 years from now (survey ZA2127, year: 1960)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
China	63 (14.55)	34 (6.67)	8 (1.81)	49 (8.84)	154 (7.94)
usa	142 (32.79)	277 (54.31)	277 (62.67)	324 (58.48)	1020 (52.60)
ussr	228 (52.66)	199 (39.02)	157 (35.52)	181 (32.67)	765 (39.45)
Total	433 (100.00)	510 (100.00)	442 (100.00)	554 (100.00)	1939 (100.00)

Table 413: USA vs USSR vs China: next strongest economically in 20/25 years from now (survey ZA2127, year: 1960)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
China	76 (18.86)	56 (11.79)	45 (10.98)	80 (14.90)	257 (14.08)
usa	168 (41.69)	170 (35.79)	139 (33.90)	155 (28.86)	632 (34.63)
ussr	159 (39.45)	249 (52.42)	226 (55.12)	302 (56.24)	936 (51.29)
Total	403 (100.00)	475 (100.00)	410 (100.00)	537 (100.00)	1825 (100.00)

Table 414: USA vs USSR vs China: economic competition in in 20/25 years from now (survey ZA2127, year: 1960)

Next Strongest				
Strongest	China	usa	ussr	Total
China	0 (0.00)	44 (6.98)	95 (10.16)	139 (7.67)
usa	87 (35.08)	24 (3.81)	832 (88.98)	943 (52.01)
ussr	161 (64.92)	562 (89.21)	8 (0.86)	731 (40.32)
Total	248 (100.00)	630 (100.00)	935 (100.00)	1813 (100.00)

**32.5 USA_USSR_China_military_20_25yr /
USA_USSR_China_milit_20_25_next**

10. Und wie wäre es auf militärischem Gebiet? Wenn sich die großen Weltmächte in den nächsten 20 oder 25 Jahren einem friedlichen Wettbewerb - ohne Krieg - widmen würden; Welches der folgenden Länder - die USA, die Sowjetunion oder Rot-China, glauben Sie, wird als das militärisch stärkste aus diesem Wettbewerb hervorgehen? Und welches würde als das zweitstärkste Land aus dem Wettbewerb hervorgehen?

	22	<u>Stärkstes</u>	<u>Zweitstärkstes</u>
USA		1	5
Sowjetunion		2	6
Rot-China		3	7
NI		4	X

Figure 173: Screenshot of Question 10 in ZA2125, Form B

The answers to these questions are as follows:

- China
- usa
- ussr

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2125, Form B) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1960).
- I left this variable in string format as there is no ranking/order in the answers. If you want to use it, I will create a dummy for each of the answer.

Table 415: USA vs USSR vs China: strongest militarily in 20/25 years from now (survey ZA2127, year: 1969)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
China	89 (21.39)	57 (11.42)	13 (2.98)	53 (10.10)	212 (11.30)
usa	82 (19.71)	127 (25.45)	188 (43.12)	221 (42.10)	618 (32.94)
ussr	245 (58.89)	315 (63.13)	235 (53.90)	251 (47.81)	1046 (55.76)
Total	416 (100.00)	499 (100.00)	436 (100.00)	525 (100.00)	1876 (100.00)

Table 416: USA vs USSR vs China: next strongest militarily in 20/25 years from now (survey ZA2127, year: 1969)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
China	75 (19.63)	89 (18.74)	56 (13.79)	79 (15.31)	299 (16.81)
usa	171 (44.76)	226 (47.58)	191 (47.04)	211 (40.89)	799 (44.91)
ussr	136 (35.60)	160 (33.68)	159 (39.16)	226 (43.80)	681 (38.28)
Total	382 (100.00)	475 (100.00)	406 (100.00)	516 (100.00)	1779 (100.00)

Table 417: USA vs USSR vs China: military competition in in 20/25 years from now (survey ZA2127, year: 1960)

Next Strongest				
Strongest	China	usa	ussr	Total
China	1 (0.34)	40 (5.01)	154 (22.68)	195 (11.03)
usa	58 (19.93)	19 (2.38)	506 (74.52)	583 (32.98)
ussr	232 (79.73)	739 (92.61)	19 (2.80)	990 (56.00)
Total	291 (100.00)	798 (100.00)	679 (100.00)	1768 (100.00)

33 Economic Issues

33.1 USA_capital_*

33. Jetzt wollen wir uns mehr in einzelnen über das kapitalistische System Amerika unterhalten. Auf dieser Liste finden Sie Aussagen, die über den amerikanischen Kapitalismus gemacht worden sind. (SCHRIBEN SIE) Können Sie mir bitte bei jeder Aussage sagen, ob Sie in irgendeiner damit einverstanden oder nur teilweise einverstanden sind oder ob Sie damit nicht einverstanden sind?

AMERIKANISCHER KAPITALISMUS

	Einver-	Teilweise	nicht	
	standen	einver-	einver-	
		standen	standen	
(1) Durch den Kapitalismus werden in Amerika die Massen zum Nutzen von Wenigen ausgebeutet.	1	2	3	4
(2) Der amerikanische Kapitalismus fördert die Leistungsfähigkeit und die hohe Güterproduktion.	5	6	7	8
(3) Der amerikanische Kapitalismus bietet grosse Möglichkeiten für das Vorankommen des Einzelnen.	9	0	X	Y
(4) Das amerikanische Wirtschaftssystem beruht nicht auf Wettbewerb, sondern wird weitgehend von grossen, privaten Monopolen beherrscht.	1	2	3	4
(5) Der Kapitalismus ist der Grund dafür, dass der durchschnittliche Arbeiter in Amerika einen so angenehmen Lebensstandard hat.	5	6	7	8
(6) Der Kapitalismus sucht die Leute in Amerika materialistisch und kulturreis.	9	0	X	Y
(7) Das amerikanische Volk hat mehr und mehr teil an den Gewinnen des Kapitalismus.	1	2	3	4
(8) Unter dem Kapitalismus müssen grosse Wirtschaftskrisen mit hoher Arbeitslosigkeit zwangsläufig eintreten.	5	6	7	8

(a) Screenshot of question 33 in ZA1971, Form A

29. Auf dieser Liste finden Sie Aussagen, die über den amerikanischen Kapitalismus gemacht worden sind. (KURZE) Würden Sie mir bitte zu jeder dieser Aussagen sagen, ob Sie im allgemeinen damit einverstanden sind, nur teilweise einverstanden sind, oder ob Sie damit nicht einverstanden sind? (EINZELN DURCHFRAGEN!)

Ein-Teil- Nicht
ver-weise ein- KW/
stan-ein-ver- Weiss
den stan-den nicht

1. Durch den Kapitalismus werden in Amerika die Massen zum Nutzen von wenigen ausgebeutet.	40-1	2	3	4
2. Der amerikanische Kapitalismus fördert die Leistungsfähigkeit und die hohe Güterproduktion.	40-5	6	7	8
3. Der amerikanische Kapitalismus bietet große Möglichkeiten für das Vorankommen des Einzelnen.	40-9	0	X	Y
4. Das amerikanische Wirtschaftssystem beruht nicht auf Wettbewerb, sondern wird weitgehend von großen privaten Monopolen beherrscht.	41-1	2	3	4
5. Der Kapitalismus ist der Grund dafür, daß der durchschnittliche Arbeiter in Amerika einen so angenehmen Lebensstandard hat.	41-5	6	7	8
6. Der Kapitalismus macht die Menschen in Amerika materialistisch und kulturreis.	41-9	0	X	Y
7. Das amerikanische Volk hat mehr und mehr Teil an den Gewinnen des Kapitalismus.	42-1	2	3	4
8. Unter dem Kapitalismus müssen große Wirtschaftskrisen mit hoher Arbeitslosigkeit zwangsläufig eintreten.	42-5	6	7	8

(b) Screenshot of question 29 in ZA1975 (Form B), filename: "ZA2020_fb.pdf"

33. Jetzt wollen wir uns mehr in einzelnen über das kapitalistische System Amerika unterhalten. Auf dieser Liste finden Sie Aussagen, die über den amerikanischen Kapitalismus gemacht worden sind. (SCHRIBEN SIE) Können Sie mir bitte bei jeder Aussage sagen, ob Sie in irgendeiner damit einverstanden oder nur teilweise einverstanden sind oder ob Sie damit nicht einverstanden sind?

AMERIKANISCHER KAPITALISMUS

	Einver-	Teilweise	nicht	
	standen	einver-	einver-	
		standen	standen	
(1) Durch den Kapitalismus werden in Amerika die Massen zum Nutzen von Wenigen ausgebeutet.	1	2	3	4
(2) Der amerikanische Kapitalismus fördert die Leistungsfähigkeit und die hohe Güterproduktion.	5	6	7	8
(3) Der amerikanische Kapitalismus bietet grosse Möglichkeiten für das Vorankommen des Einzelnen.	9	0	X	Y
(4) Das amerikanische Wirtschaftssystem beruht nicht auf Wettbewerb, sondern wird weitgehend von grossen, privaten Monopolen beherrscht.	1	2	3	4
(5) Der Kapitalismus ist der Grund dafür, dass der durchschnittliche Arbeiter in Amerika einen so angenehmen Lebensstandard hat.	5	6	7	8
(6) Der Kapitalismus sucht die Leute in Amerika materialistisch und kulturreis.	9	0	X	Y
(7) Das amerikanische Volk hat mehr und mehr teil an den Gewinnen des Kapitalismus.	1	2	3	4
(8) Unter dem Kapitalismus müssen grosse Wirtschaftskrisen mit hoher Arbeitslosigkeit zwangsläufig eintreten.	5	6	7	8

(c) Screenshot of question 33 in ZA1971, Form B

26. Auf dieser Liste finden Sie Aussagen, die über den amerikanischen Kapitalismus gemacht worden sind. (KURZE) Würden Sie mir bitte zu jeder dieser Aussagen sagen, ob Sie im allgemeinen damit einverstanden oder nur teilweise einverstanden sind, oder ob Sie damit nicht einverstanden sind? (EINZELN DURCHFRAGEN!)

Ein-Teil- Nicht
ver-weise ein- KW/
stan-ein-ver- Weiss
den stan-den nicht

1. Obwohl der Kapitalismus ein notwendiges Stadium der Vergangenheit gewesen sein mag, hat er seine Übelkeit weitgehend überlebt.	47	3	4
2. Der ameri. Kapitalismus führt notwendigerweise zu Wirtschafts Imperialismus, d.h. zu einem Versuch, die Weltmärkte zu beherrschen.	47	7	8
3. Der Kapitalismus in Amerika garantiert fast jedem Arbeiter Sicherheit im Alter.	47	X	Y
4. Der ameri. Kapitalismus ist ein anpassungs-fähiges System, in dem Wachstum und Fortschritt möglich sind, in die Bedürfnisse der Menschen zu befriedigen.	48	3	4
5. Der Kapitalismus ist häufig schaffl. Massenoppressionen und ruft Streiks und Unzufriedenheit hervor.	48	7	8
6. Der Kapitalismus nötigt dazu, Kräfte und des Profits willen zu erzeugen.	48	X	Y
7. Unter dem kapitalistischen System ver-handeln in Amerika Arbeiteroffenschaft und Unternehmensoffenschaft als Gleichgestellte mitbestimmen, um ihre Probleme zu lösen.	49	3	4
8. Das kapitalistische System war ein wichtiger Faktor als der natürliche Reichtum des Landes bei der Erzeugung des gegenwärtigen ameri. Lebensstandards.	49	7	8

(d) Screenshot of question 26 in ZA1975 (Form A), filename: "ZA2020_fb.pdf"

These variables have the following ranking:

0. disagree
1. partly agree
2. agree

Notes:

- These questions were asked in questionnaire ZA1971 collected in 1956.
- These questions were asked in questionnaire ZA1975 collected in 1962.
- The question asked in questionnaire ZA1971 Form A are the same as the ones asked in questionnaire ZA1975 Form B.
- The question asked in questionnaire ZA1971 Form B are the same as the ones asked in questionnaire ZA1975 Form A.
- GESIS did not code answers to question 4 in ZA1971 Form A and question 4 in ZA1975 Form B
- The full list of variables concerning questions on American capitalism is as follows:
 1. USA_capital_expl_masses
 2. USA_capital_efficiency_and_prod
 3. USA_capital_opp_indiv_advance
 4. USA_capital_high_stand_liv_work
 5. USA_capital_material_uncultur
 6. USA_capital_benefits_shared
 7. USA_capital_danger_econ_crises
 8. USA_capital_outlived_necessary
 9. USA_capital_econ_imperialism
 10. USA_capital_old_age_secur_work
 11. USA_capital_growth_progress
 12. USA_capital_class_struggles
 13. USA_capital_wars_for_profit
 14. USA_capital_labour_equal_manage
 15. USA_capital_stand_living

Table 418: Capitalism in America exploits masses

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
disagree	224 (34.51)	204 (29.91)	190 (47.74)	324 (43.43)	942 (38.06)
partly agree	198 (30.51)	215 (31.52)	95 (23.87)	244 (32.71)	752 (30.38)
agree	227 (34.98)	263 (38.56)	113 (28.39)	178 (23.86)	781 (31.56)
Total	649 (100.00)	682 (100.00)	398 (100.00)	746 (100.00)	2475 (100.00)

Table 419: Capitalism in America promotes efficiency and high production levels

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
disagree	43 (6.63)	57 (7.46)	51 (11.81)	50 (6.72)	201 (7.76)
partly agree	297 (45.76)	185 (24.21)	128 (29.63)	222 (29.84)	832 (32.14)
agree	309 (47.61)	522 (68.32)	253 (58.56)	472 (63.44)	1556 (60.10)
Total	649 (100.00)	764 (100.00)	432 (100.00)	744 (100.00)	2589 (100.00)

Table 420: Capitalism in America offers great opportunities for individual advancement

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
disagree	171 (27.58)	114 (15.34)	53 (11.62)	111 (14.38)	449 (17.33)
partly agree	258 (41.61)	174 (23.42)	121 (26.54)	238 (30.83)	791 (30.53)
agree	191 (30.81)	455 (61.24)	282 (61.84)	423 (54.79)	1351 (52.14)
Total	620 (100.00)	743 (100.00)	456 (100.00)	772 (100.00)	2591 (100.00)

Table 421: Capitalism is the reason why the average worker in America has such a comfortable standard of living

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
disagree	182 (31.27)	149 (20.14)	85 (19.95)	101 (13.31)	517 (20.62)
partly agree	241 (41.41)	206 (27.84)	112 (26.29)	244 (32.15)	803 (32.03)
agree	159 (27.32)	385 (52.03)	229 (53.76)	414 (54.55)	1187 (47.35)
Total	582 (100.00)	740 (100.00)	426 (100.00)	759 (100.00)	2507 (100.00)

Table 422: Capitalism in America makes people uncultured and materialistic

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
disagree	256 (50.10)	318 (48.25)	219 (63.48)	315 (45.39)	1108 (50.16)
partly agree	160 (31.31)	163 (24.73)	65 (18.84)	224 (32.28)	612 (27.70)
agree	95 (18.59)	178 (27.01)	61 (17.68)	155 (22.33)	489 (22.14)
Total	511 (100.00)	659 (100.00)	345 (100.00)	694 (100.00)	2209 (100.00)

Table 423: The American people are increasingly sharing the gains of capitalism

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
disagree	267 (55.17)	127 (19.07)	72 (20.11)	136 (20.39)	602 (27.68)
partly agree	144 (29.75)	174 (26.13)	106 (29.61)	242 (36.28)	666 (30.62)
agree	73 (15.08)	365 (54.80)	180 (50.28)	289 (43.33)	907 (41.70)
Total	484 (100.00)	666 (100.00)	358 (100.00)	667 (100.00)	2175 (100.00)

Table 424: Under capitalism major economic crises with high unemployment are inevitable

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
disagree	140 (27.13)	225 (35.21)	135 (41.54)	279 (41.83)	779 (36.28)
partly agree	182 (35.27)	153 (23.94)	70 (21.54)	201 (30.13)	606 (28.23)
agree	194 (37.60)	261 (40.85)	120 (36.92)	187 (28.04)	762 (35.49)
Total	516 (100.00)	639 (100.00)	325 (100.00)	667 (100.00)	2147 (100.00)

Table 425: Although capitalism may have been a necessary stage in the past, it has largely survived its usefulness

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
disagree	178 (29.08)	264 (38.65)	98 (25.59)	181 (27.89)	721 (30.98)
partly agree	221 (36.11)	185 (27.09)	99 (25.85)	267 (41.14)	772 (33.18)
agree	213 (34.80)	234 (34.26)	186 (48.56)	201 (30.97)	834 (35.84)
Total	612 (100.00)	683 (100.00)	383 (100.00)	649 (100.00)	2327 (100.00)

Table 426: American capitalism inevitably leads to economic imperialism

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
disagree	76 (11.09)	177 (24.96)	106 (28.04)	181 (24.69)	540 (21.56)
partly agree	252 (36.79)	184 (25.95)	93 (24.60)	191 (26.06)	720 (28.74)
agree	357 (52.12)	348 (49.08)	179 (47.35)	361 (49.25)	1245 (49.70)
Total	685 (100.00)	709 (100.00)	378 (100.00)	733 (100.00)	2505 (100.00)

Table 427: Capitalism in America guarantees old age security for almost every worker

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
disagree	163 (32.67)	378 (61.66)	29 (6.30)	339 (47.61)	909 (39.80)
partly agree	214 (42.89)	94 (15.33)	112 (24.35)	170 (23.88)	590 (25.83)
agree	122 (24.45)	141 (23.00)	319 (69.35)	203 (28.51)	785 (34.37)
Total	499 (100.00)	613 (100.00)	460 (100.00)	712 (100.00)	2284 (100.00)

Table 428: American capitalism is an adaptable system in which growth and progress can satisfy the needs of the people

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
disagree	232 (45.31)	177 (27.79)	51 (11.18)	80 (11.44)	540 (23.44)
partly agree	208 (40.62)	182 (28.57)	142 (31.14)	240 (34.33)	772 (33.51)
agree	72 (14.06)	278 (43.64)	263 (57.68)	379 (54.22)	992 (43.06)
Total	512 (100.00)	637 (100.00)	456 (100.00)	699 (100.00)	2304 (100.00)

Table 429: Capitalism in America creates class antagonisms and causes strikes and disunity

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
disagree	291 (47.63)	352 (52.46)	211 (60.63)	251 (34.76)	1105 (46.98)
partly agree	181 (29.62)	132 (19.67)	60 (17.24)	203 (28.12)	576 (24.49)
agree	139 (22.75)	187 (27.87)	77 (22.13)	268 (37.12)	671 (28.53)
Total	611 (100.00)	671 (100.00)	348 (100.00)	722 (100.00)	2352 (100.00)

Table 430: Capitalism leads to wars for profit

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
disagree	148 (20.79)	279 (39.30)	197 (53.53)	236 (32.91)	860 (34.30)
partly agree	255 (35.81)	161 (22.68)	63 (17.12)	174 (24.27)	653 (26.05)
agree	309 (43.40)	270 (38.03)	108 (29.35)	307 (42.82)	994 (39.65)
Total	712 (100.00)	710 (100.00)	368 (100.00)	717 (100.00)	2507 (100.00)

Table 431: In America, under the capitalist system, workers and entrepreneurs treat each other as equals to solve their problems

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
disagree	186 (36.61)	162 (28.52)	69 (18.70)	137 (20.33)	554 (26.14)
partly agree	231 (45.47)	148 (26.06)	113 (30.62)	196 (29.08)	688 (32.47)
agree	91 (17.91)	258 (45.42)	187 (50.68)	341 (50.59)	877 (41.39)
Total	508 (100.00)	568 (100.00)	369 (100.00)	674 (100.00)	2119 (100.00)

Table 432: Contemporary American standard of living due to capitalism rather than natural wealth of land

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
disagree	214 (44.49)	244 (39.23)	65 (18.36)	121 (19.27)	644 (30.89)
partly agree	187 (38.88)	163 (26.21)	120 (33.90)	174 (27.71)	644 (30.89)
agree	80 (16.63)	215 (34.57)	169 (47.74)	333 (53.03)	797 (38.23)
Total	481 (100.00)	622 (100.00)	354 (100.00)	628 (100.00)	2085 (100.00)

33.2 capital_change_attitude_lastyear

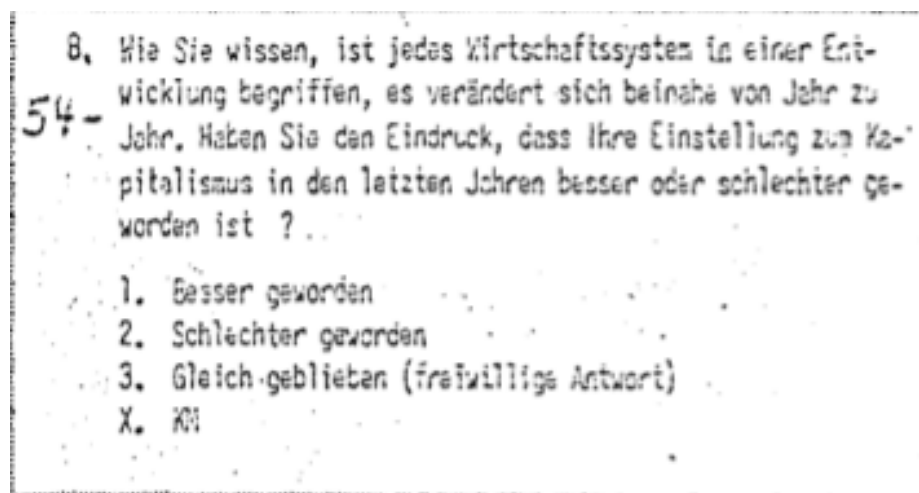


Figure 175: Screenshot of Question 8 in ZA1971 ⁵

This variable has the following ranking:

- 0. less favor. to capitalism
- 1. remained the same - volunteered

⁵The numbering of this survey is odd. This question (8) is preceded by question 33 and followed by question 34.

2. more favor. to capitalism

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1971) in West-Germany (year: 1956).

Table 433: Attitude toward capitalism, change in the last year (survey ZA1971, year: 1956)

	West-Germany
less favor. to capitalism	184 (31.08)
remained the same - volunteered	244 (41.22)
more favor. to capitalism	164 (27.70)
Total	592 (100.00)

33.3 people_capitalism_US_capitalism

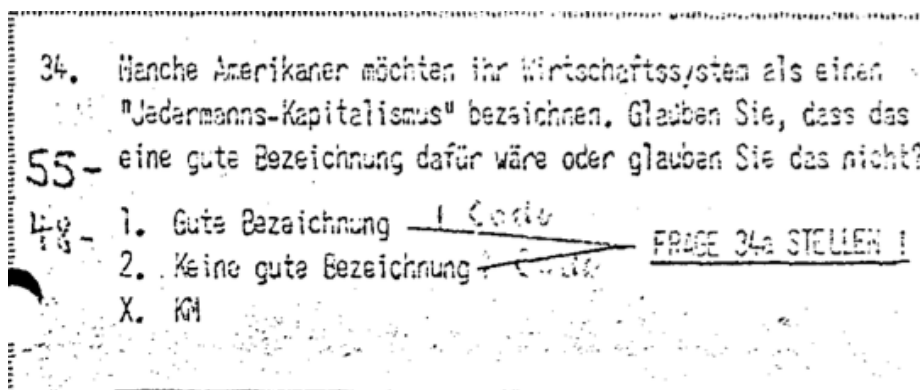


Figure 176: Screenshot of Question 34 in ZA1971

This variable has the following ranking:

0. no good term, description USA-capit

1. good term, description USA-capit

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1971) in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1956).

Table 434: "People's Capitalism": term for Capitalism in the USA (survey ZA1971, year: 1956)

	France	Great Britain	West-Germany	Total
no good term, description USA-capit	190 (59.19)	205 (67.66)	305 (73.85)	700 (67.50)
good term, description USA-capit	131 (40.81)	98 (32.34)	108 (26.15)	337 (32.50)
Total	321 (100.00)	303 (100.00)	413 (100.00)	1037 (100.00)

33.4 USA_own_country_econ_comparison

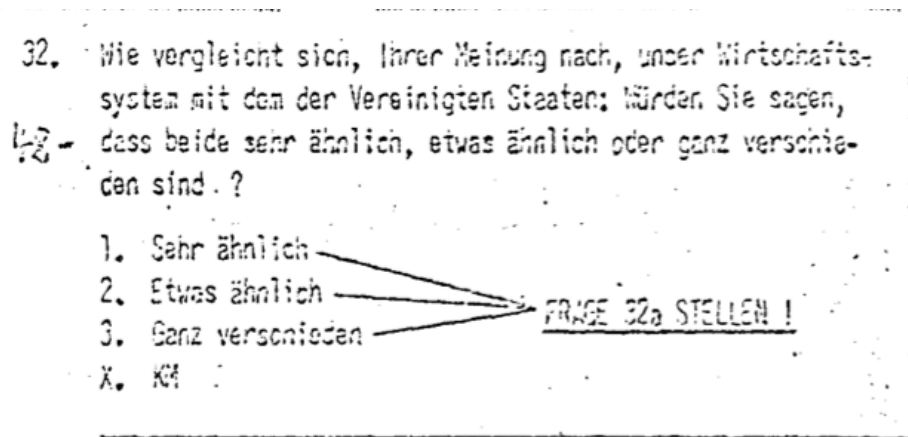


Figure 177: Screenshot of Question 32 in ZA1971

This variable has the following ranking:

- 0. quite different
- 1. quite similar
- 2. very similar

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1971) in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1956).

Table 435: Own Country's Economic System: comparison with the USA (survey ZA1971, year: 1956)

	France	Great Britain	West-Germany	Total
quite different	210 (51.22)	162 (27.36)	121 (22.53)	493 (32.03)
quite similar	191 (46.59)	332 (56.08)	305 (56.80)	828 (53.80)
very similar	9 (2.20)	98 (16.55)	111 (20.67)	218 (14.17)
Total	410 (100.00)	592 (100.00)	537 (100.00)	1539 (100.00)

33.5 change_own_country_econ_to_USA

32a. Würden Sie es lieber sehen, wenn unser Wirtschaftssystem dem amerikanischen System ähnlicher oder weniger ähnlich wäre ?

1. Ähnlicher
2. Weniger ähnlich
3. So wie es ist (freiwillige Antwort)
- X. NN

Figure 178: Screenshot of Question 32a in ZA1971

This variable has the following ranking:

0. less like USA econ. system
1. remain the same - volunteered
2. more like USA econ. system

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1971) in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1956).

Table 436: Change own country's economic system to the one of the USA (survey ZA1971, year: 1956)

	France	Great Britain	West-Germany	Total
less like USA econ. system	99 (30.37)	155 (32.49)	187 (38.64)	441 (34.27)
remain the same - volunteered	79 (24.23)	173 (36.27)	118 (24.38)	370 (28.75)
more like USA econ. system	148 (45.40)	149 (31.24)	179 (36.98)	476 (36.99)
Total	326 (100.00)	477 (100.00)	484 (100.00)	1287 (100.00)

33.6 econ_system_*

23. Ungefähr wo würden Sie das augenblickliche Wirtschaftssystem der folgenden Länder einstufen - im rein sozialistischen Lager, oder im rein kapitalistischen Lager, oder irgendwo zwischen den beiden Extremen? (KARTE) Als erstes, auf welcher Skizze der Leiter würden Sie das Wirtschaftssystem Schwedens einstufen? Und als nächstes ... ? (LÄNDER EINZELN DURCHFAGEN)

	Das rein sozialistische Wirtschaftssystem	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Das rein kapitalistische Wirtschaftssystem	K/N/Weiß nicht
33 Schweden	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		Y
34 Großbritannien	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		Y
35 West - Deutschland	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		Y
36 Frankreich	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		Y
37 Italien	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		Y
38 Vereinigte Staaten +)	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		Y

+) FALL DIE VEREINIGTE STAATEN AUF EINER SKIZZE INNERHAIB DES KLEINEN KASTCHENS EINGESTUFT : FR. GE 23a STELLEN !

Figure 179: Screenshot of Question 23 in ZA1975, filename "ZA2020_fb.pdf"

This variable has the following ranking:

0. completely socialistic
1. about half and half
2. completely capitalistic

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1975) in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1962).
- The full list of variable on economic systems of other countries is as follows:
 1. econ_system_Sweden
 2. econ_system_England
 3. econ_system_W_Germany
 4. econ_system_France
 5. econ_system_Italy
 6. econ_system_USA

Table 437: Swedish Economic System: socialistic or capitalist? (survey ZA1975, year: 1962)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
completely socialistic	13 (19.40)	30 (33.33)	7 (15.91)	42 (39.62)	92 (29.97)
about half and half	44 (65.67)	51 (56.67)	25 (56.82)	44 (41.51)	164 (53.42)
completely capitalistic	10 (14.93)	9 (10.00)	12 (27.27)	20 (18.87)	51 (16.61)
Total	67 (100.00)	90 (100.00)	44 (100.00)	106 (100.00)	307 (100.00)

Table 438: British Economic System: socialistic or capitalist? (survey ZA1975, year: 1962)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
completely socialistic	1 (1.08)	11 (5.19)	0 (0.00)	3 (2.33)	15 (3.16)
about half and half	48 (51.61)	136 (64.15)	24 (58.54)	69 (53.49)	277 (58.32)
completely capitalistic	44 (47.31)	65 (30.66)	17 (41.46)	57 (44.19)	183 (38.53)
Total	93 (100.00)	212 (100.00)	41 (100.00)	129 (100.00)	475 (100.00)

Table 439: West German Economic System: socialistic or capitalist? (survey ZA1975, year: 1962)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
completely socialistic	3 (2.91)	12 (15.58)	3 (5.17)	2 (1.54)	20 (5.43)
about half and half	70 (67.96)	49 (63.64)	48 (82.76)	69 (53.08)	236 (64.13)
completely capitalistic	30 (29.13)	16 (20.78)	7 (12.07)	59 (45.38)	112 (30.43)
Total	103 (100.00)	77 (100.00)	58 (100.00)	130 (100.00)	368 (100.00)

Table 440: French Economic System: socialistic or capitalist? (survey ZA1975, year: 1962)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
completely socialistic	3 (1.44)	13 (14.13)	2 (3.23)	0 (0.00)	18 (3.87)
about half and half	187 (89.90)	69 (75.00)	51 (82.26)	73 (70.87)	380 (81.72)
completely capitalistic	18 (8.65)	10 (10.87)	9 (14.52)	30 (29.13)	67 (14.41)
Total	208 (100.00)	92 (100.00)	62 (100.00)	103 (100.00)	465 (100.00)

Table 441: Italian Economic System: socialistic or capitalist? (survey ZA1975, year: 1962)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
completely socialistic	4 (4.60)	7 (9.86)	1 (0.88)	2 (2.02)	14 (3.77)
about half and half	56 (64.37)	51 (71.83)	93 (81.58)	67 (67.68)	267 (71.97)
completely capitalistic	27 (31.03)	13 (18.31)	20 (17.54)	30 (30.30)	90 (24.26)
Total	87 (100.00)	71 (100.00)	114 (100.00)	99 (100.00)	371 (100.00)

Table 442: American Economic System: socialistic or capitalist? (survey ZA1975, year: 1962)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
completely socialistic	0 (0.00)	4 (1.33)	0 (0.00)	5 (1.55)	9 (0.78)
about half and half	10 (3.60)	31 (10.30)	7 (2.70)	8 (2.48)	56 (4.83)
completely capitalistic	268 (96.40)	266 (88.37)	252 (97.30)	309 (95.96)	1095 (94.40)
Total	278 (100.00)	301 (100.00)	259 (100.00)	322 (100.00)	1160 (100.00)

33.7 USA_military_economic_relation

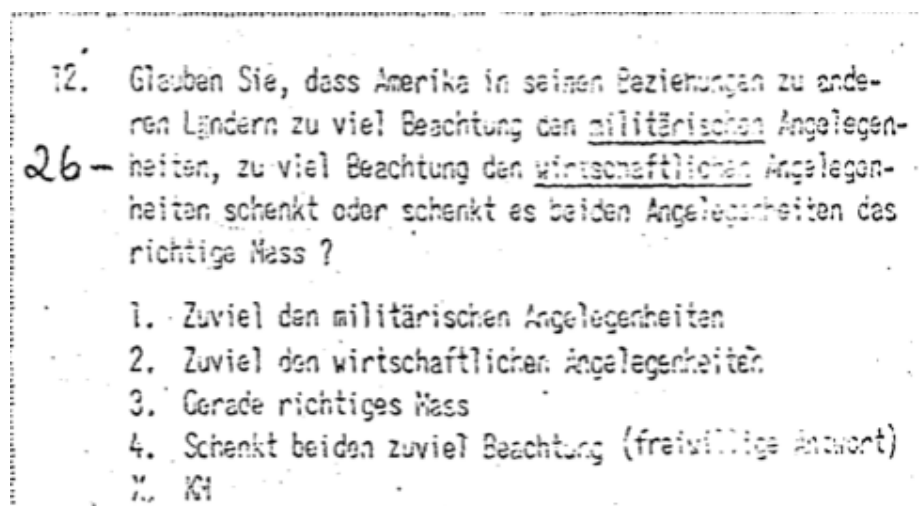


Figure 180: Screenshot of Question 12 in ZA1971

The answers to this question are as follows:

- about right, both
- both too much - volunteered
- too much economic

- too much military relations

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1971) in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1956).
- I left this variable in string format as there is no ranking/order in the answers. If you want to use it, I will create a dummy for each of the answer.

Table 443: Do you think that in its relations with other countries the USA pays too much attention to military or economic issues? (survey ZA1971, year: 1956)

	France	Great Britain	West-Germany	Total
about right, both	97 (21.65)	252 (42.50)	253 (42.24)	602 (36.71)
both too much - volunteered	107 (23.88)	49 (8.26)	44 (7.35)	200 (12.20)
too much economic	52 (11.61)	68 (11.47)	67 (11.19)	187 (11.40)
too much military relations	192 (42.86)	224 (37.77)	235 (39.23)	651 (39.70)
Total	448 (100.00)	593 (100.00)	599 (100.00)	1640 (100.00)

33.8 encourage_US_private_investment

26. Glauben Sie, dass wir zu amerikanischen Privatinvestitionen in der Bundesrepublik ermutigen sollten oder nicht?

42 -- X. Sollten ermutigen ----- FR. 26a
; 0. Sollten nicht ermutigen --- STELLEN!
1. Sollten nichts tun
2. Weiss nicht

Figure 181: Screenshot of Question 26 in ZA2073

This variable has the following ranking:

0. should not encourage
1. should do nothing
2. should encourage

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2073) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1964).

Table 444: Do you think that American private investments in your own country should be encouraged? (survey ZA2073, year: 1964)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
should not encourage	493 (55.71)	267 (33.84)	173 (22.61)	198 (28.57)	1131 (36.11)
should do nothing	200 (22.60)	68 (8.62)	69 (9.02)	310 (44.73)	647 (20.66)
should encourage	192 (21.69)	454 (57.54)	523 (68.37)	185 (26.70)	1354 (43.23)
Total	885 (100.00)	789 (100.00)	765 (100.00)	693 (100.00)	3132 (100.00)

34 USA's Influence

34.1 USA_influence_own_country

Question:

- “What is your opinion about America’s influence in Britain: does America in general have too much influence, about the right amount of influence, or too little?” (Taken from question 32 in ZA2069 - British survey)

This variable has the following ranking:

0. too little
1. right amount
2. too much

Notes:

- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2069 in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1954).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2070 in France (year: 1955).

Table 445: What is your opinion about America's influence in your own country: does America in general have too much influence, about the right amount of influence, or too little?

	France	Great Britain	West-Germany	Total
too little	56 (4.80)	9 (1.28)	25 (3.67)	90 (3.53)
right amount	480 (41.13)	328 (46.66)	437 (64.17)	1245 (48.80)
too much	631 (54.07)	366 (52.06)	219 (32.16)	1216 (47.67)
Total	1167 (100.00)	703 (100.00)	681 (100.00)	2551 (100.00)

34.2 USA_influence_*

27. As you know Britain is affected by other countries through such things as films, books, etc. Please use this card to tell me what kind of influence each of the following things from the U.S. has on Britain - a Very good influence, More good than bad, More bad than good, or a Very bad influence? (**SHOW CARD B**)

What about?

a) U.S. films

Very good influence	1
More good than bad	2
More bad than good	3
Very bad influence	4
No influence	5
Don't know	6

b) U.S. music

Very good influence	7
More good than bad	8
More bad than good	9
Very bad influence	0
No influence	X
Don't know	Y

c) U.S. books and writers

Very good influence	1
More good than bad	2
More bad than good	3
Very bad influence	4
No influence	5
Don't know	6

d) U.S. business and investments in Britain

Very good influence	7
More good than bad	8
More bad than good	9
Very bad influence	0
No influence	X
Don't know	Y

e) Tourists from the U.S.

Very good influence	1
More good than bad	2
More bad than good	3
Very bad influence	4
No influence	5
Don't know	6

(a) Screenshot of question 27 in ZA1972

27. Wie Sie wissen, wird Westdeutschland von anderen Ländern durch Dinge beeinflusst wie Film, Zeitschriften usw. Bitte benutzen Sie diese Karte um mir zu sagen, welche Art von Einfluss jedes der folgenden Dinge, die von Amerika kommen, auf Westdeutschland hat: Einen sehr guten Einfluss, eher einen guten als einen schlechten, eher einen schlechten als einen guten, oder einen sehr schlechten Einfluss? (**KARTE**) Wie steht es mit?

	Sehr guten Einfluss	Eher guten als schlechten	Eher schlechten als guten	Sehr schlechten Einfluss	Keinen Einfluss	
Amerikanische Filme	1	2	3	4	5	6
Amerikanische Musik	7	8	9	0	X	Y
Amerikanische Bücher u. schriftsteller	1	2	3	4	5	6
Amerikanische Geschäftsteiligung in Westdeutschland	7	8	9	0	X	Y
Touristen von Amerika	1	2	3	4	5	6
Radioprogramme von Amerika	7	8	9	0	X	Y

(b) Screenshot of question 27 in ZA2127, West-Germany

24. Sie können sich sicher vorstellen, daß Westdeutschland - wie andere Länder auch - durch Filme, Bücher etc. aus anderen Ländern irgendwie beeinflusst wird. Würden Sie mir bitte anhand dieser Karte sagen, welchen Einfluss die folgenden Dinge aus Amerika auf Westdeutschland ausüben - einen sehr guten Einfluss, mehr guten als schlechten Einfluss, mehr schlechten als guten Einfluss, oder einen sehr schlechten Einfluss? Wie ist es mit? (**KARTE VI**) (**XX-8A/27**)

	Sehr guten Einfluss	Mehr guten als schlechten Einfluss	Mehr schlechten als guten Einfluss	Sehr schlechten Einfluss	Gar keinen Einfluss	
A. Amerik. Zeitschriften u. illustrierte	1	2	3	4	5	6
B. Amerikanischer Jazz	7	8	9	0	X	Y
C. Amerikanische Bühnenreisen	1	2	3	4	5	6
D. Amerikaner in Westdeutschland	7	8	9	0	X	Y
E. Amerikanische Religionsideen	1	2	3	4	5	6

(c) Screenshot of question 24 in ZA2124, Form A

24. Sie können sich sicher vorstellen, daß Westdeutschland - wie andere Länder auch - durch Filme, Bücher etc. aus anderen Ländern irgendwie beeinflusst wird. Würden Sie mir bitte anhand dieser Karte sagen, welchen Einfluss die folgenden Dinge aus Amerika auf Westdeutschland ausüben - einen sehr guten Einfluss, einen eher guten als schlechten Einfluss, mehr schlecht als gut, oder einen sehr schlechten Einfluss? Wie ist es mit? (**EINZELN VORLESEN**) **KARTE V** (**XX-8A/27**)

	Sehr guten Einfluss	Mehr guten als schlechten Einfluss	Mehr schlechten als guten Einfluss	Sehr schlechten Einfluss	Gar keinen Einfluss	
S1 - a. Amerikanische Zeitungen	1	2	3	4	5	6
b. Amerikanischer Jazz	7	8	9	0	X	Y
S2 - c. Amerikanischen Büchern	1	2	3	4	5	6
d. Amerikan. Soldaten in Westdeutschland	7	8	9	0	X	Y
S3 - e. Amerikanischen Touristen in Westdeutschland	1	2	3	4	5	6
f. Amerikanischen Studenten in Westdeutschland	7	8	9	0	X	Y
S4 - g. Radio Stimme Amerikas	1	2	3	4	5	6

(d) Screenshot of question 24 in ZA2124, Form B

These variables have the following ranking:

0. very bad influence
1. more bad than good
2. no influence
3. more good than bad
4. very good influence

Notes:

- These questions were asked in questionnaires ZA1972 (year: 1956) and ZA2124 (year: 1958). Question on Jazz asked also in ZA1973 (Form A).
- “USA_influence_broadcasts” asked only in questionnaire ZA1972 in West-Germany. GESIS coded 1 observation from Italy, which I removed as it is very likely that this was typo (there is no question on the influence of broadcasts in the Italian survey and it is very unlikely that there was only 1 respondent).
- The full list of this set of variables is as follows:
 1. USA_influence_films
 2. USA_influence_music
 3. USA_influence_book_writers
 4. USA_influence_investments
 5. USA_influence_tourists
 6. USA_influence_broadcasts
 7. USA_influence_Jazz
 8. USA_influence_magazines
 9. USA_influence_newspaper
 10. USA_influence_libraries
 11. USA_influence_Americ_residents
 12. USA_influence_religious_ideas
 13. USA_influence_VOA

Table 446: Influence of US films on your own country (survey ZA1972, year: 1956)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
very bad influence	127 (16.22)	103 (10.45)	28 (6.10)	155 (18.70)	413 (13.51)
more bad than good	323 (41.25)	313 (31.74)	116 (25.27)	432 (52.11)	1184 (38.73)
no influence	209 (26.69)	145 (14.71)	24 (5.23)	40 (4.83)	418 (13.67)
more good than bad	116 (14.81)	326 (33.06)	195 (42.48)	173 (20.87)	810 (26.50)
very good influence	8 (1.02)	99 (10.04)	96 (20.92)	29 (3.50)	232 (7.59)
Total	783 (100.00)	986 (100.00)	459 (100.00)	829 (100.00)	3057 (100.00)

Table 447: Influence of US music on your own country (survey ZA1972, year: 1956)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
	b/colpct	b/colpct	b/colpct	b/colpct	b/colpct
very bad influence	132 (17.81)	92 (10.05)	66 (15.07)	207 (23.39)	497 (16.68)
more bad than good	286 (38.60)	266 (29.07)	134 (30.59)	441 (49.83)	1127 (37.83)
no influence	199 (26.86)	163 (17.81)	31 (7.08)	52 (5.88)	445 (14.94)
more good than bad	112 (15.11)	319 (34.86)	150 (34.25)	157 (17.74)	738 (24.77)
very good influence	12 (1.62)	75 (8.20)	57 (13.01)	28 (3.16)	172 (5.77)
Total	741 (100.00)	915 (100.00)	438 (100.00)	885 (100.00)	2979 (100.00)

Table 448: Influence of US books and writers on your own country (survey ZA1972, year: 1956)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
very bad influence	41 (8.18)	42 (6.58)	6 (1.63)	19 (3.75)	108 (5.36)
more bad than good	105 (20.96)	127 (19.91)	47 (12.74)	80 (15.81)	359 (17.83)
no influence	179 (35.73)	157 (24.61)	19 (5.15)	36 (7.11)	391 (19.41)
more good than bad	168 (33.53)	246 (38.56)	194 (52.57)	307 (60.67)	915 (45.43)
very good influence	8 (1.60)	66 (10.34)	103 (27.91)	64 (12.65)	241 (11.97)
Total	501 (100.00)	638 (100.00)	369 (100.00)	506 (100.00)	2014 (100.00)

Table 449: Influence of US business and investments and writers in your own country (survey ZA1972, year: 1956)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
very bad influence	98 (17.28)	34 (5.53)	29 (6.89)	31 (4.98)	192 (8.63)
more bad than good	175 (30.86)	68 (11.06)	59 (14.01)	119 (19.13)	421 (18.92)
no influence	45 (7.94)	34 (5.53)	5 (1.19)	21 (3.38)	105 (4.72)
more good than bad	223 (39.33)	280 (45.53)	169 (40.14)	354 (56.91)	1026 (46.11)
very good influence	26 (4.59)	199 (32.36)	159 (37.77)	97 (15.59)	481 (21.62)
Total	567 (100.00)	615 (100.00)	421 (100.00)	622 (100.00)	2225 (100.00)

Table 450: Influence of tourists from the US on your own country

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
very bad influence	25 (2.19)	18 (1.23)	32 (2.88)	6 (0.55)	81 (1.68)
more bad than good	89 (7.79)	65 (4.44)	58 (5.22)	48 (4.38)	260 (5.40)
no influence	165 (14.45)	171 (11.69)	192 (17.27)	106 (9.67)	634 (13.17)
more good than bad	629 (55.08)	551 (37.66)	386 (34.71)	650 (59.31)	2216 (46.04)
very good influence	234 (20.49)	658 (44.98)	444 (39.93)	286 (26.09)	1622 (33.70)
Total	1142 (100.00)	1463 (100.00)	1112 (100.00)	1096 (100.00)	4813 (100.00)

Table 451: Influence of broadcasts from the US on your own country (survey ZA1972, year: 1956)

	West-Germany
very bad influence	25 (4.92)
more bad than good	116 (22.83)
no influence	86 (16.93)
more good than bad	239 (47.05)
very good influence	42 (8.27)
Total	508 (100.00)

Table 452: Influence of American magazines on your own country (survey ZA2124 (Form A), year: 1958)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
very bad influence	48 (15.34)	108 (21.09)	37 (5.83)	38 (10.38)	231 (12.65)
more bad than good	181 (57.83)	192 (37.50)	118 (18.58)	110 (30.05)	601 (32.91)
no influence	0 (0.00)	77 (15.04)	258 (40.63)	62 (16.94)	397 (21.74)
more good than bad	80 (25.56)	109 (21.29)	157 (24.72)	129 (35.25)	475 (26.01)
very good influence	4 (1.28)	26 (5.08)	65 (10.24)	27 (7.38)	122 (6.68)
Total	313 (100.00)	512 (100.00)	635 (100.00)	366 (100.00)	1826 (100.00)

Table 453: Influence of American newspapers on your own country (survey ZA2124 (Form B), year: 1958)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
very bad influence	25 (11.90)	36 (9.35)	51 (8.01)	18 (5.61)	130 (8.37)
more bad than good	99 (47.14)	98 (25.45)	76 (11.93)	49 (15.26)	322 (20.73)
no influence	0 (0.00)	140 (36.36)	300 (47.10)	75 (23.36)	515 (33.16)
more good than bad	80 (38.10)	92 (23.90)	141 (22.14)	147 (45.79)	460 (29.62)
very good influence	6 (2.86)	19 (4.94)	69 (10.83)	32 (9.97)	126 (8.11)
Total	210 (100.00)	385 (100.00)	637 (100.00)	321 (100.00)	1553 (100.00)

Table 454: Influence of American libraries on your own country (survey ZA2124, year: 1958)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
very bad influence	42 (12.80)	29 (5.52)	25 (1.97)	24 (3.64)	120 (4.31)
more bad than good	102 (31.10)	70 (13.33)	121 (9.52)	94 (14.26)	387 (13.91)
no influence	0 (0.00)	135 (25.71)	710 (55.86)	47 (7.13)	892 (32.05)
more good than bad	169 (51.52)	207 (39.43)	282 (22.19)	423 (64.19)	1081 (38.84)
very good influence	15 (4.57)	84 (16.00)	133 (10.46)	71 (10.77)	303 (10.89)
Total	328 (100.00)	525 (100.00)	1271 (100.00)	659 (100.00)	2783 (100.00)

Table 455: Influence of American residents in your own country (survey ZA2124 (Form A), year: 1958)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
very bad influence	21 (8.54)	12 (2.81)	29 (4.57)	16 (3.81)	78 (4.51)
more bad than good	74 (30.08)	47 (11.01)	47 (7.40)	73 (17.38)	241 (13.95)
no influence	0 (0.00)	142 (33.26)	242 (38.11)	39 (9.29)	423 (24.48)
more good than bad	145 (58.94)	160 (37.47)	208 (32.76)	256 (60.95)	769 (44.50)
very good influence	6 (2.44)	66 (15.46)	109 (17.17)	36 (8.57)	217 (12.56)
Total	246 (100.00)	427 (100.00)	635 (100.00)	420 (100.00)	1728 (100.00)

Table 456: Influence of American religious ideas on your own country (survey ZA2124 (Form A), year: 1958)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
very bad influence	9 (6.67)	9 (2.31)	61 (9.61)	17 (5.67)	96 (6.58)
more bad than good	31 (22.96)	39 (10.03)	85 (13.39)	48 (16.00)	203 (13.91)
no influence	0 (0.00)	137 (35.22)	341 (53.70)	115 (38.33)	593 (40.64)
more good than bad	86 (63.70)	154 (39.59)	128 (20.16)	102 (34.00)	470 (32.21)
very good influence	9 (6.67)	50 (12.85)	20 (3.15)	18 (6.00)	97 (6.65)
Total	135 (100.00)	389 (100.00)	635 (100.00)	300 (100.00)	1459 (100.00)

Table 457: Influence of American Jazz on your own country

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
very bad influence	285 (23.27)	269 (17.29)	285 (17.14)	618 (44.21)	1457 (24.94)
more bad than good	581 (47.43)	377 (24.23)	375 (22.55)	455 (32.55)	1788 (30.61)
no influence	126 (10.29)	313 (20.12)	504 (30.31)	107 (7.65)	1050 (17.97)
more good than bad	196 (16.00)	464 (29.82)	313 (18.82)	199 (14.23)	1172 (20.06)
very good influence	37 (3.02)	133 (8.55)	186 (11.18)	19 (1.36)	375 (6.42)
Total	1225 (100.00)	1556 (100.00)	1663 (100.00)	1398 (100.00)	5842 (100.00)

Table 458: Influence of radio Voice of America on your own country (survey ZA2124, year: 1958)

	France	Germany	Great Britain	Italy	Total
very bad influence	8 (4.62)	5 (1.71)	17 (6.61)	34 (5.34)	64 (4.71)
more bad than good	24 (13.87)	18 (6.14)	27 (10.51)	36 (5.65)	105 (7.72)
no influence	0 (0.00)	33 (11.26)	76 (29.57)	335 (52.59)	444 (32.65)
more good than bad	116 (67.05)	183 (62.46)	88 (34.24)	151 (23.70)	538 (39.56)
very good influence	25 (14.45)	54 (18.43)	49 (19.07)	81 (12.72)	209 (15.37)
Total	173 (100.00)	293 (100.00)	257 (100.00)	637 (100.00)	1360 (100.00)

35 Cultural Life in America

35.1 USA_life_*

35. Je nach Ihren Eindrücken, die Sie von irgendwoher erhalten haben, würden Sie mir bitte andeuten, welche Meinung Sie von den folgenden Gebieten des amerikanischen Lebens haben?
(KARTE WEISS)

	Sehr gute Meing.	Gute Meing.	Mittelm. Meing.	Schlechte Meinung	Sehr schlechte Meing.	NN
56- (1) Kirchliches und religiöses Leben in Amerika	1	2	3	4	5	6
57- (2) Kulturelles Leben in Amerika - Literatur, Kunst, Musik u. Ähnliches	1	2	3	4	5	6
58- (3) Moral und Familienleben in Amerika	1	2	3	4	5	6
59- (4) Behandlung der Neger in Amerika	1	2	3	4	5	6

Figure 183: Screenshot of Question 35 in ZA1971

These variables have the following ranking:

- 0. very bad opinion
- 1. bad opinion
- 2. fair opinion

3. good opinion

4. very good opinion

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1971) in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1956).

Table 459: Life in America: Religious Matters (survey ZA1971, year: 1956)

	France	Great Britain	West-Germany	Total
very bad opinion	28 (8.89)	4 (0.66)	3 (0.48)	35 (2.26)
bad opinion	38 (12.06)	23 (3.80)	40 (6.37)	101 (6.52)
fair opinion	130 (41.27)	192 (31.74)	199 (31.69)	521 (33.66)
good opinion	97 (30.79)	264 (43.64)	334 (53.18)	695 (44.90)
very good opinion	22 (6.98)	122 (20.17)	52 (8.28)	196 (12.66)
Total	315 (100.00)	605 (100.00)	628 (100.00)	1548 (100.00)

Table 460: Life in America: Cultural Life (survey ZA1971, year: 1956)

	France	Great Britain	West-Germany	Total
very bad opinion	23 (6.01)	2 (0.34)	12 (1.89)	37 (2.30)
bad opinion	61 (15.93)	23 (3.88)	71 (11.16)	155 (9.62)
fair opinion	163 (42.56)	198 (33.39)	212 (33.33)	573 (35.55)
good opinion	116 (30.29)	270 (45.53)	300 (47.17)	686 (42.56)
very good opinion	20 (5.22)	100 (16.86)	41 (6.45)	161 (9.99)
Total	383 (100.00)	593 (100.00)	636 (100.00)	1612 (100.00)

Table 461: Life in America: Morality and Family Life (survey ZA1971, year: 1956)

	France	Great Britain	West-Germany	Total
very bad opinion	24 (5.67)	21 (3.24)	12 (1.94)	57 (3.37)
bad opinion	88 (20.80)	123 (18.98)	100 (16.16)	311 (18.40)
fair opinion	199 (47.04)	300 (46.30)	235 (37.96)	734 (43.43)
good opinion	102 (24.11)	173 (26.70)	246 (39.74)	521 (30.83)
very good opinion	10 (2.36)	31 (4.78)	26 (4.20)	67 (3.96)
Total	423 (100.00)	648 (100.00)	619 (100.00)	1690 (100.00)

35.2 impression_US_life_*

28. Jeder von uns macht sich ein bestimmtes Bild von einem anderen Land, das sich natürlich aus vielen besonderen Eindrücken, sowohl günstigen als auch ungünstigen, zusammensetzt. Würden Sie mir nun bitte zu jedem der folgenden Punkte sagen, ob er Ihnen einen sehr guten Eindruck vom Leben in den Vereinigten Staaten vermittelt, eher einen guten als schlechten, eher einen schlechten als einen guten oder einen sehr schlechten Eindruck? (EINZELN DURCHFAGEN!)

5x
54

	Sehr guten Eindruck	Eher guten als schlechten Eindruck	Eher schlechten als guten Eindruck	Sehr schlechten Eindruck	KM/Weiss nicht	
Amerik. Filme	1	2	3	4	5	52
Amerik. Bücher	6	7	8	9	0	52
Amerik. Zeitschriften	1	2	3	4	5	53
Amerik. Jazz	6	7	8	9	0	53
Amerik. Fernsehprogramme	1	2	3	4	5	54

FRAGE 28a STELLEN! FRAGE 28b STELLEN!

Figure 184: Screenshot of Question 28 (Form A) in ZA1975, filename: "ZA2020_fb.pdf"

These variables have the following ranking:

- 0. very bad impression
- 1. more bad than good
- 2. more good than bad
- 3. very good impression

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1975, Form A) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1962).
- The full of list of these variables is as follows:
 1. impression_US_life_films
 2. impression_US_life_books
 3. impression_US_life_magazines
 4. impression_US_life_Jazz
 5. impression_US_life_tv_programme

Table 462: Impression of Life in the US: films (survey ZA1975, year: 1962)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
very bad impression	47 (11.11)	54 (11.30)	11 (2.48)	18 (6.27)	130 (7.97)
more bad than good	178 (42.08)	152 (31.80)	68 (15.32)	82 (28.57)	480 (29.41)
more good than bad	176 (41.61)	169 (35.36)	185 (41.67)	149 (51.92)	679 (41.61)
very good impression	22 (5.20)	103 (21.55)	180 (40.54)	38 (13.24)	343 (21.02)
Total	423 (100.00)	478 (100.00)	444 (100.00)	287 (100.00)	1632 (100.00)

Table 463: Impression of Life in the US: books (survey ZA1975, year: 1962)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
very bad impression	9 (4.69)	31 (13.66)	4 (2.50)	4 (2.37)	48 (6.42)
more bad than good	58 (30.21)	80 (35.24)	12 (7.50)	28 (16.57)	178 (23.80)
more good than bad	110 (57.29)	82 (36.12)	80 (50.00)	92 (54.44)	364 (48.66)
very good impression	15 (7.81)	34 (14.98)	64 (40.00)	45 (26.63)	158 (21.12)
Total	192 (100.00)	227 (100.00)	160 (100.00)	169 (100.00)	748 (100.00)

Table 464: Impression of Life in the US: magazines (survey ZA1975, year: 1962)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
very bad impression	18 (12.08)	49 (17.56)	9 (5.70)	8 (6.25)	84 (11.76)
more bad than good	49 (32.89)	91 (32.62)	21 (13.29)	27 (21.09)	188 (26.33)
more good than bad	71 (47.65)	89 (31.90)	76 (48.10)	67 (52.34)	303 (42.44)
very good impression	11 (7.38)	50 (17.92)	52 (32.91)	26 (20.31)	139 (19.47)
Total	149 (100.00)	279 (100.00)	158 (100.00)	128 (100.00)	714 (100.00)

Table 465: Impression of Life in the US: jazz (survey ZA1975, year: 1962)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
very bad impression	146 (32.66)	98 (25.65)	111 (31.01)	95 (32.42)	450 (30.41)
more bad than good	159 (35.57)	98 (25.65)	85 (23.74)	89 (30.38)	431 (29.12)
more good than bad	109 (24.38)	117 (30.63)	83 (23.18)	79 (26.96)	388 (26.22)
very good impression	33 (7.38)	69 (18.06)	79 (22.07)	30 (10.24)	211 (14.26)
Total	447 (100.00)	382 (100.00)	358 (100.00)	293 (100.00)	1480 (100.00)

Table 466: Impression of Life in the US: tv programmes (survey ZA1975, year: 1962)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
very bad impression	13 (9.85)	23 (5.69)	23 (7.59)	9 (5.45)	68 (6.77)
more bad than good	49 (37.12)	111 (27.48)	59 (19.47)	43 (26.06)	262 (26.10)
more good than bad	60 (45.45)	177 (43.81)	147 (48.51)	92 (55.76)	476 (47.41)
very good impression	10 (7.58)	93 (23.02)	74 (24.42)	21 (12.73)	198 (19.72)
Total	132 (100.00)	404 (100.00)	303 (100.00)	165 (100.00)	1004 (100.00)

35.3 impression_US_Amer_*

25. Jeder von uns macht sich ein bestimmtes Bild von einem anderen Land, daß sich natürlich aus vielen besonderen Eindrücken zusammensetzt. Würden Sie mir bitte zu jedem der angeführten Personengruppen sagen, ob er Ihnen einen sehr guten Eindruck von den USA vermittelt, eher einen guten als schlechten, eher einen schlechten als guten, oder einen sehr schlechten Eindruck?

	Sehr guten Eindruck	Eher guten als schlechten Eindruck	Eher schlechten als guten Eindruck	Sehr schlechten Eindruck	WM
Amerikanische Touristen in Deutschland	33-1	2	31	4	5
Amerikanische Studenten in Deutschland	6	7	8	9	0
Amerikanische Geschäftsleute, die in Deutschland leben	69-1	2	3	4	5
Amerikanische Regierungsbeamte in Deutschland	6	7	8	9	0
Amerikanische Jazz-Musiker	35-1	2	3	4	5
Amerikanische Bühnenschauspieler, Musiker - außer Jazz-Musiker - u. andere Künstler, die in Deutschland aufgetreten sind	6	7	8	9	0
Angehörige der amerikanischen Streitkräfte	36-1	2	3	4	5

Figure 185: Screenshot of Question 25 (Form B) in ZA2125

These variables have the following ranking:

-999. no influence, only IT

0. very bad
1. more bad than good
2. more good than bad
3. very good

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2125, Form B) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1960).
- The full of list of these variables is as follows:
 1. impression_US_Amer_tourists
 2. impression_US_Amer_students
 3. impression_US_Amer_businessmen
 4. impression_US_Amer_gov_official
 5. impression_US_Amer_jazz_musician
 6. impression_US_Amer_stage_actors
 7. impression_US_Amer_servicemen

Table 467: Impression of the US: American tourists (survey ZA2125, year: 1960)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
no influence, only IT	0 (0.00)	0 (0.00)	163 (28.15)	0 (0.00)	163 (9.42)
very bad	7 (2.05)	8 (1.83)	13 (2.25)	4 (1.07)	32 (1.85)
more bad than good	43 (12.57)	52 (11.90)	38 (6.56)	24 (6.43)	157 (9.07)
more good than bad	236 (69.01)	236 (54.00)	152 (26.25)	245 (65.68)	869 (50.20)
very good	56 (16.37)	141 (32.27)	213 (36.79)	100 (26.81)	510 (29.46)
Total	342 (100.00)	437 (100.00)	579 (100.00)	373 (100.00)	1731 (100.00)

Table 468: Impression of the US: American students (survey ZA2125, year: 1960)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
no influence, only IT	0 (0.00)	0 (0.00)	309 (53.37)	0 (0.00)	309 (23.84)
very bad	2 (1.11)	4 (1.65)	7 (1.21)	1 (0.34)	14 (1.08)
more bad than good	26 (14.44)	12 (4.94)	17 (2.94)	5 (1.70)	60 (4.63)
more good than bad	113 (62.78)	154 (63.37)	112 (19.34)	180 (61.22)	559 (43.13)
very good	39 (21.67)	73 (30.04)	134 (23.14)	108 (36.73)	354 (27.31)
Total	180 (100.00)	243 (100.00)	579 (100.00)	294 (100.00)	1296 (100.00)

Table 469: Impression of the US: American businessmen (survey ZA2125, year: 1960)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
no influence, only IT	0 (0.00)	0 (0.00)	340 (58.72)	0 (0.00)	340 (29.85)
very bad	12 (10.08)	4 (1.77)	16 (2.76)	3 (1.40)	35 (3.07)
more bad than good	29 (24.37)	17 (7.52)	34 (5.87)	8 (3.72)	88 (7.73)
more good than bad	62 (52.10)	118 (52.21)	100 (17.27)	148 (68.84)	428 (37.58)
very good	16 (13.45)	87 (38.50)	89 (15.37)	56 (26.05)	248 (21.77)
Total	119 (100.00)	226 (100.00)	579 (100.00)	215 (100.00)	1139 (100.00)

Table 470: Impression of the US: American government officials (survey ZA2125, year: 1960)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
no influence, only IT	0 (0.00)	0 (0.00)	351 (60.62)	0 (0.00)	351 (29.92)
very bad	9 (8.41)	6 (2.45)	17 (2.94)	1 (0.41)	33 (2.81)
more bad than good	28 (26.17)	8 (3.27)	39 (6.74)	8 (3.31)	83 (7.08)
more good than bad	51 (47.66)	141 (57.55)	104 (17.96)	155 (64.05)	451 (38.45)
very good	19 (17.76)	90 (36.73)	68 (11.74)	78 (32.23)	255 (21.74)
Total	107 (100.00)	245 (100.00)	579 (100.00)	242 (100.00)	1173 (100.00)

Table 471: Impression of the US: American jazz musicians (survey ZA2125, year: 1960)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
no influence, only IT	0 (0.00)	0 (0.00)	259 (44.73)	0 (0.00)	259 (15.95)
very bad	74 (21.51)	65 (17.62)	43 (7.43)	83 (25.00)	265 (16.32)
more bad than good	99 (28.78)	89 (24.12)	73 (12.61)	132 (39.76)	393 (24.20)
more good than bad	127 (36.92)	164 (44.44)	122 (21.07)	92 (27.71)	505 (31.10)
very good	44 (12.79)	51 (13.82)	82 (14.16)	25 (7.53)	202 (12.44)
Total	344 (100.00)	369 (100.00)	579 (100.00)	332 (100.00)	1624 (100.00)

Table 472: Impression of the US: American stage actors etc. (survey ZA2125, year: 1960)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
no influence, only IT	0 (0.00)	0 (0.00)	255 (44.04)	0 (0.00)	255 (16.35)
very bad	5 (2.35)	18 (3.77)	26 (4.49)	14 (4.83)	63 (4.04)
more bad than good	29 (13.62)	90 (18.83)	54 (9.33)	51 (17.59)	224 (14.36)
more good than bad	130 (61.03)	243 (50.84)	148 (25.56)	153 (52.76)	674 (43.21)
very good	49 (23.00)	127 (26.57)	96 (16.58)	72 (24.83)	344 (22.05)
Total	213 (100.00)	478 (100.00)	579 (100.00)	290 (100.00)	1560 (100.00)

Table 473: Impression of the US: American servicemen (survey ZA2125, year: 1960)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
no influence, only IT	0 (0.00)	0 (0.00)	268 (46.29)	0 (0.00)	268 (14.65)
very bad	48 (12.60)	38 (8.70)	60 (10.36)	15 (3.47)	161 (8.80)
more bad than good	122 (32.02)	102 (23.34)	59 (10.19)	81 (18.75)	364 (19.90)
more good than bad	181 (47.51)	232 (53.09)	130 (22.45)	288 (66.67)	831 (45.43)
very good	30 (7.87)	65 (14.87)	62 (10.71)	48 (11.11)	205 (11.21)
Total	381 (100.00)	437 (100.00)	579 (100.00)	432 (100.00)	1829 (100.00)

36 Treatment of Black People

36.1 treatment_black_*

Question:

- “From impressions you have received from any source, would you tell me your opinion of the treatment of Negroes in the following countries. (SHOW CARD A and CONTINUE READING) How about in Great Britain? IS your opinion of the treatment of Negroes in Great Britain very good, good, neither good nor bad, bad, or very bad? How about ...? etc.” (Taken from question 37 in ZA2074)
- “From impressions you have received from any sources, would you tell me your opinion of the treatment of Negroes in the US?” (Taken from question 33 in ZA2126)

35. Je nach Ihren Eindrücken, die Sie von irgendwoher erhalten haben, würden Sie mir bitte andeuten, welche Meinung Sie von den folgenden Gebieten des amerikanischen Landes haben? (KARTE WEISS)

	Sehr gute Meinung	Gute Meinung	Wirtsch. Meinung	Schlechte Meinung	Sehr schlechte Meinung	KW
56- (1) Kirchliches und religiöses Leben in Amerika	1	2	3	4	5	6
57- (2) Kulturelles Leben in Amerika - Literatur, Kunst, Musik u. Ähnliches	1	2	3	4	5	6
58- (3) Moral und Familienleben in Amerika	1	2	3	4	5	6
59- (4) Behandlung der Neger in Amerika	1	2	3	4	5	6

(a) Screenshot of question 35 in ZA1971

31. Würden Sie mir bitte sagen, welche Meinung Sie sich von der Behandlung der Neger in den folgenden Ländern, aufgrund von Eindrücken, die Ihnen aus beliebigen Quellen übermittelt wurden, gebildet haben.

Ist, Ihrer Meinung nach, die Behandlung der Neger in Frankreich sehr gut, gut, weder gut noch schlecht, schlecht oder sehr schlecht?

(FÜR JEDES LAND DURCHFRAGEN U. IM SCHEMA KRINGELN)

	Sehr gute Meinung	Gute Meinung	Weder gute noch schlechte Meinung	Schlech- te Meinung	Sehr schlechte Meinung	Weiss nicht
In Frankreich	X		0	1	2	3
In Amerika		5	6	7	8	9
In der Sowjetunion	X		0	1	2	3
In Südafrika		5	6	7	8	9

(b) Screenshot of question 31 in ZA2073, filename: "ZA0428_fb.pdf"

30. Nach allem, was Sie darüber gehört oder gelesen haben, wie denken Sie über die Behandlung der Neger in Amerika? (KARTE I) (XX 10)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Habe eine sehr gute Meinung
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Habe eine gute Meinung
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Habe weder eine gute noch eine schlechte Meinung
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Habe eine schlechte Meinung
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Habe eine sehr schlechte Meinung
<input type="checkbox"/>	Weiß nicht

(c) Screenshot of question 30 in ZA2124

62. Würden Sie mir, aufgrund irgendwelcher Eindrücke, die Sie erhalten haben, Ihre Meinung über die Behandlung der Neger in den Vereinigten Staaten sagen? (KARTE)

<input type="checkbox"/>	Sehr gute Meinung
<input type="checkbox"/>	Gute Meinung
<input type="checkbox"/>	Weder gute noch schlechte Meinung
<input type="checkbox"/>	Schlechte Meinung
<input type="checkbox"/>	Sehr schlechte Meinung
<input type="checkbox"/>	Weiß nicht

(d) Screenshot of question 62 in ZA2127

These variables have the following ranking:

0. very bad opinion
1. bad opinion
2. neither
3. good opinion
4. very good opinion

Notes:

- `treatment_black_USA` : asked in questionnaires ZA1971 (year: 1956), ZA2073 (year: 1964), ZA2074 (year: 1965), ZA2124 (year: 1958), ZA2126 (year: 1961), and ZA2127 (year: 1969).
- `treatment_black_France`: asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2073) collected in 1964.
- `treatment_black_USSR` : asked in questionnaires ZA2073 (year: 1964) and ZA2074 (year: 1965).
- `treatment_black_South_Africa`: asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2073) collected in 1964.
- `treatment_black_UK` : asked in questionnaires ZA2073 (year: 1964) and ZA2074 (year: 1965).

Table 474: Attitudes toward treatment of black people in the US

	France	Great Britain	Greece	Italy	West-Germany	Total
very bad opinion	2066 (39.18)	1449 (27.30)	118 (26.11)	559 (16.53)	1063 (18.75)	5255 (26.16)
bad opinion	2353 (44.62)	2190 (41.26)	191 (42.26)	1150 (34.00)	2770 (48.85)	8654 (43.09)
neither	657 (12.46)	1123 (21.16)	59 (13.05)	832 (24.60)	1241 (21.89)	3912 (19.48)
good opinion	176 (3.34)	461 (8.69)	71 (15.71)	708 (20.93)	523 (9.22)	1939 (9.65)
very good opinion	21 (0.40)	85 (1.60)	13 (2.88)	133 (3.93)	73 (1.29)	325 (1.62)
Total	5273 (100.00)	5308 (100.00)	452 (100.00)	3382 (100.00)	5670 (100.00)	20085 (100.00)

Table 475: Attitudes toward treatment of black people in France (survey ZA2073, year: 1964)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
very bad opinion	2 (0.17)	14 (2.77)	53 (9.11)	5 (0.60)	74 (2.38)
bad opinion	26 (2.20)	78 (15.45)	192 (32.99)	57 (6.81)	353 (11.37)
neither	111 (9.40)	216 (42.77)	215 (36.94)	313 (37.40)	855 (27.54)
good opinion	536 (45.39)	156 (30.89)	94 (16.15)	369 (44.09)	1155 (37.20)
very good opinion	506 (42.85)	41 (8.12)	28 (4.81)	93 (11.11)	668 (21.51)
Total	1181 (100.00)	505 (100.00)	582 (100.00)	837 (100.00)	3105 (100.00)

Table 476: Attitudes toward treatment of black people in Russia

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
very bad opinion	35 (3.46)	27 (4.20)	71 (10.27)	87 (7.71)	220 (6.33)
bad opinion	151 (14.91)	124 (19.28)	171 (24.75)	282 (25.00)	728 (20.95)
neither	465 (45.90)	269 (41.84)	242 (35.02)	500 (44.33)	1476 (42.47)
good opinion	322 (31.79)	195 (30.33)	177 (25.62)	233 (20.66)	927 (26.68)
very good opinion	40 (3.95)	28 (4.35)	30 (4.34)	26 (2.30)	124 (3.57)
Total	1013 (100.00)	643 (100.00)	691 (100.00)	1128 (100.00)	3475 (100.00)

Table 477: Attitudes toward treatment of black people in South Africa (survey ZA2073, year: 1964)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
very bad opinion	350 (41.62)	359 (40.43)	89 (22.25)	263 (30.80)	1061 (35.57)
bad opinion	270 (32.10)	367 (41.33)	141 (35.25)	293 (34.31)	1071 (35.90)
neither	136 (16.17)	95 (10.70)	52 (13.00)	166 (19.44)	449 (15.05)
good opinion	68 (8.09)	63 (7.09)	100 (25.00)	110 (12.88)	341 (11.43)
very good opinion	17 (2.02)	4 (0.45)	18 (4.50)	22 (2.58)	61 (2.04)
Total	841 (100.00)	888 (100.00)	400 (100.00)	854 (100.00)	2983 (100.00)

Table 478: Attitudes toward treatment of black people in Great Britain

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
very bad opinion	47 (6.33)	32 (1.51)	18 (3.54)	7 (0.82)	104 (2.47)
bad opinion	132 (17.79)	162 (7.67)	69 (13.56)	41 (4.80)	404 (9.58)
neither	257 (34.64)	418 (19.78)	237 (46.56)	300 (35.13)	1212 (28.73)
good opinion	273 (36.79)	1044 (49.41)	150 (29.47)	435 (50.94)	1902 (45.09)
very good opinion	33 (4.45)	457 (21.63)	35 (6.88)	71 (8.31)	596 (14.13)
Total	742 (100.00)	2113 (100.00)	509 (100.00)	854 (100.00)	4218 (100.00)

36.2 treatment_black_USA_impression

35. Hier haben wir einige spezielle Aspekte des amerikanischen Lebens aufgeführt. Bitte sagen Sie mir doch zu jedem, ob amerikanische Filme Ihnen - ganz allgemein gesprochen - einen sehr guten, einen eher guten als schlechten, einen eher schlechten als guten oder einen sehr schlechten Eindruck davon vermittelt haben?
(EINZELN DURCHFragen!)

	Sehr guten Eindruck	Eher gut als schlecht	Eher schlecht als gut	Sehr schlechten Eindruck	NI/ Weiss nicht
Von der Jugend in Amerika	1	2	3	4	5
Von den amerikanischen Geschäftsleuten	6	7	8	9	X
Von den amerikanischen Frauen	1	2	3	4	5
Von der amerikanischen Polizei und Justiz	6	7	8	9	X
Von der Behandlung der Neger in Amerika	1	2	3	4	5

Figure 187: Screenshot of Question 35 in ZA1975 (Form B), filename: "ZA2020_fb.pdf"

This variable has the following ranking:

0. very bad impression
1. more bad than good
2. more good than bad
3. very good impression

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1975, Form B) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1962).

Table 479: Impression of treatment of black people in the USA (survey ZA1975, year: 1962)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
very bad impression	224 (64.74)	224 (48.59)	211 (53.69)	75 (27.17)	734 (49.73)
more bad than good	110 (31.79)	157 (34.06)	109 (27.74)	134 (48.55)	510 (34.55)
more good than bad	9 (2.60)	64 (13.88)	57 (14.50)	58 (21.01)	188 (12.74)
very good impression	3 (0.87)	16 (3.47)	16 (4.07)	9 (3.26)	44 (2.98)
Total	346 (100.00)	461 (100.00)	393 (100.00)	276 (100.00)	1476 (100.00)

36.3 black_white_equal_rights_US_10yr

Question:

- “Do you think that, on balance, Negroes in the US have drawn closer to equality with whites or further away from equality with whites over the past ten years?” (Taken from question 34 in ZA2126)

This variable has the following ranking:

0. further from it
1. no change
2. closer to equality

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2126) in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1961).

Table 480: Do you think that, on balance, Negroes in the US have drawn closer to equality with whites or further away from equality with whites over the past ten years? (survey ZA2126, year: 1961)

	France	Great Britain	West-Germany	Total
further from it	119 (23.24)	160 (28.57)	105 (22.39)	384 (24.92)
no change	211 (41.21)	129 (23.04)	133 (28.36)	473 (30.69)
closer to equality	182 (35.55)	271 (48.39)	231 (49.25)	684 (44.39)
Total	512 (100.00)	560 (100.00)	469 (100.00)	1541 (100.00)

37 Own Country - USA: Foreign Policy

37.1 USA_own_country_equal_partner

Question:

- “Do you feel Britain is treated as an equal partner by the US in affairs that concern them both, or don’t you think so?” (Taken from question 25 in ZA1972)

X 26. ✓ Nun einige Fragen über unsere Beziehungen zu den Vereinigten Staaten.
 (S) Haben Sie das Gefühl, daß Westdeutschland von Amerika in den Angelegenheiten, die beide betreffen, als gleichberechtigter Partner behandelt wird oder ist dies Ihrer Meinung nach nicht so? (XX-HH/25)

43-

1. Gleichberechtigter Partner
2. Nicht gleichberechtigter Partner
3. Andere Antwort: _____

X. KH

Figure 188: Screenshot of Question 26 in ZA0071, Form B

This variable has the following ranking:

- 0. not equal partner
- 1. equal partner

Notes:

- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA1972 in France, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1956).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA1973 (Form B) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1957).
- Although the screenshot of the question is taken from questionnaire ZA0071, the variable in the dataset comes from questionnaire ZA1972 (year: 1956) and ZA1973 (year: 1957). This is because ZA0071 and ZA0072 are duplicates of ZA1973 (see section 1).
- “qualified answer” were re-coded as NAs.

Table 481: Do you feel your own country is treated as an equal partner by the US in affairs that concern them both, or don't you think so?

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
not equal partner	1113 (86.41)	423 (77.05)	504 (57.60)	527 (39.01)	2567 (63.18)
equal partner	175 (13.59)	126 (22.95)	371 (42.40)	824 (60.99)	1496 (36.82)
Total	1288 (100.00)	549 (100.00)	875 (100.00)	1351 (100.00)	4063 (100.00)

37.2 own_country_foreign_depend_US

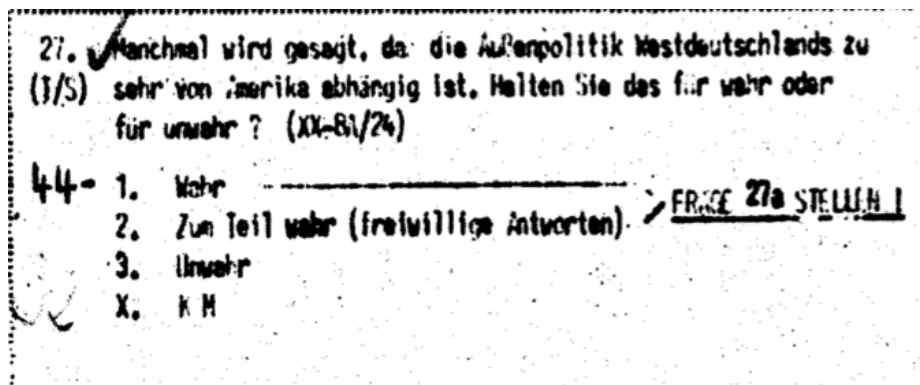


Figure 189: Screenshot of Question 27 in ZA0071

This variable has the following ranking:

0. untrue
1. true partly
2. true

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1973, Form B) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1957).

- Although the screenshot of the question is taken from questionnaire ZA0071, the variable in the dataset comes from questionnaire ZA1973 (year: 1957). This is because ZA0071 and ZA0072 are duplicates of ZA1973 (see section 1).

Table 482: Is it true that your own country's foreign policy is too dependent on the US? (survey ZA1973, year: 1957)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
untrue	119 (14.75)	239 (22.96)	120 (12.58)	212 (22.72)	690 (18.47)
true partly	368 (45.60)	336 (32.28)	391 (40.99)	212 (22.72)	1307 (34.99)
true	320 (39.65)	466 (44.76)	443 (46.44)	509 (54.56)	1738 (46.53)
Total	807 (100.00)	1041 (100.00)	954 (100.00)	933 (100.00)	3735 (100.00)

37.3 own_country_work_close_US_why

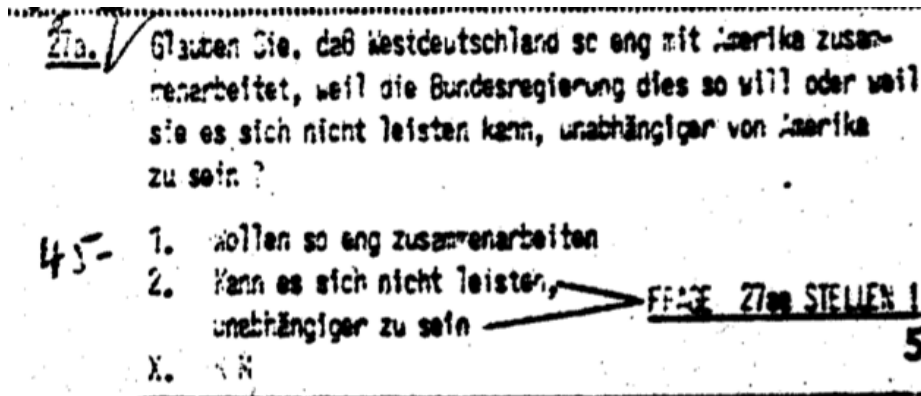


Figure 190: Screenshot of Question 27a in ZA0071

This variable has the following ranking:

0. can't afford to be more independent

1. want to

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1973, Form B) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1957).
- This question was asked only to those respondents that answered “true” or “true partly” to the question of own_country_foreign_depend_US.
- Although the screenshot of the question is taken from questionnaire ZA0071, the variable in the dataset comes from questionnaire ZA1973 (year: 1957). This is because ZA0071 and ZA0072 are duplicates of ZA1973 (see section 1).

Table 483: Why do you think your own country work so closely with the US? (survey ZA1973, year: 1957)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
can't afford to be more independent	523 (82.10)	660 (86.16)	494 (62.85)	544 (78.39)	2221 (77.04)
want to	114 (17.90)	106 (13.84)	292 (37.15)	150 (21.61)	662 (22.96)
Total	637 (100.00)	766 (100.00)	786 (100.00)	694 (100.00)	2883 (100.00)

37.4 own_country_depend_US_reason

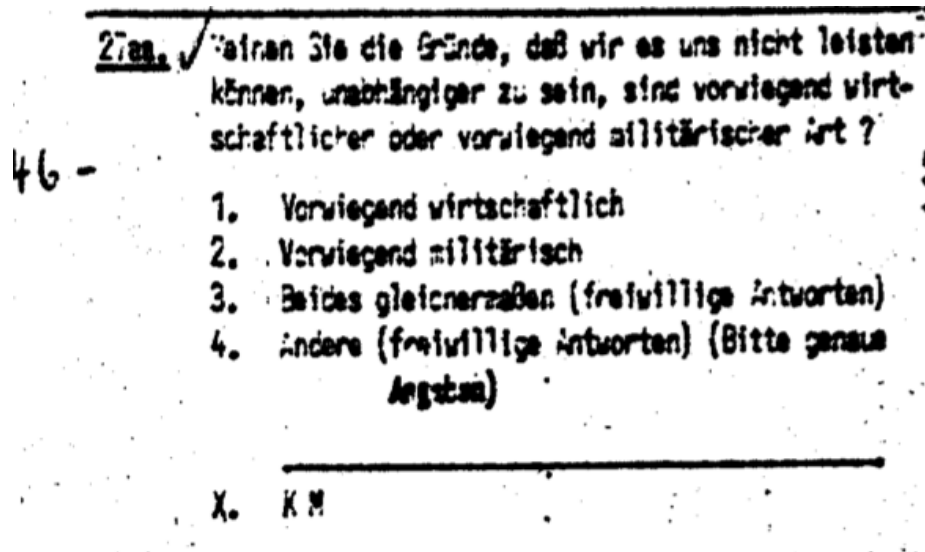


Figure 191: Screenshot of Question 27aa in ZA0071

This variable has the following ranking:

0. both equal
1. mainly economic
2. mainly military

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1973, Form B) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1957).
- I left this variable in string format as there is no ranking/order in the answers. If you want to use it, I will create a dummy for each of the answer.
- Although the screenshot of the question is taken from questionnaire ZA0071, the variable in the dataset comes from questionnaire ZA1973 (year: 1957). This is because ZA0071 and ZA0072 are duplicates of ZA1973 (see section 1).

Table 484: What's the reason why your own country cannot be more independent from the US?
(survey ZA1973, year: 1957)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
both equal	245 (49.60)	238 (36.62)	259 (53.51)	245 (46.14)	987 (45.72)
mainly economic	217 (43.93)	358 (55.08)	208 (42.98)	181 (34.09)	964 (44.65)
mainly military	32 (6.48)	54 (8.31)	17 (3.51)	105 (19.77)	208 (9.63)
Total	494 (100.00)	650 (100.00)	484 (100.00)	531 (100.00)	2159 (100.00)

38 Communism

38.1 communists_own_country

Question:

- “Do you think the Communists are gaining or losing ground in Britain?” (Taken from question 37a in ZA2070 - British survey)

This variable has the following ranking:

0. losing ground
1. remain the same
2. gaining ground

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2070) in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1955).

Table 485: Do you think the Communists are gaining or losing ground in your own country? (survey ZA2070, year: 1955)

	France	Great Britain	West-Germany	Total
losing ground	250 (44.48)	370 (56.06)	495 (69.62)	1115 (57.68)
remain the same	232 (41.28)	209 (31.67)	178 (25.04)	619 (32.02)
gaining ground	80 (14.23)	81 (12.27)	38 (5.34)	199 (10.29)
Total	562 (100.00)	660 (100.00)	711 (100.00)	1933 (100.00)

38.2 own_country_communist_party_USSR

Question:

- “Do you think the British Communist Party is an independent party or is it controlled by the Soviet Union? (Partly or completely controlled)” (Taken from question 38 in ZA2070 - British survey)

This question has the following ranking:

0. controlled completely by USSR
1. controlled partly by USSR
2. independent

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2070) in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1955).

Table 486: Do you think the Communist Party of your own country is an independent party or is it controlled by the Soviet Union? (survey ZA2070, year: 1955)

	France	Great Britain	West-Germany	Total
controlled completely by USSR	235 (39.83)	109 (18.96)	400 (59.70)	744 (40.54)
controlled partly by USSR	260 (44.07)	317 (55.13)	230 (34.33)	807 (43.98)
independent	95 (16.10)	149 (25.91)	40 (5.97)	284 (15.48)
Total	590 (100.00)	575 (100.00)	670 (100.00)	1835 (100.00)

38.3 two_conflict_communist_movement

28b. Glauben Sie, dass zwei sich im Konflikt befindende kommunistische Bewegungen in der Welt entwickeln werden, oder glauben Sie, dass der Bruch nicht so weit gehen wird?

- 45 - X. Zwei sich im Konflikt befindende kommunistische Bewegungen → FR. 28ba
STELLEN!
0. Bruch wird nicht so weit gehen
1. Sind bereits gespalten → FR. 28ba
STELLEN!
2. Weiss nicht

Figure 192: Screenshot of Question 28b in ZA2073, filename: "ZA0428_fb.pdf"

The answers to this question are as follows:

- already split
- two conflicting movements
- won't go that far

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2073) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1964).
- I left this variable in string format as there is no ranking/order in the answers. If you want to use it, I think that the best way is to create a dummy for each of the answer.

Table 487: Development of two conflicting communist movements in the world (survey ZA2073, year: 1964)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
already split	69 (12.30)	29 (7.67)	52 (14.53)	84 (17.46)	234 (13.16)
two conflicting movements	199 (35.47)	193 (51.06)	155 (43.30)	174 (36.17)	721 (40.55)
won't go that far	293 (52.23)	156 (41.27)	151 (42.18)	223 (46.36)	823 (46.29)
Total	561 (100.00)	378 (100.00)	358 (100.00)	481 (100.00)	1778 (100.00)

38.4 conflict_communist_movem_good

28ba. Glauben Sie, dass dies gut oder schlecht ist?

3. Gut
 4. Schlecht → FR. 28baa STELLEN!
 5. Weiss nicht

Figure 193: Screenshot of Question 28ba in ZA2073, filename: "ZA0428_fb.pdf"

This variable has the following ranking:

- 0. bad
- 1. good

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2073) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1964).
- This question was asked only to those respondents that answered "already divided" to the question of two_conflict_communist_movement.

Table 488: Development of two conflicting communist movements in the world: good or bad (survey ZA2073, year: 1964)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
bad	76 (34.08)	62 (31.63)	39 (21.67)	19 (8.84)	196 (24.08)
good	147 (65.92)	134 (68.37)	141 (78.33)	196 (91.16)	618 (75.92)
Total	223 (100.00)	196 (100.00)	180 (100.00)	215 (100.00)	814 (100.00)

39 Formosa

39.1 Formosa_preferred_solution

Question:

- “What do you think should be done with Formosa: should it remain with Chiang Kai-Check, go to Communist China, or be put under United Nations control?” (Taken from question 36a in ZA1970)

The answers to this question are as follows:

- be put under UN control
- remain with Chiang Kai-Check
- should go to Communist China

Notes:

- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA1970 in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1955).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2070 in Great Britain (year: 1955).
- I left this variable in string format as there is no ranking/order in the answers. If you want to use it, I think that the best way is to create a dummy for each of the answer.

Table 489: What do you think should be done with Formosa: should it remain with Chiang Kai-Shek, go to Communist China, or be put under United Nations control?

	France	Great Britain	West-Germany	Total
be put under UN control	227 (57.76)	870 (74.81)	259 (57.17)	1356 (67.50)
remain with Chiang Kai-Check	60 (15.27)	166 (14.27)	131 (28.92)	357 (17.77)
should go to Communist China	106 (26.97)	127 (10.92)	63 (13.91)	296 (14.73)
Total	393 (100.00)	1163 (100.00)	453 (100.00)	2009 (100.00)

39.2 Formosa_solution_if_no_UN

Question:

- “IF UNDER UN CONTROL: If it could not be put under UN control, which would you prefer: should it remain with Chiang Kai-Check or should it go to Communist China?” (Taken from question 36b in ZA1970)

This variable has the following ranking:

0. remain with Chiang Kai-Check
1. should go to Communist China

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1970) in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1955).
- This question was asked to only those respondents that answered “be put under UN control” to the question of Formosa_preferred_solution.

Table 490: If it could not be put under UN control, which would you prefer: should it remain with Chiang Kai-Chek or should it go to Communist China? (survey ZA1970, year: 1955)

	France	Great Britain	West-Germany	Total
remain with Chiang Kai-Chek	112 (72.26)	197 (74.62)	158 (77.83)	467 (75.08)
should go to Communist China	43 (27.74)	67 (25.38)	45 (22.17)	155 (24.92)
Total	155 (100.00)	264 (100.00)	203 (100.00)	622 (100.00)

39.3 USA_reaction_China_att_Formosa

Question:

- “If Communist China should attack Formosa, do you think America should oppose the attack by force of arms or don’t you think so?” (Taken from question 37 in ZA1970)

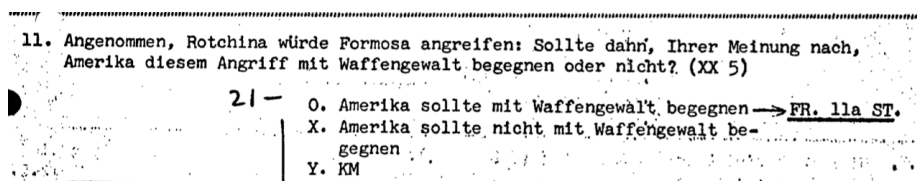


Figure 194: Screenshot of Question 11 in ZA2124

This variable has the following ranking:

0. USA should not oppose by force of arms
1. USA should oppose by force of arms

Notes:

- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA1970 in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1955).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2069 in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1954).

- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2070 in Great Britain (year: 1955).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2124 in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1958).

Table 491: If Communist China should attack Formosa, do you think America should oppose the attack by force of arms or don't you think so?

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
USA should not oppose by force of arms	1008 (63.08)	1391 (55.84)	609 (51.74)	1301 (66.72)	4309 (59.71)
USA should oppose by force of arms	590 (36.92)	1100 (44.16)	568 (48.26)	649 (33.28)	2907 (40.29)
Total	1598 (100.00)	2491 (100.00)	1177 (100.00)	1950 (100.00)	7216 (100.00)

39.4 ChinaFormosa_USA_action_mainland

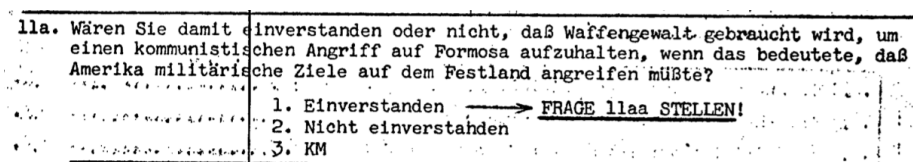


Figure 195: Screenshot of Question 11a in ZA2124

This variable has the following ranking:

0. use force: disapprove
1. use force: approve

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2124) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1958).

Table 492: Should America attack military targets on Mainland China to stop a communist attack on Formosa? (survey ZA2124, year: 1958)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
use force: disapprove	54 (26.87)	75 (29.53)	64 (22.07)	57 (30.81)	250 (26.88)
use force: approve	147 (73.13)	179 (70.47)	226 (77.93)	128 (69.19)	680 (73.12)
Total	201 (100.00)	254 (100.00)	290 (100.00)	185 (100.00)	930 (100.00)

39.5 ChinaFormosa_USA_action_atomw

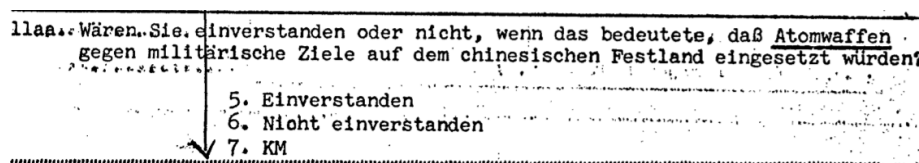


Figure 196: Screenshot of Question 11aa in ZA2124

This variable has the following ranking:

0. use atom w.: disapprove
1. use atom w.: approve

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2124) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1958).

Table 493: Would you agree or not if that meant using nuclear weapons against military targets in mainland China? (survey ZA2124, year: 1958)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
use atom w.: disapprove	96 (71.11)	109 (66.87)	103 (58.52)	106 (82.81)	414 (68.77)
use atom w.: approve	39 (28.89)	54 (33.13)	73 (41.48)	22 (17.19)	188 (31.23)
Total	135 (100.00)	163 (100.00)	176 (100.00)	128 (100.00)	602 (100.00)

40 Germany

40.1 reunification_Germany_binary

I could not find the question in the original survey.

This variable has the following ranking:

- 0. oppose
- 1. favour

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2070) in France (year: 1955).

Table 494: Attitudes toward re-unification of Germany (binary) (survey ZA2070, year: 1955)

	France
oppose	235 (42.57)
favour	317 (57.43)
Total	552 (100.00)

40.2 reunification_Germany

Question:

- “Here are some issues that might be discussed at the conference. Please use this card to indicate in each case first, your own attitude about this, and secondly, what you think the chances are that the 4-powers will reach an agreement? (Show CARD F - read out issues)
 - c. Unifying East and West Germany” (Taken from question 19c in ZA1969)
- “Please use this card to tell me your feelings about the reunification of Germany?” (Taken from question 24a in ZA2071)

This variable has the following ranking:

-999. don't care

1. strongly oppose
2. oppose
3. favour
4. strongly favour

Notes:

- This question was asked in questionnaire (ZA1969) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1955).
- This question was asked in questionnaire (ZA2071) in France, Great Britain, and Norway (year: 1955).

Table 495: Attitudes toward re-unification of Germany

	France	Great Britain	Italy	Norway	West-Germany	Total
don't care	304 (26.03)	146 (11.34)	116 (19.02)	165 (24.48)	15 (1.80)	746 (16.32)
strongly oppose	84 (7.19)	55 (4.27)	14 (2.30)	26 (3.86)	0 (0.00)	179 (3.92)
oppose	253 (21.66)	140 (10.88)	39 (6.39)	71 (10.53)	1 (0.12)	504 (11.03)
favour	338 (28.94)	430 (33.41)	277 (45.41)	269 (39.91)	102 (12.26)	1416 (30.98)
strongly favour	189 (16.18)	516 (40.09)	164 (26.89)	143 (21.22)	714 (85.82)	1726 (37.76)
Total	1168 (100.00)	1287 (100.00)	610 (100.00)	674 (100.00)	832 (100.00)	4571 (100.00)

40.3 Eur_secur_plan_German_reunific

Question:

- “IF STRONGLY FAVOUR/FAVOUR: Do you think that any European security plan must include reunification of Germany or do you think European security proposals should be accepted even without German reunification?” (Taken from question 24b in ZA2071)

This variable has the following ranking:

0. should be accepted without reunification
1. must include reunification

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2071) in France, Great Britain, and Norway (year: 1955).
- This question was asked only to those respondents that answered “strongly favour” or “favour” to the question of reunification_Germany.

Table 496: Do you think that any European security plan must include reunification of Germany or do you think European security proposals should be accepted even without German reunification? (survey ZA2071, year: 1955)

	France	Great Britain	Norway	Total
should be accepted without reunification	64 (32.65)	127 (30.53)	146 (43.07)	337 (35.44)
must include reunification	132 (67.35)	289 (69.47)	193 (56.93)	614 (64.56)
Total	196 (100.00)	416 (100.00)	339 (100.00)	951 (100.00)

40.4 Russian_suggestion_Germany

Question:

- “[Suppose the Russians] proposed that Germany be re-united [illegible] elections, but must not enter into alliances with either the West or the East. Which would you prefer - this suggestion or the present plans to bring West Germany into Western defence?” (Taken from question 21a in ZA1969)

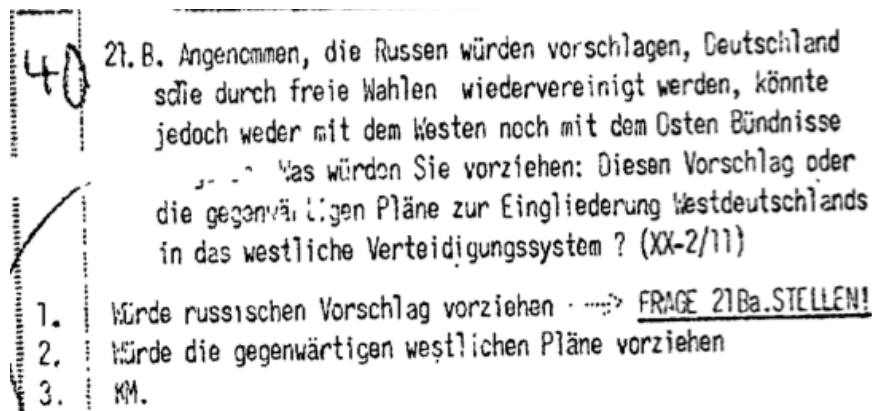


Figure 197: Screenshot of Question 21b in ZA1969 (German Survey)

This variable has the following ranking:

0. Russian suggestion

1. Western plans

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1969) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1955).

Table 497: Suppose the Russians proposed that Germany be re-united with free elections, but must not enter into alliances with either the West or the East. Which would you prefer - this suggestion or the present plans to bring West Germany into Western defence? (survey ZA1969, year: 1955)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
Russian suggestion	269 (59.12)	149 (28.54)	192 (40.00)	365 (56.33)	975 (46.32)
Western plans	186 (40.88)	373 (71.46)	288 (60.00)	283 (43.67)	1130 (53.68)
Total	455 (100.00)	522 (100.00)	480 (100.00)	648 (100.00)	2105 (100.00)

40.5 Russia_suggest_Ger_no_US_guarant

Question:

- “IF PREFER RUSSIAN SUGGESTION: Would you still prefer a neutral German like this, if the USA was not willing to guarantee its neutrality?” (Taken from question 21b in ZA1969)

This variable has the following ranking:

0. not anymore Russian suggestion in that case

1. still Russian suggestion

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1969) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1955).
- This question was asked only to those respondents that answered “PREFER RUSSIAN SUGGESTION” to the question of Russian_suggestion_Germany

Table 498: Would you still prefer a neutral German like this, if the USA was not willing to guarantee its neutrality? (survey ZA1969, year: 1955)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
not anymore Russian suggestion in that case	74 (33.64)	34 (27.20)	30 (19.23)	147 (48.04)	285 (35.32)
still Russian suggestion	146 (66.36)	91 (72.80)	126 (80.77)	159 (51.96)	522 (64.68)
Total	220 (100.00)	125 (100.00)	156 (100.00)	306 (100.00)	807 (100.00)

40.6 German_neutral_state_USSR_prop

Question:

- “If the Russians offered German reunification on condition that Germany withdraw all from the Western alliance and become a neutral State, do you think the Western Powers should or should not agree to this?” (Taken from question 25a in ZA2071)

This variable has the following ranking:

0. should not agree
1. should agree

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2071) in France, Great Britain, and Norway (year: 1955).

Table 499: If the Russians offered German reunification on condition that Germany withdraw all from the Western alliance and become a neutral State, do you think the Western Powers should or should not agree to this? (survey ZA2071, year: 1955)

	France	Great Britain	Norway	Total
should not agree	214 (45.73)	374 (68.75)	275 (54.89)	863 (57.04)
should agree	254 (54.27)	170 (31.25)	226 (45.11)	650 (42.96)
Total	468 (100.00)	544 (100.00)	501 (100.00)	1513 (100.00)

40.7 GER_neutral_status_reaction_West

Question:

- “IF SHOULD NOT AGREE: Now suppose the Germans themselves wanted to accept this Russia offer, do you think then the Western Powers should or should agree to this?” (Taken from question 25c in ZA2071)

This variable has the following ranking:

0. should not agree
1. should agree

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2071) in France, Great Britain, and Norway (year: 1955).
- This question was asked to only those respondents that answered “Should not agree” to the question of German_neutral_state_USSR_prop.

Table 500: Now suppose the Germans themselves wanted to accept this Russia offer, do you think then the Western Powers should or should agree to this? (survey ZA2071, year: 1955)

	France	Great Britain	Norway	Total
should not agree	167 (87.43)	243 (75.23)	186 (83.41)	596 (80.87)
should agree	24 (12.57)	80 (24.77)	37 (16.59)	141 (19.13)
Total	191 (100.00)	323 (100.00)	223 (100.00)	737 (100.00)

40.8 four_power_reunific_Germ_chance

Question:

- “Here are some issues that might be discussed at the conference. Please use this card to indicate in each case first, your own attitude about this, and secondly, what you think the chances are that the 4-powers will reach an agreement? (Show CARD F - read out issues)
 - c. Unifying East and West Germany” (Taken from question 19c in ZA1969)

This variable has the following ranking:

0. very poor chance for success
1. poor chance for success
2. only fair chance for success
3. good chance for success
4. very good chance for success

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1969) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1955).

Table 501: Chance of re-unifying Germany following 4-power conference (survey ZA1969, year: 1955)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
very poor chance for success	65 (16.71)	78 (14.21)	105 (21.83)	111 (15.02)	359 (16.64)
poor chance for success	86 (22.11)	113 (20.58)	186 (38.67)	233 (31.53)	618 (28.64)
only fair chance for success	163 (41.90)	219 (39.89)	114 (23.70)	255 (34.51)	751 (34.80)
good chance for success	63 (16.20)	101 (18.40)	69 (14.35)	122 (16.51)	355 (16.45)
very good chance for success	12 (3.08)	38 (6.92)	7 (1.46)	18 (2.44)	75 (3.48)
Total	389 (100.00)	549 (100.00)	481 (100.00)	739 (100.00)	2158 (100.00)

40.9 German_reunif_vs_European_unity

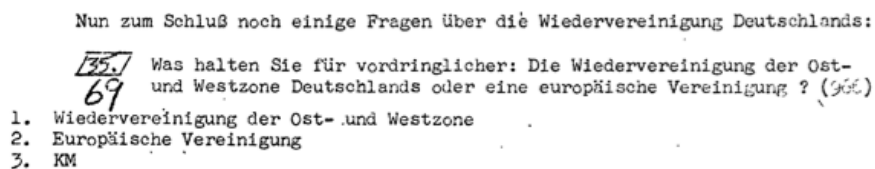


Figure 198: Screenshot of Question 35 in ZA0430

This variable has the following ranking:

0. European unity priority
1. reunification Germany priority

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2069) in West-Germany (year: 1954).

- Although the wording of the screenshot of the question is from questionnaire ZA0430, the variable in the dataset comes only from questionnaire ZA2069 collected in 1954. This is because ZA0430 is a duplicate of ZA2069 (see section 1).

Table 502: What do you think is more urgent: the reunification of Germany or the unification of Europe? (survey ZA2069, year: 1954)

	West-Germany
European unity priority	190 (24.84)
reunification Germany priority	575 (75.16)
Total	765 (100.00)

40.10 Ger_reunif_vs_Europ_unity_recent

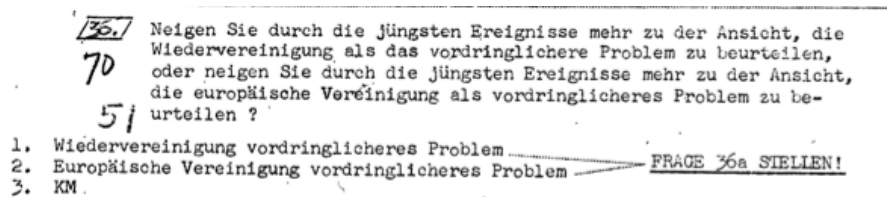


Figure 199: Screenshot of Question 36 in ZA0430

This variable has the following ranking:

0. European unity priority
1. reunification Germany priority

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2069) in West-Germany (year: 1954).
- Although the wording of the screenshot of the question is from questionnaire ZA0430, the variable in the dataset comes only from questionnaire ZA2069 collected in 1954. This is because ZA0430 is a duplicate of ZA2069 (see section 1).

Table 503: Following recent events, are you more inclined to view reunification as the most pressing issue or are you more inclined to view European unification as the most pressing issue? (survey ZA2069, year: 1954)

	West-Germany
European unity priority	221 (36.65)
reunification Germany priority	382 (63.35)
Total	603 (100.00)

40.11 Europ_security_system_Germ_reun

Question:

- “In your judgement, can an effective European security system be set up without German reunification, or do you think that German reunification must precede any effective European security system?” (Taken from question 25 in ZA1970)

This variable has the following ranking:

0. Eur.secur. first
1. reunif. first

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1970) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1955).

Table 504: Can an effective European security system be set up without German reunification, or do you think that German reunification must precede any effective European security system? (survey ZA1970, year: 1955)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
Eur.secur. first	229 (54.52)	134 (30.59)	135 (33.01)	89 (13.59)	587 (30.54)
reunif. first	191 (45.48)	304 (69.41)	274 (66.99)	566 (86.41)	1335 (69.46)
Total	420 (100.00)	438 (100.00)	409 (100.00)	655 (100.00)	1922 (100.00)

40.12 germa_reunifi_conduct_Adenauer

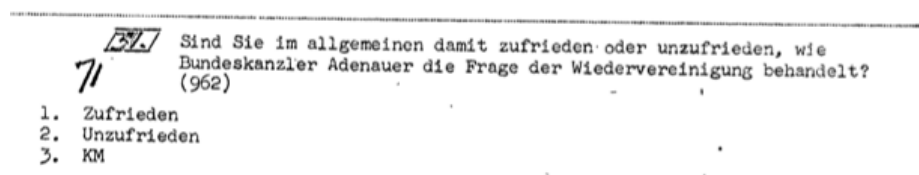


Figure 200: Screenshot of Question 37 in ZA0430

This variable has the following ranking:

- 0. dissatisfied
- 1. satisfied

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2069) in West-Germany (year: 1954).
- Although the wording of the screenshot of the question is from questionnaire ZA0430, the variable in the dataset comes only from questionnaire ZA2069 collected in 1954. This is because ZA0430 is a duplicate of ZA2069 (see section 1).

Table 505: In general, are you satisfied or dissatisfied with the way Chancellor Adenauer is handling the question of reunification? (survey ZA2069, year: 1954)

West-Germany	
dissatisfied	173 (25.15)
satisfied	515 (74.85)
Total	688 (100.00)

40.13 blame_German_division

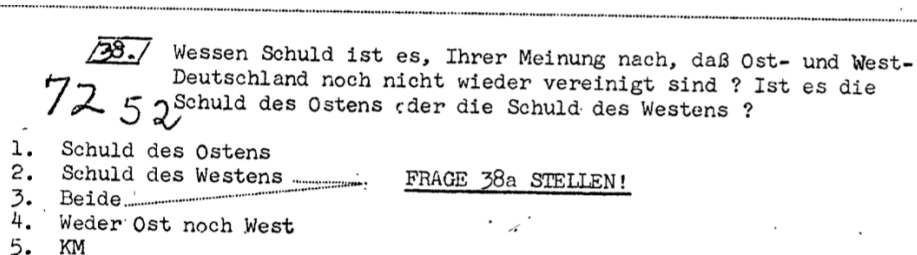


Figure 201: Screenshot of Question 38 in ZA0430

The answers to this question are as follows:

- The East
- The West
- both East and West
- neither East, nor West

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2069) in West-Germany (year: 1954).
- Although the wording of the screenshot of the question is from questionnaire ZA0430, the variable in the dataset comes only from questionnaire ZA2069 collected in 1954. This is because ZA0430 is a duplicate of ZA2069 (see section 1).

- I left this variable in string format as there is no ranking/order in the answers. If you want to use it, I will create a dummy for each of the answer.

Table 506: Whose fault do you think it is that East and West Germany are not yet reunited? (survey ZA2069, year: 1954)

	West-Germany
The East	511 (68.04)
The West	19 (2.53)
both East and West	199 (26.50)
neither East, nor West	22 (2.93)
Total	751 (100.00)

40.14 Austria_position_East_West_agree

Question:

- “You may have heard of the recent agreement between Russia and the Western Powers about Austria. Do you happen to know if under this agreement Austria is now allied with the West, allied with the East, or is a neutral, independent state?” (Taken from question 26a in ZA1969)

The answers to this question are as follows:

- allied with East
- allied with West
- neutral, independent state

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1969) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1955).
- I left this variable in string format as there is no ranking/order in the answers. If you want to use it, I will create a dummy for each of the answer.

Table 507: You may have heard of the recent agreement between Russia and the Western Powers about Austria. Do you happen to know if under this agreement Austria is now allied with the West, allied with the East, or is a neutral, independent state? (survey ZA1969, year: 1955)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
allied with East	35 (11.33)	21 (5.68)	38 (8.30)	20 (3.36)	114 (6.58)
allied with West	9 (2.91)	34 (9.19)	47 (10.26)	29 (4.87)	119 (6.87)
neutral, independent state	265 (85.76)	315 (85.14)	373 (81.44)	547 (91.78)	1500 (86.56)
Total	309 (100.00)	370 (100.00)	458 (100.00)	596 (100.00)	1733 (100.00)

40.15 Germany_neutral_like_Austria

Question:

- “IF NEUTRAL, INDEPENDENT: Would you favour or oppose a similar agreement for Germany?” (Taken from question 26b in ZA1969)

This variable has the following ranking:

0. oppose
1. favour

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1969) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1955).

- This question was asked to only those respondents that answered “Neutral, Independent” to the question of Austria_position_East_West_agree.

Table 508: Would you favour or oppose a similar agreement for Germany (i.e., like Austria)? (survey ZA1969, year: 1955)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
oppose	86 (40.19)	72 (27.80)	103 (33.66)	163 (34.90)	424 (34.03)
favour	128 (59.81)	187 (72.20)	203 (66.34)	304 (65.10)	822 (65.97)
Total	214 (100.00)	259 (100.00)	306 (100.00)	467 (100.00)	1246 (100.00)

40.16 increase_German_sovereignty

Question:

- “At the present time would you approve or disapprove of German sovereignty being increased with Allied control being reduced?” (Taken from question 8 in ZA2069)

This variable has the following ranking:

0. against
1. for

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2069) in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1954).

Table 509: At the present time would you approve or disapprove of German sovereignty being increased with Allied control being reduced?? (survey ZA2069, year: 1954)

	France	Great Britain	West-Germany	Total
against	471 (82.20)	463 (74.80)	109 (17.08)	1043 (56.99)
for	102 (17.80)	156 (25.20)	529 (82.92)	787 (43.01)
Total	573 (100.00)	619 (100.00)	638 (100.00)	1830 (100.00)

40.17 four_power_return_German_territo

Question:

- “Here are some issues that might be discussed at the conference. Please use this card to indicate in each case first, your own attitude about this, and secondly, what you think the chances are that the 4-powers will reach an agreement? (Show CARD F - read out issues)
 - d. Germany getting back its old Eastern Territories (East of the Oder-Neisse) now held by Poland” (Taken from question 19d in ZA1969)

This variable has the following ranking:

-999. don't care

1. strongly oppose
2. oppose
3. favour
4. strongly favour

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1969) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1955).

Table 510: Attitudes toward Germany getting back its old Eastern Territories (East of the Oder-Neisse) now held by Poland following 4-power conference (survey ZA1969, year: 1965)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
don't care	121 (25.10)	71 (12.91)	180 (32.20)	23 (2.81)	395 (16.39)
strongly oppose	65 (13.49)	94 (17.09)	30 (5.37)	1 (0.12)	190 (7.88)
oppose	133 (27.59)	200 (36.36)	88 (15.74)	4 (0.49)	425 (17.63)
favour	93 (19.29)	135 (24.55)	176 (31.48)	144 (17.58)	548 (22.74)
strongly favour	70 (14.52)	50 (9.09)	85 (15.21)	647 (79.00)	852 (35.35)
Total	482 (100.00)	550 (100.00)	559 (100.00)	819 (100.00)	2410 (100.00)

40.18 four_power_return_Ger_terr_chanc

Question:

- “Here are some issues that might be discussed at the conference. Please use this card to indicate in each case first, your own attitude about this, and secondly, what you think the chances are that the 4-powers will reach an agreement? (Show CARD F - read out issues)
 - d. Germany getting back its old Eastern Territories (East of the Oder-Neisse) now held by Poland” (Taken from question 19d in ZA1969)

This variable has the following ranking:

0. very poor chance for success
1. poor chance for success
2. only fair chance for success
3. good chance for success
4. very good chance for success

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1969) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1955).

Table 511: Chance of Germany getting back its old Eastern Territories (East of the Oder-Neisse) now held by Poland following 4-power conference (survey ZA1969, year: 1955)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
very poor chance for success	90 (27.19)	145 (30.85)	187 (42.31)	313 (43.29)	735 (37.39)
poor chance for success	101 (30.51)	159 (33.83)	177 (40.05)	269 (37.21)	706 (35.91)
only fair chance for success	104 (31.42)	114 (24.26)	60 (13.57)	109 (15.08)	387 (19.68)
good chance for success	31 (9.37)	35 (7.45)	17 (3.85)	32 (4.43)	115 (5.85)
very good chance for success	5 (1.51)	17 (3.62)	1 (0.23)	0 (0.00)	23 (1.17)
Total	331 (100.00)	470 (100.00)	442 (100.00)	723 (100.00)	1966 (100.00)

40.19 four_power_rearming_West_Germany

Question:

- “Here are some issues that might be discussed at the conference. Please use this card to indicate in each case first, your own attitude about this, and secondly, what you think the chances are that the 4-powers will reach an agreement? (Show CARD F - read out issues)
 - e. Re-arming of West-Germany” (Taken from question 19e in ZA1969)

This variable has the following ranking:

-999. don't care

1. strongly oppose
2. oppose
3. favour
4. strongly favour

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1969) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1955).

Table 512: Attitudes toward re-arming West-Germany following 4-power conference (survey ZA1969, year: 1965)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
don't care	47 (8.01)	20 (2.92)	106 (17.82)	80 (10.42)	253 (9.60)
strongly oppose	197 (33.56)	98 (14.29)	80 (13.45)	101 (13.15)	476 (18.06)
oppose	217 (36.97)	234 (34.11)	178 (29.92)	209 (27.21)	838 (31.79)
favour	100 (17.04)	233 (33.97)	160 (26.89)	268 (34.90)	761 (28.87)
strongly favour	26 (4.43)	101 (14.72)	71 (11.93)	110 (14.32)	308 (11.68)
Total	587 (100.00)	686 (100.00)	595 (100.00)	768 (100.00)	2636 (100.00)

40.20 four_power_rearm_Germany_chance

Question:

- “Here are some issues that might be discussed at the conference. Please use this card to indicate in each case first, your own attitude about this, and secondly, what you think the chances are that the 4-powers will reach an agreement? (Show CARD F - read out issues)
 - e. Re-arming of West-Germany” (Taken from question 19e in ZA1969)

This variable has the following ranking:

0. very poor chance for success
1. poor chance for success
2. only fair chance for success
3. good chance for success
4. very good chance for success

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1969) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1955).

Table 513: Chance of re-arming West-Germany following 4-power conference (survey ZA1969, year: 1955)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
very poor chance for success	58 (15.38)	72 (11.84)	104 (22.32)	70 (10.67)	304 (14.43)
poor chance for success	80 (21.22)	90 (14.80)	156 (33.48)	149 (22.71)	475 (22.54)
only fair chance for success	141 (37.40)	181 (29.77)	108 (23.18)	164 (25.00)	594 (28.19)
good chance for success	88 (23.34)	181 (29.77)	75 (16.09)	234 (35.67)	578 (27.43)
very good chance for success	10 (2.65)	84 (13.82)	23 (4.94)	39 (5.95)	156 (7.40)
Total	377 (100.00)	608 (100.00)	466 (100.00)	656 (100.00)	2107 (100.00)

41 Trade

41.1 four_power_increas_EastWest_trad

Question:

- “Here are some issues that might be discussed at the conference. Please use this card to indicate in each case first, your own attitude about this, and secondly, what you think the chances are that the 4-powers will reach an agreement? (Show CARD F - read out issues)
f. Increasing East-West Trade” (Taken from question 19f in ZA1969)

This variable has the following ranking:

-999. don't care

1. strongly oppose
2. oppose
3. favour
4. strongly favour

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1969) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1955).

Table 514: Attitudes toward increasing East-West trade following 4-power conference (survey ZA1969, year: 1965)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
don't care	44 (7.03)	21 (2.98)	87 (13.06)	83 (11.01)	235 (8.55)
strongly oppose	2 (0.32)	4 (0.57)	5 (0.75)	3 (0.40)	14 (0.51)
oppose	7 (1.12)	23 (3.27)	15 (2.25)	4 (0.53)	49 (1.78)
favour	185 (29.55)	276 (39.20)	275 (41.29)	313 (41.51)	1049 (38.15)
strongly favour	388 (61.98)	380 (53.98)	284 (42.64)	351 (46.55)	1403 (51.02)
Total	626 (100.00)	704 (100.00)	666 (100.00)	754 (100.00)	2750 (100.00)

41.2 four_power_EastWest_trade_chance

Question:

- “Here are some issues that might be discussed at the conference. Please use this card to indicate in each case first, your own attitude about this, and secondly, what you think the chances are that the 4-powers will reach an agreement? (Show CARD F - read out issues)
f. Increasing East-West Trade” (Taken from question 19f in ZA1969)

This variable has the following ranking:

0. very poor chance for success
1. poor chance for success
2. only fair chance for success
3. good chance for success
4. very good chance for success

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1969) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1955).

Table 515: Chance of increasing East-West trade following 4-power conference (survey ZA1969, year: 1955)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
very poor chance for success	12 (2.61)	4 (0.63)	35 (6.86)	15 (2.30)	66 (2.93)
poor chance for success	23 (5.00)	21 (3.33)	110 (21.57)	65 (9.95)	219 (9.72)
only fair chance for success	139 (30.22)	139 (22.03)	175 (34.31)	189 (28.94)	642 (28.48)
good chance for success	240 (52.17)	316 (50.08)	141 (27.65)	335 (51.30)	1032 (45.79)
very good chance for success	46 (10.00)	151 (23.93)	49 (9.61)	49 (7.50)	295 (13.09)
Total	460 (100.00)	631 (100.00)	510 (100.00)	653 (100.00)	2254 (100.00)

41.3 EastWest_trade_attitudes

Question:

- “Which of the following views comes closest to your own personal opinion?” (Taken from question 21 in ZA1970):
 1. Trade between East and West should in no way restricted
 2. There should be trade relations between East and West except for goods serving war purposes
 3. All trade between East and West should be banned
 4. Don't know

This variable has the following ranking:

1. no restrictions
2. war-goods restriction
3. trade banned

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1970) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1955).
- As for almost all questionnaires, GESIS did not code “Don't Know” answers.

Table 516: Attitudes toward East-West Trade (survey ZA1970, year: 1955)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
no restrictions	260 (41.80)	335 (51.22)	287 (49.65)	238 (32.03)	1120 (43.13)
war-goods restriction	345 (55.47)	303 (46.33)	278 (48.10)	485 (65.28)	1411 (54.33)
trade banned	17 (2.73)	16 (2.45)	13 (2.25)	20 (2.69)	66 (2.54)
Total	622 (100.00)	654 (100.00)	578 (100.00)	743 (100.00)	2597 (100.00)

41.4 increasing_EastWest_trade

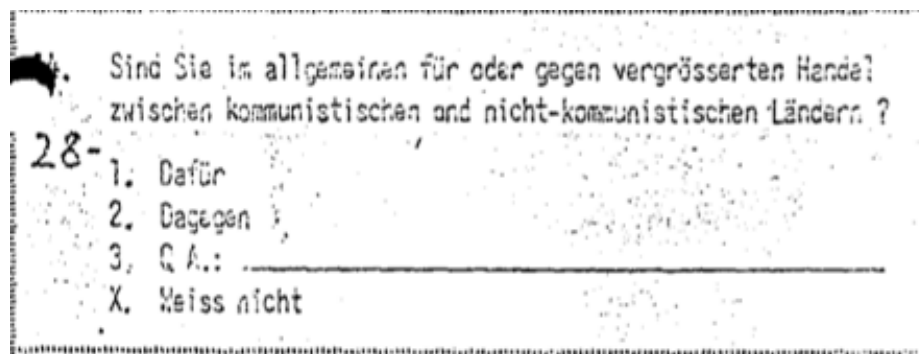


Figure 202: Screenshot of Question 14 in ZA1971

This variable has the following ranking:

- 0. against
- 1. for

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1971) in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1956).

Table 517: Are you generally for or against increasing trade between communist and non-communist countries? (survey ZA1971, year: 1956)

	France	Great Britain	West-Germany	Total
against	55 (10.48)	108 (16.49)	144 (23.49)	307 (17.12)
for	470 (89.52)	547 (83.51)	469 (76.51)	1486 (82.88)
Total	525 (100.00)	655 (100.00)	613 (100.00)	1793 (100.00)

41.5 USA_increasing_EastWest_trade

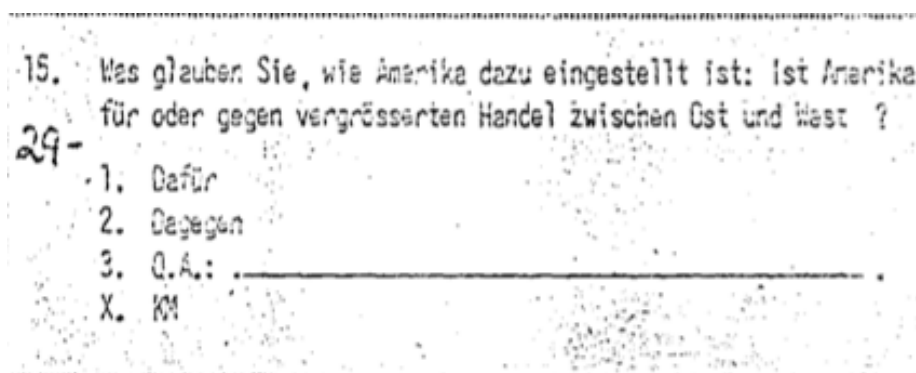


Figure 203: Screenshot of Question 15 in ZA1971

This variable has the following ranking:

- 0. against
- 1. for

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1971) in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1956).

Table 518: Is America for or against increasing trade between communist and non-communist countries? (survey ZA1971, year: 1956)

	France	Great Britain	West-Germany	Total
against	202 (54.89)	347 (64.38)	311 (53.07)	860 (57.60)
for	166 (45.11)	192 (35.62)	275 (46.93)	633 (42.40)
Total	368 (100.00)	539 (100.00)	586 (100.00)	1493 (100.00)

41.6 USSR_increasing_EastWest_trade

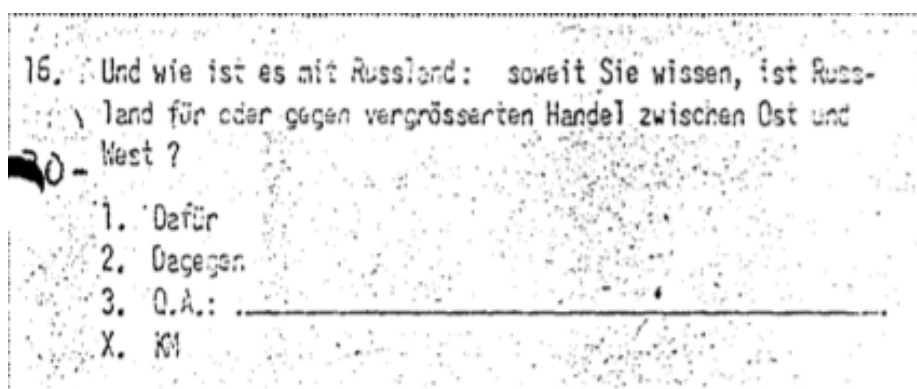


Figure 204: Screenshot of Question 16 in ZA1971

This variable has the following ranking:

0. against
1. for

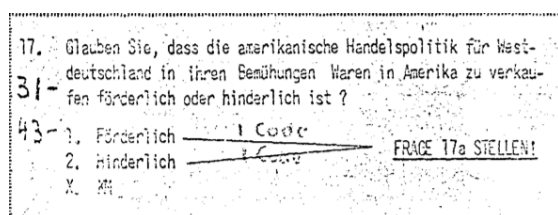
Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1971) in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1956).

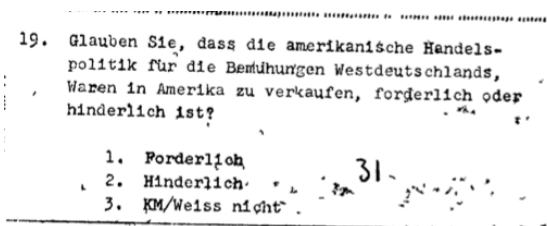
Table 519: Is Russia for or against increasing trade between communist and non-communist countries? (survey ZA1971, year: 1956)

	France	Great Britain	West-Germany	Total
against	18 (4.44)	87 (15.68)	64 (11.07)	169 (10.99)
for	387 (95.56)	468 (84.32)	514 (88.93)	1369 (89.01)
Total	405 (100.00)	555 (100.00)	578 (100.00)	1538 (100.00)

41.7 USA_help_owncountry_export_USA



(a) Screenshot of Question 17 in ZA1971



(b) Screenshot of question 19 in ZA1975 (Form B), filename: "ZA2020_fb.pdf"

This variable has the following ranking:

- 0. hindered export own country
- 1. helped export own country

Notes:

- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA1971 in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1956).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA1975 (Form B) in Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1962).

Table 520: Do you think that American trade policy will help or hinder your own country to sell goods in America?

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
hindered export own country	196 (60.68)	518 (61.89)	96 (29.27)	238 (32.69)	1048 (47.29)
helped export own country	127 (39.32)	319 (38.11)	232 (70.73)	490 (67.31)	1168 (52.71)
Total	323 (100.00)	837 (100.00)	328 (100.00)	728 (100.00)	2216 (100.00)

41.8 US_trade_policy_owncountry_futur

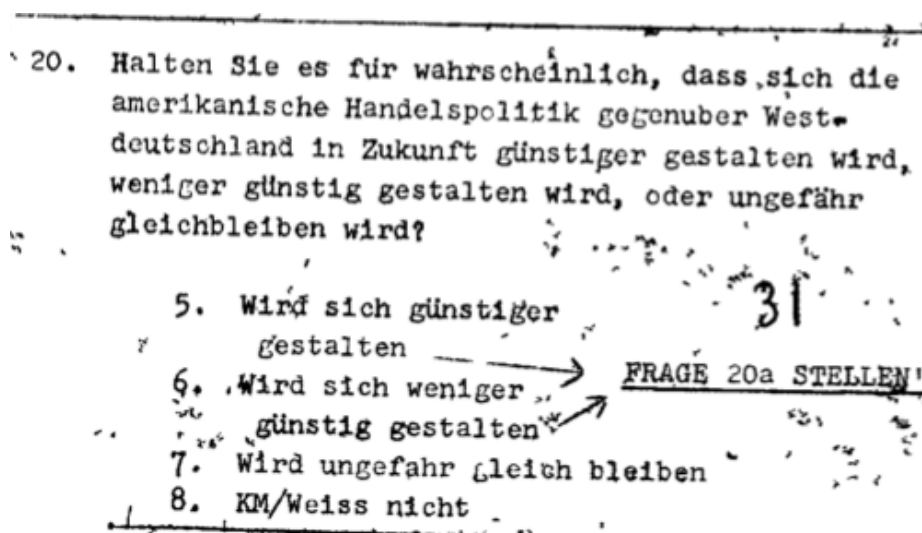


Figure 206: Screenshot of Question 20 in ZA1975 (Form B), filename: "ZA2020_fb.pdf"

This variable has the following ranking:

- 0. become less favourable
- 1. remain about the same
- 2. become more favourable

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1975) in Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1962).

Table 521: How do you think the trade policy of the USA towards your own country will change?
(survey ZA1975, year: 1962)

	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
become less favourable	79 (18.33)	24 (5.77)	31 (6.97)	134 (10.37)
remain about the same	249 (57.77)	281 (67.55)	325 (73.03)	855 (66.18)
become more favourable	103 (23.90)	111 (26.68)	89 (20.00)	303 (23.45)
Total	431 (100.00)	416 (100.00)	445 (100.00)	1292 (100.00)

41.9 USSR_others_trade_econ_aid

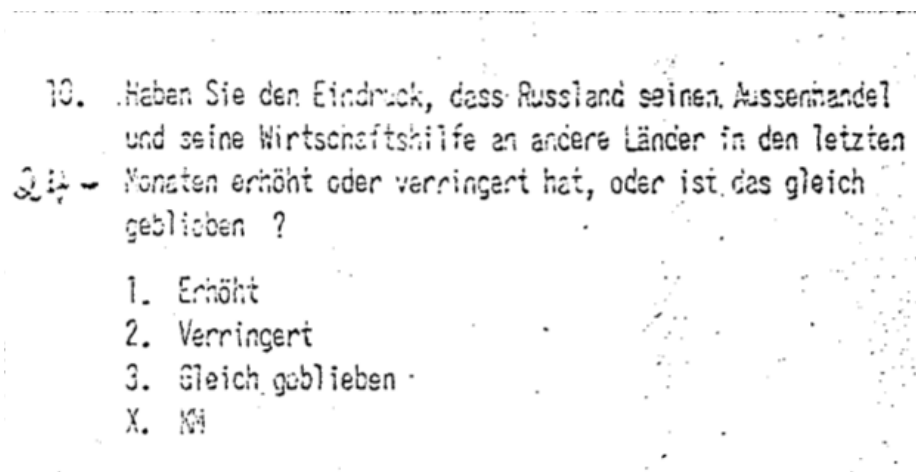


Figure 207: Screenshot of Question 10 in ZA1971

This variable has the following ranking:

0. decreased
1. stayed the same
2. increased

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1971) in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1956).

Table 522: Do you think Russia has increased or decreased trade and economic aid to other countries in the last few months, or it has stayed the same? (survey ZA1971, year: 1956)

	France	Great Britain	West-Germany	Total
decreased	4 (1.02)	17 (3.17)	10 (2.03)	31 (2.18)
stayed the same	82 (20.87)	123 (22.91)	128 (25.96)	333 (23.40)
increased	307 (78.12)	397 (73.93)	355 (72.01)	1059 (74.42)
Total	393 (100.00)	537 (100.00)	493 (100.00)	1423 (100.00)

42 Saar Referendum

42.1 Saar_referendum_heard

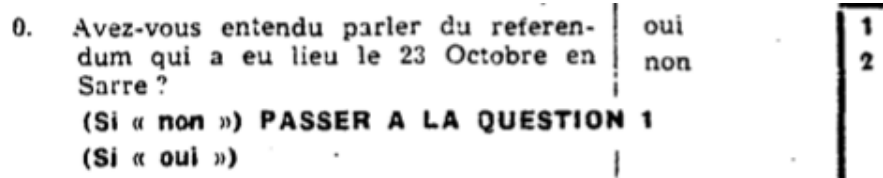


Figure 208: Screenshot of Question 0 in ZA2071 (French survey)

This variable has the following ranking:

- 0. no
- 1. yes

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2071) in France (year: 1955).

Table 523: Have you heard of the Saar referendum? (survey ZA2071, year: 1955)

		France
no	300	(37.36)
yes	503	(62.64)
Total	803	(100.00)

42.2 Saar_referendum_Europ_statute

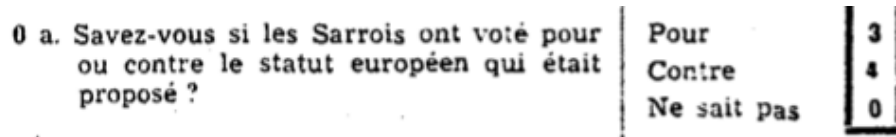


Figure 209: Screenshot of Question 0a in ZA2071 (French survey)

This variable has the following ranking:

- 0. against
- 1. for

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2071) in France (year: 1955).

Table 524: Do you know if the people of Saar voted for or against the proposed European statute? (survey ZA2071, year: 1955)

France	
against	395 (98.01)
for	8 (1.99)
Total	403 (100.00)

42.3 Saar_referendum_feelings

0 b. Etes-vous satisfait ou mécontent des résultats de ce referendum ?	Satisfait	1
	Mécontent	2
	Indifférent	3
	Ne sait pas	0

Figure 210: Screenshot of Question 0b in ZA2071 (French survey)

This variable has the following ranking:

- 0. displeased
- 1. indifferent
- 2. pleased

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2071) in France (year: 1955).

Table 525: Are you satisfied with the result of the Saar referendum? (survey ZA2071, year: 1955)

	France
displeased	168 (44.92)
indifferent	176 (47.06)
pleased	30 (8.02)
Total	374 (100.00)

42.4 Saar_referendum_FR_GER_relations

0 c. Quel effet, à votre avis, ont eu ces résultats sur les relations franco-allemandes : mauvais effet, pas beaucoup d'effet ou bon effet ?	Mauvais effet	1
	Pas beaucoup d'effet	2
	Bon effet	3
	Ne sait pas	0

Figure 211: Screenshot of Question 0c in ZA2071 (French survey)

This variable has the following ranking:

0. bad effect
1. neither effect
2. good effect

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2071) in France (year: 1955).

Table 526: What effect do you think the Saar referendum has on French-German relations? (survey ZA2071, year: 1955)

	France
bad effect	218 (66.06)
neither effect	104 (31.52)
good effect	8 (2.42)
Total	330 (100.00)

42.5 Saar_referendum_European_Union

0 d. Pensez-vous que ces résultats du referendum sarrois ont augmenté ou diminué les chances d'arriver à l'unification de l'Europe, ou n'ont pas changé grand' chose ?	Chances augmentées	1
	Chances diminuées	2
	Pas changé grand' chose	3
	?	0

Figure 212: Screenshot of Question 0d in ZA2071 (French survey)

This variable has the following ranking:

- 0. decreased
- 1. neither effect
- 2. increased

Notes:

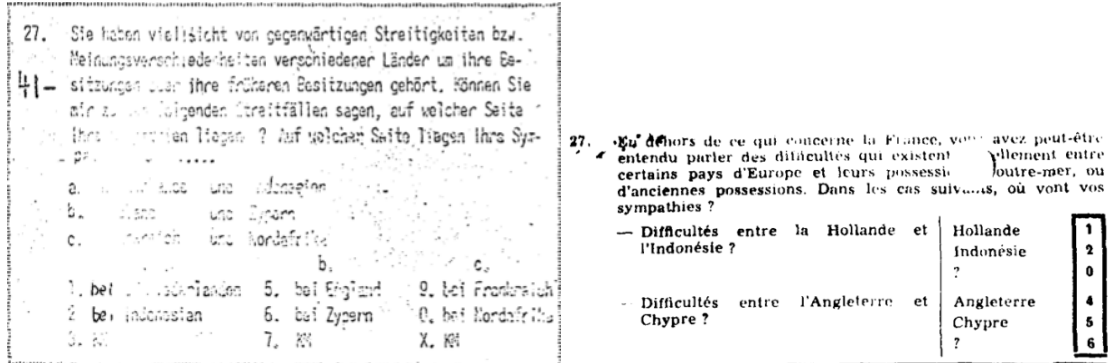
- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2071) in France (year: 1955).

Table 527: What effect do you think the Saar referendum has on the chances of uniting Europe? (survey ZA2071, year: 1955)

France	
decreased	188 (53.56)
neither effect	158 (45.01)
increased	5 (1.42)
Total	351 (100.00)

43 Colonial Disputes and Independence of Other Countries

43.1 Netherlands_Indonesia_side



(a) Screenshot of question 27 in ZA1971 (Germany) (b) Screenshot of question 27 in ZA1971 (France)

This variable has the following ranking:

- 0. side w. Indonesia
- 1. side w. Netherlands

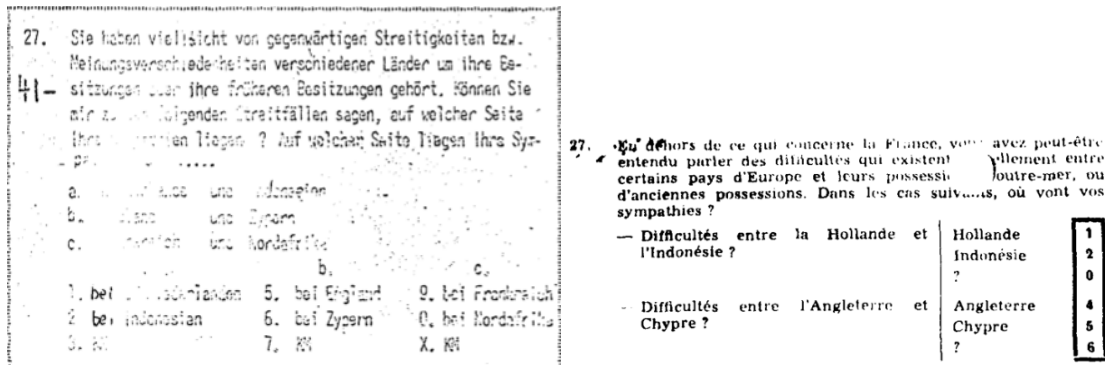
Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1971) in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1956).

Table 528: Colonial Dispute Indonesia vs Netherlands (survey ZA1971, year: 1956)

	France	Great Britain	West-Germany	Total
side w. Indonesia	93 (35.36)	130 (37.14)	350 (72.16)	573 (52.19)
side w. Netherlands	170 (64.64)	220 (62.86)	135 (27.84)	525 (47.81)
Total	263 (100.00)	350 (100.00)	485 (100.00)	1098 (100.00)

43.2 Britain_Cyprus_side



(a) Screenshot of question 27 in ZA1971 (Germany) (b) Screenshot of question 27 in ZA1971 (France)

This variable has the following ranking:

- 0. side w. Cyprus
- 1. side w. Britain

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1971) in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1956).

Table 529: Colonial Dispute Cyprus vs Britain (survey ZA1971, year: 1956)

	France	Great Britain	West-Germany	Total
side w. Cyprus	197 (57.60)	137 (21.61)	425 (83.50)	759 (51.11)
side w. Britain	145 (42.40)	497 (78.39)	84 (16.50)	726 (48.89)
Total	342 (100.00)	634 (100.00)	509 (100.00)	1485 (100.00)

43.3 France_North_Africa_side

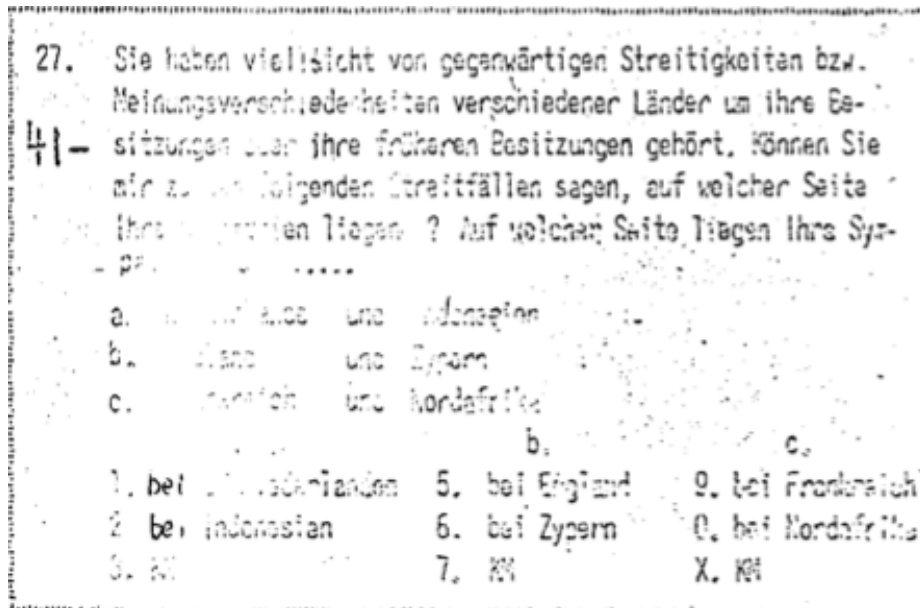


Figure 215: Screenshot of Question 27 in ZA1971 (Germany)

This variable has the following ranking:

- 0. side w. North Africa
- 1. side w. France

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1971) in Great Britain and West-Germany (year: 1956).

Table 530: Colonial Dispute North Africa vs France (survey ZA1971, year: 1956)

	Great Britain	West-Germany	Total
side w. North Africa	156 (37.05)	478 (89.85)	634 (66.53)
side w. France	265 (62.95)	54 (10.15)	319 (33.47)
Total	421 (100.00)	532 (100.00)	953 (100.00)

43.4 USSR_position_colonial_disputes

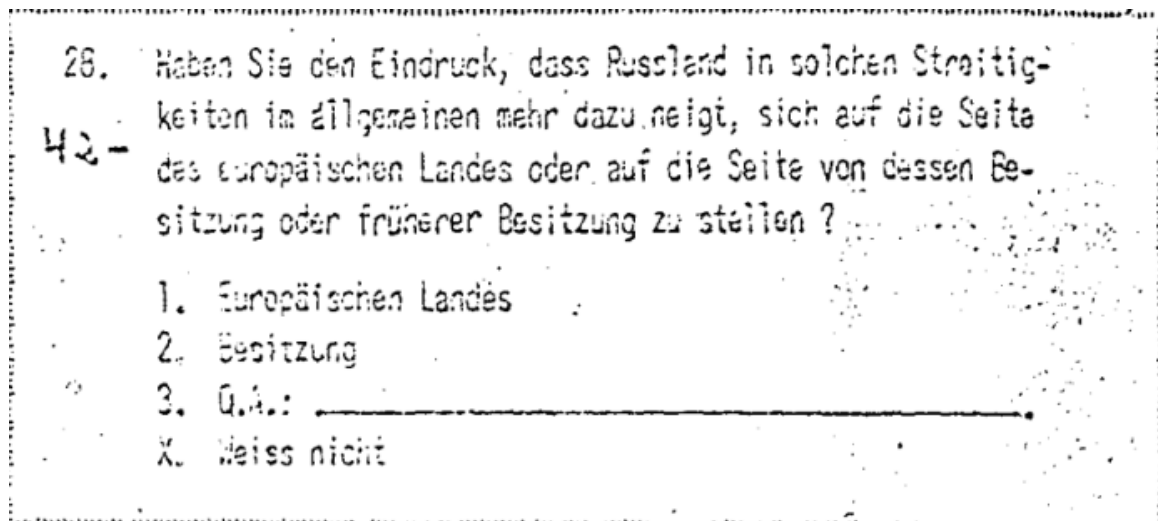


Figure 216: Screenshot of question 28 in ZA1971

This variable has the following ranking:

- 0. side w. colonies
- 1. side w. European countries

Notes:

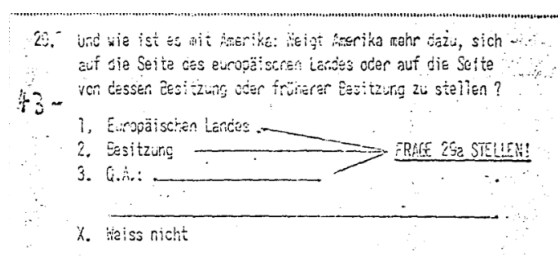
- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1971) in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1956).

- "qualified answer" and "GB: neither" were re-coded as NAs.

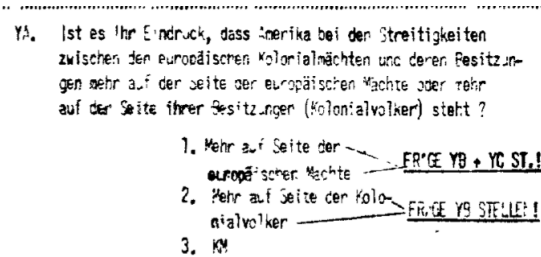
Table 531: Russia's position in colonial disputes (survey ZA1971, year: 1956)

	France	Great Britain	West-Germany	Total
side w. colonies	395 (96.81)	388 (86.22)	477 (95.40)	1260 (92.78)
side w. European countries	13 (3.19)	62 (13.78)	23 (4.60)	98 (7.22)
Total	408 (100.00)	450 (100.00)	500 (100.00)	1358 (100.00)

43.5 USA_position_colonial_disputes



(a) Screenshot of question 29 in ZA1971



(b) Screenshot of question YA in ZA1972

This variable has the following ranking:

0. side w. colonies
1. side w. European countries

Notes:

- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA1971 in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1956).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA1972 in Italy and West-Germany (year: 1956).
- "qualified answer" and "GB: neither" were re-coded as NAs (only for questionnaire ZA1971).

Table 532: America's position in colonial disputes

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
side w. colonies	196 (57.31)	170 (42.29)	176 (58.67)	378 (42.05)	920 (47.35)
side w. European countries	146 (42.69)	232 (57.71)	124 (41.33)	521 (57.95)	1023 (52.65)
Total	342 (100.00)	402 (100.00)	300 (100.00)	899 (100.00)	1943 (100.00)

43.6 US_position_colon_disput_change

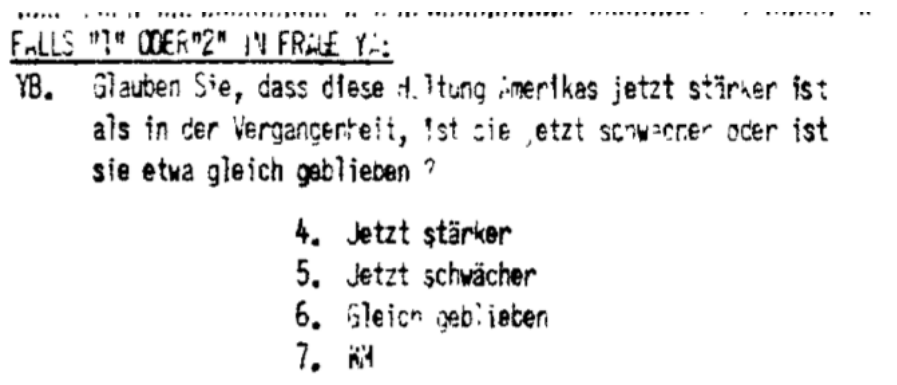


Figure 218: Screenshot of Question YB in ZA1972

This variable has the following ranking:

0. weaker
1. about the same
2. stronger

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1972) in Italy and West-Germany (year: 1956).

Table 533: Do you think that America's position in colonial disputes has become weaker, stronger, or remained about the same? (survey ZA1972, year: 1956)

	Italy	West-Germany	Total
weaker	14 (38.89)	56 (10.98)	70 (12.82)
about the same	0 (0.00)	246 (48.24)	246 (45.05)
stronger	22 (61.11)	208 (40.78)	230 (42.12)
Total	36 (100.00)	510 (100.00)	546 (100.00)

43.7 USA_supports_Europe_colonial

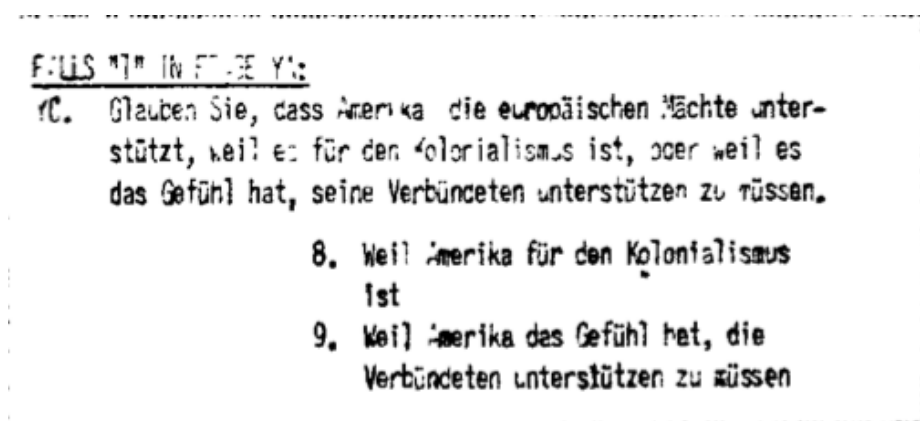


Figure 219: Screenshot of Question YC in ZA1972

This variable has the following ranking:

- 0. support allies
- 1. US approves colonialism

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1972) in Italy and West-Germany (year: 1956).

Table 534: Do you think that America supports European countries in colonial disputes because it is pro-colonialism or it feels it has to support its allies? (survey ZA1972, year: 1956)

	Italy	West-Germany	Total
support allies	97 (86.61)	235 (94.00)	332 (91.71)
US approves colonialism	15 (13.39)	15 (6.00)	30 (8.29)
Total	112 (100.00)	250 (100.00)	362 (100.00)

43.8 US_position_colon_disput_approve

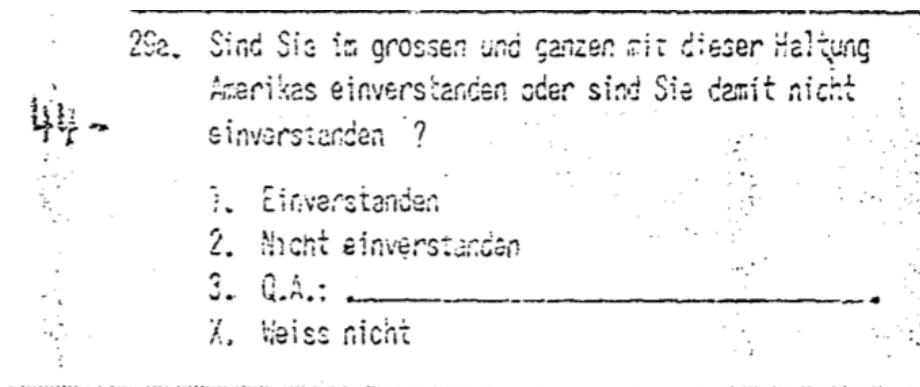


Figure 220: Screenshot of Question 29a in ZA1971

This variable has the following ranking:

- 0. disapprove USA-attitude
- 1. approve USA-attitude

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1971) in France, Great Britain, and West-Germany (year: 1956).

Table 535: Do you approve or disapprove America's attitude (with respect to the European colonial dispute)? (survey ZA1971, year: 1956)

	France	Great Britain	West-Germany	Total
disapprove USA-attitude	265 (71.82)	170 (45.95)	156 (38.90)	591 (51.84)
approve USA-attitude	104 (28.18)	200 (54.05)	245 (61.10)	549 (48.16)
Total	369 (100.00)	370 (100.00)	401 (100.00)	1140 (100.00)

Table 536: America's attitude in colonial dispute (survey ZA1971, year: 1956)

	disapprove USA-attitude	approve USA-attitude	Total
side w. colonies	291 (60.62)	105 (22.73)	396 (42.04)
side w. European countries	189 (39.38)	357 (77.27)	546 (57.96)
Total	480 (100.00)	462 (100.00)	942 (100.00)

43.9 colonialism_most_import_probl

1. Quel est, à votre avis, le problème le plus important pour la France, à l'heure actuelle ? (En citer un seul).

Figure 221: Screenshot of Question 1 in ZA2070 (French Survey)

This variable has the following ranking:

- 0. not named
- 1. named

Notes:

- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2070 in France (year: 1955).
- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2073 in Great Britain (year: 1964).

Table 537: Most important problem of the country: colonialism

	France	Great Britain	Total
not named	640 (86.96)	944 (95.55)	1584 (91.88)
named	96 (13.04)	44 (4.45)	140 (8.12)
Total	736 (100.00)	988 (100.00)	1724 (100.00)

43.10 AfricaAsia_vs_WEurope_USA_side

8. Haben Sie das Gefühl, dass die Vereinigten Staaten in den Auseinandersetzungen der westeuropäischen Länder mit Ländern in Afrika und Asien zu sehr dazu neigen, sich auf die Seite ihrer westeuropäischen Verbündeten zu stellen oder zu sehr dazu neigen, sich auf die Seite der afro-asiatischen Staaten zu stellen, oder handeln die Vereinigten Staaten genau so, wie sie es sollten?

1. Neigen zu sehr dazu, sich auf die Seite ihrer westeuropäischen Verbündeten zu stellen
2. Neigen zu sehr dazu, sich auf die Seite der afro-asiatischen Staaten zu stellen → FRAGE 8a STELLEN!
3. Handeln genau so, wie sie es sollten
4. KM / Weiss nicht

Figure 222: Screenshot of Question 8 in ZA1975, Form A

The answers to this question are as follows:

- Afro-Asian nations
- West-European allies
- about as it should

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1975, Form A) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1962).
- I left this variable as string as there is no ranking/order. If you want to use it, I will create a dummy for each answer.

Table 538: Western European Countries vs African and Asian countries: USA position (survey ZA1975, year: 1962)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
Afro-Asian nations	163 (42.45)	60 (18.58)	34 (6.53)	39 (10.03)	296 (18.31)
West-European allies	42 (10.94)	76 (23.53)	144 (27.64)	142 (36.50)	404 (24.98)
about as it should	179 (46.61)	187 (57.89)	343 (65.83)	208 (53.47)	917 (56.71)
Total	384 (100.00)	323 (100.00)	521 (100.00)	389 (100.00)	1617 (100.00)

43.11 independence_other_countries_*

Question:

- “There are some countries and some peoples in the world who are trying to get national independence. Would you please tell me whether you think that (...) is doing about what it should to help them attain national independence, doing too much or too little?” (Taken from question 43 in ZA2071)

These variables have the following ranking:

0. too little
1. what it should
2. too much

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2071) in France, Great Britain, Norway, and West-Germany (year: 1955).
- “no answer , only FR” were re-coded as NAs.

Table 539: Would you please tell me whether you think that France is doing about what it should to help them attain national independence, doing too much or too little? (survey ZA2071, year: 1955)

	France	Great Britain	Norway	West-Germany	Total
too little	251 (51.33)	261 (69.05)	454 (90.08)	421 (94.39)	1387 (76.33)
what it should	177 (36.20)	103 (27.25)	46 (9.13)	23 (5.16)	349 (19.21)
too much	61 (12.47)	14 (3.70)	4 (0.79)	2 (0.45)	81 (4.46)
Total	489 (100.00)	378 (100.00)	504 (100.00)	446 (100.00)	1817 (100.00)

Table 540: Would you please tell me whether you think that England is doing about what it should to help them attain national independence, doing too much or too little? (survey ZA2071, year: 1955)

	France	Great Britain	Norway	West-Germany	Total
too little	255 (68.55)	126 (22.74)	233 (42.21)	210 (51.22)	824 (43.64)
what it should	98 (26.34)	336 (60.65)	307 (55.62)	189 (46.10)	930 (49.26)
too much	19 (5.11)	92 (16.61)	12 (2.17)	11 (2.68)	134 (7.10)
Total	372 (100.00)	554 (100.00)	552 (100.00)	410 (100.00)	1888 (100.00)

Table 541: Would you please tell me whether you think that the USA is doing about what it should to help them attain national independence, doing too much or too little? (survey ZA2071, year: 1955)

	France	Great Britain	Norway	West-Germany	Total
too little	156 (48.00)	96 (27.83)	148 (32.17)	63 (17.85)	463 (31.22)
what it should	73 (22.46)	219 (63.48)	301 (65.43)	267 (75.64)	860 (57.99)
too much	96 (29.54)	30 (8.70)	11 (2.39)	23 (6.52)	160 (10.79)
Total	325 (100.00)	345 (100.00)	460 (100.00)	353 (100.00)	1483 (100.00)

Table 542: Would you please tell me whether you think that the USSR is doing about what it should to help them attain national independence, doing too much or too little? (survey ZA2071, year: 1955)

	France	Great Britain	Norway	West-Germany	Total
too little	177 (52.21)	248 (72.09)	361 (85.95)	355 (92.69)	1141 (76.78)
what it should	76 (22.42)	43 (12.50)	53 (12.62)	16 (4.18)	188 (12.65)
too much	86 (25.37)	53 (15.41)	6 (1.43)	12 (3.13)	157 (10.57)
Total	339 (100.00)	344 (100.00)	420 (100.00)	383 (100.00)	1486 (100.00)

Table 543: Would you please tell me whether you think that Communist China is doing about what it should to help them attain national independence, doing too much or too little? (survey ZA2071, year: 1955)

	France	Great Britain	Norway	West-Germany	Total
too little	89 (47.34)	129 (71.27)	237 (88.10)	181 (90.95)	636 (75.99)
what it should	55 (29.26)	29 (16.02)	29 (10.78)	15 (7.54)	128 (15.29)
too much	44 (23.40)	23 (12.71)	3 (1.12)	3 (1.51)	73 (8.72)
Total	188 (100.00)	181 (100.00)	269 (100.00)	199 (100.00)	837 (100.00)

43.12 USSR_independence_EastEurope

Question:

- “In the light of recent events, do you think that Russia is likely to allow the Eastern European countries more independence in the next year or so, less independence, or about as much as they have now?” (Taken from question 17 in ZA1972)

This variable has the following ranking:

0. less independence
1. as now
2. more independence

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1972) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1956).

Table 544: In the light of recent events, do you think that Russia is likely to allow the Eastern European countries more independence in the next year or so, less independence, or about as much as they have now? (survey ZA1972, year: 1956)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
less independence	372 (47.15)	528 (56.53)	190 (41.94)	367 (41.75)	1457 (47.69)
as now	299 (37.90)	238 (25.48)	173 (38.19)	365 (41.52)	1075 (35.19)
more independence	118 (14.96)	168 (17.99)	90 (19.87)	147 (16.72)	523 (17.12)
Total	789 (100.00)	934 (100.00)	453 (100.00)	879 (100.00)	3055 (100.00)

44 Vietnam

44.1 Vietnam_fighting_heard_read

Question:

- “Have you read or heard anything about fighting in Vietnam?” (Taken from question 34 in ZA2074)

This variable has the following ranking:

0. no, have not
1. yes, have heard

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2074) in France, Great Britain, Greece, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1965).

Table 545: Have you read or heard anything about fighting in Vietnam? (survey ZA2074, year: 1965)

	France	Great Britain	Greece	Italy	West-Germany	Total
no, have not	98 (8.25)	78 (6.98)	28 (5.86)	305 (28.72)	85 (7.38)	594 (11.88)
yes, have heard	1090 (91.75)	1040 (93.02)	450 (94.14)	757 (71.28)	1067 (92.62)	4404 (88.12)
Total	1188 (100.00)	1118 (100.00)	478 (100.00)	1062 (100.00)	1152 (100.00)	4998 (100.00)

44.2 Vietnam_preferred_side

Question:

- “IF YES, HAVE HEARD: Which side do you favour - the side of the South Vietnamese government or those fighting against it, or don’t you care much one way or the other?” (Taken from question 34a in ZA2074)

This variable has the following ranking:

- 999. DK, no opinion
- 998. don’t care much
- 0. favour anti-government side
- 1. favour government side

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2074) in France, Great Britain, Greece, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1965).
- This question was asked only to those respondents that answered ”Yes, have heard” to the question of Vietnam_fighting_heard_read.

Table 546: Which side do you favour - the side of the South Vietnamese government or those fighting against it, or don’t you care much one way or the other? (survey ZA2074, year: 1965)

	France	Great Britain	Greece	Italy	West-Germany	Total
DK, no opinion	194 (17.80)	321 (30.87)	55 (12.22)	134 (17.70)	188 (17.62)	892 (20.25)
don’t care much	607 (55.69)	281 (27.02)	166 (36.89)	276 (36.46)	282 (26.43)	1612 (36.60)
favour anti-government side	98 (8.99)	52 (5.00)	105 (23.33)	109 (14.40)	23 (2.16)	387 (8.79)
favour government side	191 (17.52)	386 (37.12)	124 (27.56)	238 (31.44)	574 (53.80)	1513 (34.36)
Total	1090 (100.00)	1040 (100.00)	450 (100.00)	757 (100.00)	1067 (100.00)	4404 (100.00)

44.3 Vietnam_who_wins

Question:

- “Well, regardless of how you feel about the two sides, which side do you think will win out in the end - the South Vietnamese govt. or those fighting against it?” (Taken from question 34b in ZA2074)

The answers to this question are as follows:

- DK, no opinion
- South Vietnam Govt. side
- anti-government side
- neither -volunteered

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2074) in France, Great Britain, Greece, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1965).
- I left this variable in string format as there is no ranking/order in the answers. If you want to use it, I will create a dummy for each of the answer.
- This question was asked only to those respondents that answered "Yes, have heard" to the question of Vietnam_fighting_heard_read.

Table 547: Well, regardless of how you feel about the two sides, which side do you think will win out in the end - the South Vietnamese govt. or those fighting against it? (survey ZA2074, year: 1965)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
DK, no opinion	490 (44.95)	483 (46.44)	329 (43.46)	452 (45.70)	1754 (45.25)
South Vietnam Govt. side	130 (11.93)	272 (26.15)	142 (18.76)	352 (35.59)	896 (23.12)
anti-government side	240 (22.02)	92 (8.85)	133 (17.57)	159 (16.08)	624 (16.10)
neither -volunteered	230 (21.10)	193 (18.56)	153 (20.21)	26 (2.63)	602 (15.53)
Total	1090 (100.00)	1040 (100.00)	757 (100.00)	989 (100.00)	3876 (100.00)

44.4 Vietnam_Russian_actions

Question:

- “Do you approve or disapprove of the policies and actions of Russia regarding Vietnam, or haven’t you heard much about them?” (Taken from question 34c in ZA2074)

This variable has the following ranking:

- 999. DK, no opinion
- 998. haven’t heard much
- 0. disapprove
- 1. approve

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2074) in France, Great Britain, Greece, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1965).
- This question was asked only to those respondents that answered “Yes, have heard” to the question of Vietnam_fighting_heard_read.

Table 548: Do you approve or disapprove of the policies and actions of Russia regarding Vietnam, or haven't you heard much about them? (survey ZA2074, year: 1965)

	France	Great Britain	Greece	Italy	West-Germany	Total
DK, no opinion	246 (22.57)	244 (23.46)	105 (23.33)	166 (21.96)	267 (25.02)	1028 (23.35)
haven't heard much	466 (42.75)	438 (42.12)	78 (17.33)	240 (31.75)	320 (29.99)	1542 (35.02)
disapprove	199 (18.26)	279 (26.83)	126 (28.00)	251 (33.20)	362 (33.93)	1217 (27.64)
approve	179 (16.42)	79 (7.60)	141 (31.33)	99 (13.10)	118 (11.06)	616 (13.99)
Total	1090 (100.00)	1040 (100.00)	450 (100.00)	756 (100.00)	1067 (100.00)	4403 (100.00)

44.5 Vietnam_Chinese_actions

Question:

- “Do you approve or disapprove of the policies and actions of China regarding Vietnam, or haven't you heard much about them?” (Taken from question 34d in ZA2074)

This variable has the following ranking:

- 999. DK, no opinion
- 998. haven't heard much
- 0. disapprove
- 1. approve

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2074) in France, Great Britain, Greece, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1965).
- This question was asked only to those respondents that answered "Yes, have heard" to the question of Vietnam_fighting_heard_read.

Table 549: Do you approve or disapprove of the policies and actions of China regarding Vietnam, or haven't you heard much about them? (survey ZA2074, year: 1965)

	France	Great Britain	Greece	Italy	West-Germany	Total
DK, no opinion	223 (20.46)	262 (25.19)	125 (27.78)	160 (21.16)	291 (27.27)	1061 (24.10)
haven't heard much	430 (39.45)	337 (32.40)	95 (21.11)	199 (26.32)	274 (25.68)	1335 (30.32)
disapprove	345 (31.65)	402 (38.65)	159 (35.33)	351 (46.43)	456 (42.74)	1713 (38.91)
approve	92 (8.44)	39 (3.75)	71 (15.78)	46 (6.08)	46 (4.31)	294 (6.68)
Total	1090 (100.00)	1040 (100.00)	450 (100.00)	756 (100.00)	1067 (100.00)	4403 (100.00)

44.6 Vietnam_American_actions

Question:

- “Now how about the United States? Do you approve or disapprove of the policies and actions of the US regarding Vietnam, or haven't you heard much about them?” (Taken from question 34e in ZA2074)

This variable has the following ranking:

- 999. DK, no opinion
- 998. haven't heard much
- 0. disapprove
- 1. approve

Notes:

- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2074 in France, Great Britain, Greece, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1965).
- This question was asked only to those respondents that answered "Yes, have heard" to the question of Vietnam_fighting_heard_read.

Table 550: Do you approve or disapprove of the policies and actions of the US regarding Vietnam, or haven't you heard much about them? (survey ZA2074, year: 1965)

	France	Great Britain	Greece	Italy	West-Germany	Total
DK, no opinion	240 (22.02)	214 (20.60)	106 (23.56)	141 (18.65)	246 (23.06)	947 (21.51)
haven't heard much	213 (19.54)	135 (12.99)	30 (6.67)	107 (14.15)	148 (13.87)	633 (14.38)
disapprove	487 (44.68)	256 (24.64)	214 (47.56)	217 (28.70)	237 (22.21)	1411 (32.05)
approve	150 (13.76)	434 (41.77)	100 (22.22)	291 (38.49)	436 (40.86)	1411 (32.05)
Total	1090 (100.00)	1039 (100.00)	450 (100.00)	756 (100.00)	1067 (100.00)	4402 (100.00)

44.7 Vietnam_American_actions_2

44. Allgemein gesprochen: Billigen Sie oder mißbilligen Sie die derzeitige Politik und die gegenwärtigen Handlungen der Vereinigten Staaten hinsichtlich Vietnam, oder haben Sie wenig darüber gehört?

Billigen
 Mißbilligen
 Beides - billigen und mißbilligen, zu gleichen Teilen
 Wenig darüber gehört
 Weiß nicht

Figure 223: Screenshot of Question 44 in ZA2127, filename: "ZA2063.fb.pdf"

This variable has the following ranking:

- 999. haven't heard much
- 0. disapprove
- 1. both equal -volunteered-
- 2. approve

Notes:

- This question was asked in questionnaire ZA2127 in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1969).

Table 551: Do you approve or disapprove of the policies and actions of the US regarding Vietnam, or haven't you heard much about them? (survey ZA2127, year: 1969)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
haven't heard much	222 (20.42)	194 (19.46)	247 (26.03)	198 (13.53)	861 (19.15)
disapprove	645 (59.34)	365 (36.61)	439 (46.26)	823 (56.25)	2272 (50.53)
both equal -volunteered-	85 (7.82)	120 (12.04)	95 (10.01)	91 (6.22)	391 (8.70)
approve	135 (12.42)	318 (31.90)	168 (17.70)	351 (23.99)	972 (21.62)
Total	1087 (100.00)	997 (100.00)	949 (100.00)	1463 (100.00)	4496 (100.00)

44.8 Vietnam_American_action_combined (combined)

This variable combines Vietnam_American_actions and Vietnam_American_actions.2. Accordingly, this variable has the following ranking:

0. disapprove
1. approve

Table 552: Do you approve or disapprove of the policies and actions of the US regarding Vietnam?

	France	Great Britain	Greece	Italy	West-Germany	Total
disapprove	1132 (79.89)	621 (45.23)	214 (68.15)	656 (58.83)	1060 (57.39)	3683 (60.72)
approve	285 (20.11)	752 (54.77)	100 (31.85)	459 (41.17)	787 (42.61)	2383 (39.28)
Total	1417 (100.00)	1373 (100.00)	314 (100.00)	1115 (100.00)	1847 (100.00)	6066 (100.00)

44.9 Vietnam_USA_withdraw

Question:

- “Do you think the United States should or should not withdraw its forces from Vietnam at the present time?” (Taken from question 34e2 in ZA2074)

This variable has the following ranking:

0. should not withdraw
1. should withdraw

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2074) in France, Great Britain, Greece, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1965).
- This question was asked only to those respondents that answered "Yes, have heard" to the question of Vietnam_fighting_heard_read.

Table 553: Do you think the United States should or should not withdraw its forces from Vietnam at the present time? (survey ZA2074, year: 1965)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
should not withdraw	63 (14.96)	82 (36.12)	30 (15.54)	102 (50.00)	277 (26.51)
should withdraw	358 (85.04)	145 (63.88)	163 (84.46)	102 (50.00)	768 (73.49)
Total	421 (100.00)	227 (100.00)	193 (100.00)	204 (100.00)	1045 (100.00)

44.10 Vietnam_US_actions_own_interests

45. Wenn Sie einmal die derzeitigen Interessen und die zukünftige Sicherheit der Bundesrepublik berücksichtigen: Welche der auf dieser Karte genannten Maßnahmen sollten dann -Ihrer Meinung nach- die Vereinigten Staaten in Bezug auf den Vietnam-Krieg ergreifen? (KARTE).

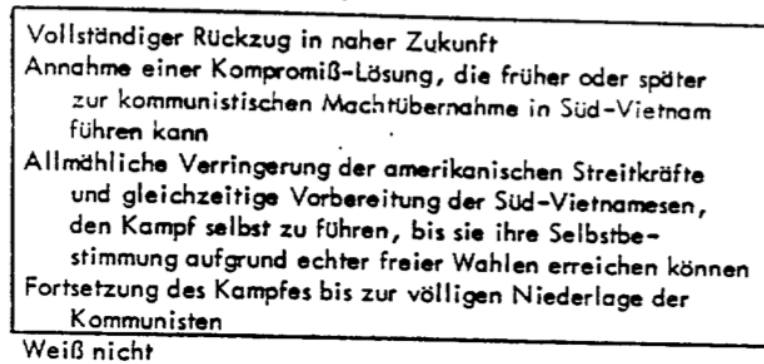


Figure 224: Screenshot of Question 45 in ZA2127, filename: "ZA2063_fb.pdf"

The answers to this question are as follows:

- accept a compromise, Comm. take over
- fight on until Communists are defeated
- reduce US forces, while preparing South Vietnames

- withdraw completely in the near future

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2127) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1969).
- I left this variable as string as there is no ranking/order. If you want to use it, I will create a dummy for each answer.

Table 554: Given the current interests and future security of your own country, which actions do you think the United States should take in relation to the Vietnam War? (survey ZA2127, year: 1969)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
accept a compromise, Comm. take over	50 (5.09)	74 (7.47)	33 (3.79)	116 (8.13)	273 (6.39)
fight on until Communists are defeated	48 (4.89)	127 (12.83)	70 (8.05)	99 (6.94)	344 (8.06)
reduce US forces, while preparing South Vietnames	435 (44.30)	515 (52.02)	403 (46.32)	761 (53.33)	2114 (49.52)
withdraw completely in the near future	449 (45.72)	274 (27.68)	364 (41.84)	451 (31.60)	1538 (36.03)
Total	982 (100.00)	990 (100.00)	870 (100.00)	1427 (100.00)	4269 (100.00)

44.11 Vietnam_influence_own_country

Jetzt möchte ich Ihnen einige Fragen über zwei Unruheherde
in der Welt - Vietnam und der nahe Osten - stellen.
Zuerst, Vietnam

43. In welchem Maße werden wir hier in der Bundesrepublik -Ihrer
Meinung nach- vom Ausgang des Krieges in Vietnam beeinflusst
werden: Sehr stark, stark, wenig oder sehr wenig?

Sehr stark
Stark
Wenig
Sehr wenig
Weiß nicht

Figure 225: Screenshot of Question 43 in ZA2127, filename: "ZA2063_fb.pdf"

The answers to this question are as follows:

0. very little
1. some
2. considerably
3. very greatly

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2127) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1969).

Table 555: Influence of Vietnam war on your own country (survey ZA2127, year: 1969)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
very little	339 (36.49)	572 (57.78)	504 (62.22)	541 (36.46)	1956 (46.43)
some	420 (45.21)	288 (29.09)	185 (22.84)	681 (45.89)	1574 (37.36)
considerably	151 (16.25)	86 (8.69)	84 (10.37)	222 (14.96)	543 (12.89)
very greatly	19 (2.05)	44 (4.44)	37 (4.57)	40 (2.70)	140 (3.32)
Total	929 (100.00)	990 (100.00)	810 (100.00)	1484 (100.00)	4213 (100.00)

44.12 Vietnam_Paris_conference_heard

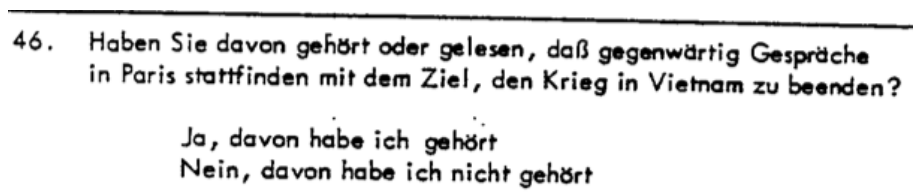


Figure 226: Screenshot of Question 46 in ZA2127, filename: "ZA2063_fb.pdf"

The answers to this question are as follows:

0. no, not heard or read of
1. yes, heard or read of

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2127) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1969).

Table 556: Have you heard or read that talks are currently taking place in Paris with the aim of ending the war in Vietnam? (survey ZA2127, year: 1969)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
no, not heard or read of	323 (27.54)	442 (38.17)	636 (52.91)	369 (21.67)	1770 (33.80)
yes, heard or read of	850 (72.46)	716 (61.83)	566 (47.09)	1334 (78.33)	3466 (66.20)
Total	1173 (100.00)	1158 (100.00)	1202 (100.00)	1703 (100.00)	5236 (100.00)

44.13 Vietnam_Paris_conference_blame

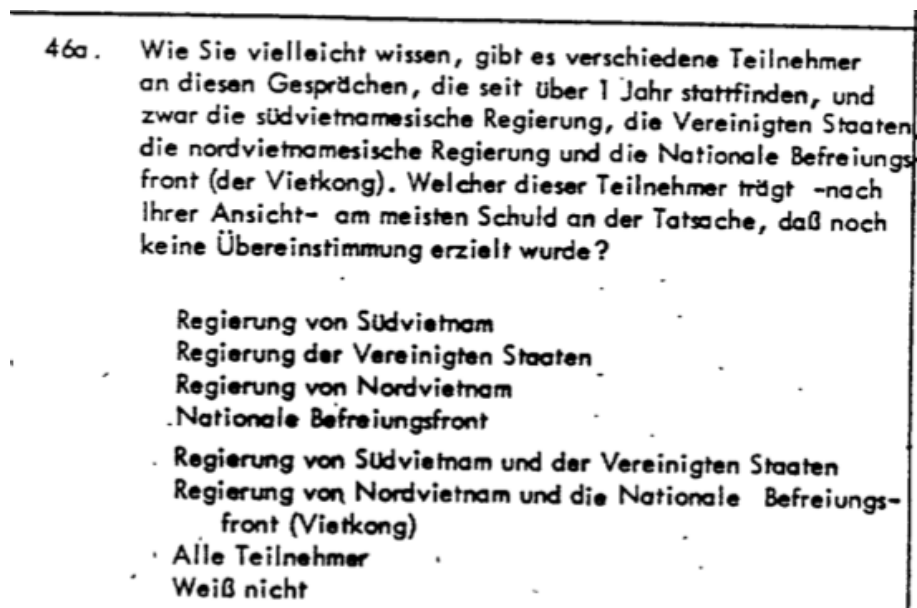


Figure 227: Screenshot of Question 46a in ZA2127, filename: "ZA2063_fb.pdf"

The answers to this question are as follows:

- NLF -Vietcong-
- all participants equally -volunteered-

- government of North Vietnam
- government of North Vietnam and NLF
- government of South Vietnam
- government of South Vietnam and USA
- us

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2127) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1969).
- I left this variable as string as there is no ranking/order. If you want to use it, I will create a dummy for each answer.

Table 557: Which of the participants of the Paris conference do you think is to blame that an agreement has not been reached? (survey ZA2127, year: 1969)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
NLF -Vietcong-	133 (21.08)	209 (37.12)	45 (10.71)	161 (14.89)	548 (20.33)
all participants equally -volunteered-	207 (32.81)	126 (22.38)	160 (38.10)	338 (31.27)	831 (30.83)
government of North Vietnam	71 (11.25)	113 (20.07)	70 (16.67)	194 (17.95)	448 (16.62)
government of North Vietnam and NLF	44 (6.97)	69 (12.26)	44 (10.48)	266 (24.61)	423 (15.70)
government of South Vietnam	48 (7.61)	25 (4.44)	27 (6.43)	50 (4.63)	150 (5.57)
government of South Vietnam and USA	31 (4.91)	6 (1.07)	15 (3.57)	33 (3.05)	85 (3.15)
usa	97 (15.37)	15 (2.66)	59 (14.05)	39 (3.61)	210 (7.79)
Total	631 (100.00)	563 (100.00)	420 (100.00)	1081 (100.00)	2695 (100.00)

45 Media Consumption

45.1 watch_TV_shows

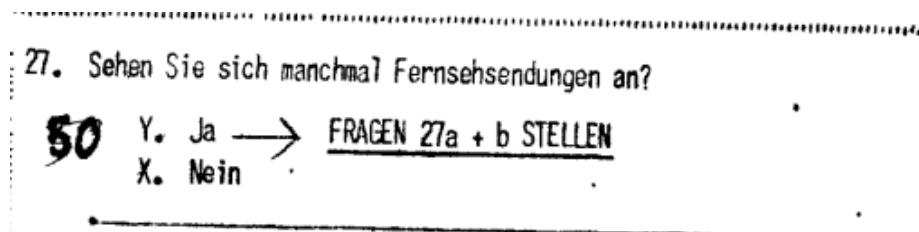


Figure 228: Screenshot of Question 27 in ZA1975 (Form A), filename: “ZA2020_fb.pdf”

This variable has the following ranking:

- 0. no
- 1. yes

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1975, Form A) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1962).

Table 558: Do you sometimes watch TV shows? (survey ZA1975, year: 1962)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
no	322 (46.73)	80 (13.18)	154 (22.92)	237 (38.60)	793 (30.71)
yes	367 (53.27)	527 (86.82)	518 (77.08)	377 (61.40)	1789 (69.29)
Total	689 (100.00)	607 (100.00)	672 (100.00)	614 (100.00)	2582 (100.00)

45.2 frequency_TV_shows_watching

27a. Wie oft sehen Sie sich im Durchschnitt Fernsehsendungen an? (KARTE)

- 19
1. Mehr als 2 Stunden am Tage
 2. 1 bis 2 Stunden täglich
 3. Weniger als 1 Stunde täglich
 4. 1 bis 2mal in der Woche
 5. Sehe mir kaum Fernsehsendungen an
 6. NM/Weiss nicht

Figure 229: Screenshot of Question 27a in ZA1975 (Form A), filename: "ZA2020_fb.pdf"

The answers to this question are as follows:

- 1-2 hours a day
- hardly ever
- less than 1 hour a day
- more than 2 hours a day
- once-twice a week

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1975, Form A) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1962).
- I left this variable as string because the ranking is not clear. Is "once-twice a week" more than "1-2 hours a day"?

Table 559: On average, how often do you watch TV shows? (survey ZA1975, year: 1962)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
1-2 hours a day	76 (20.77)	176 (33.59)	136 (26.25)	108 (29.03)	496 (27.87)
hardly ever	100 (27.32)	23 (4.39)	110 (21.24)	63 (16.94)	296 (16.63)
less than 1 hour a day	32 (8.74)	49 (9.35)	80 (15.44)	36 (9.68)	197 (11.07)
more than 2 hours a day	63 (17.21)	198 (37.79)	63 (12.16)	51 (13.71)	375 (21.07)
once-twice a week	95 (25.96)	78 (14.89)	129 (24.90)	114 (30.65)	416 (23.37)
Total	366 (100.00)	524 (100.00)	518 (100.00)	372 (100.00)	1780 (100.00)

45.3 watch_American_TV_programs

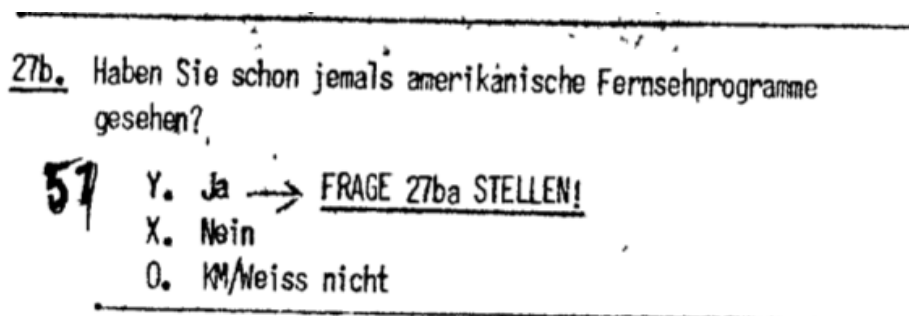


Figure 230: Screenshot of Question 27b in ZA1975 (Form A), filename: "ZA2020_fb.pdf"

This variable has the following ranking:

- 0. no
- 1. yes

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1975, Form A) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1962).

Table 560: Have you ever watched American television programs? (survey ZA1975, year: 1962)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
no	211 (60.29)	65 (13.63)	157 (32.37)	207 (58.31)	640 (38.39)
yes	139 (39.71)	412 (86.37)	328 (67.63)	148 (41.69)	1027 (61.61)
Total	350 (100.00)	477 (100.00)	485 (100.00)	355 (100.00)	1667 (100.00)

45.4 impression_American_TV_programs

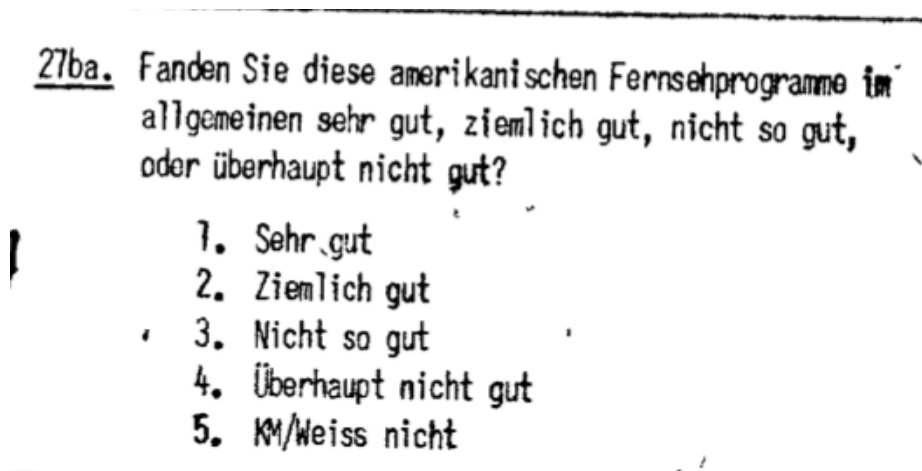


Figure 231: Screenshot of Question 27ba in ZA1975 (Form A), filename: "ZA2020_fb.pdf"

This variable has the following ranking:

0. not at all enjoyable
1. not so enjoyable
2. rather enjoyable

3. very enjoyable

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1975, Form A) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1962).

Table 561: Impression of American television programs (survey ZA1975, year: 1962)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
not at all enjoyable	18 (13.33)	22 (5.41)	23 (7.21)	12 (8.39)	75 (7.47)
not so enjoyable	51 (37.78)	98 (24.08)	79 (24.76)	48 (33.57)	276 (27.49)
rather enjoyable	41 (30.37)	187 (45.95)	159 (49.84)	70 (48.95)	457 (45.52)
very enjoyable	25 (18.52)	100 (24.57)	58 (18.18)	13 (9.09)	196 (19.52)
Total	135 (100.00)	407 (100.00)	319 (100.00)	143 (100.00)	1004 (100.00)

45.5 frequency_TV_shows_watching_2

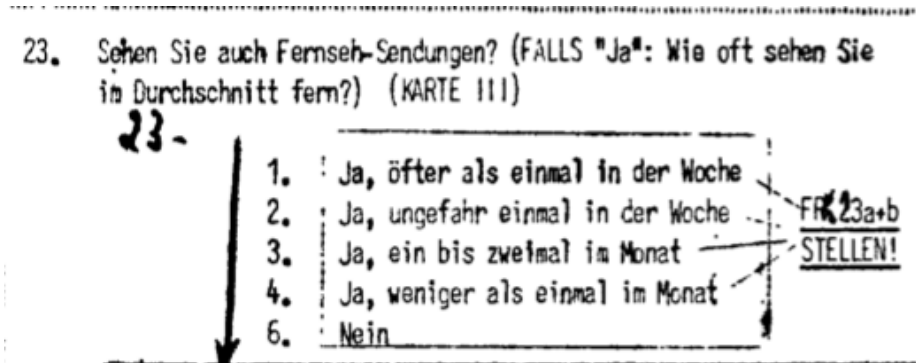


Figure 232: Screenshot of Question 23 in ZA2125

This variable has the following ranking:

0. no, never watch television
1. yes, less than once a month
2. yes, 1-2 a month
3. yes, about once a week
4. yes, more than once a week

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2125) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1960).

Table 562: Do you also watch TV shows? (survey ZA2125, year: 1960)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
no, never watch television	575 (48.00)	158 (13.18)	282 (24.14)	271 (29.27)	1286 (28.64)
yes, less than once a month	190 (15.86)	45 (3.75)	86 (7.36)	129 (13.93)	450 (10.02)
yes, 1-2 a month	104 (8.68)	26 (2.17)	107 (9.16)	131 (14.15)	368 (8.19)
yes, about once a week	97 (8.10)	57 (4.75)	188 (16.10)	77 (8.32)	419 (9.33)
yes, more than once a week	232 (19.37)	913 (76.15)	505 (43.24)	318 (34.34)	1968 (43.82)
Total	1198 (100.00)	1199 (100.00)	1168 (100.00)	926 (100.00)	4491 (100.00)

45.6 TV_watching_*

23a. Während welcher Abendstunden sehen Sie gewöhnlich fern?

- 24.
1. 6 bis 7 Uhr
 2. 7 bis 8 Uhr
 3. 8 bis 9 Uhr
 4. 9 bis 10 Uhr
 5. 10 bis 11 Uhr
 6. Nach 11 Uhr abends

Figure 233: Screenshot of Question 23a in ZA2125

These variable have the following ranking:

0. not named

1. named

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2125) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1960).

Table 563: TV, watching hours: 6pm to 7pm (survey ZA2125, year: 1960)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
not named	423 (76.77)	566 (55.93)	828 (93.45)	580 (89.51)	2397 (77.40)
named	128 (23.23)	446 (44.07)	58 (6.55)	68 (10.49)	700 (22.60)
Total	551 (100.00)	1012 (100.00)	886 (100.00)	648 (100.00)	3097 (100.00)

Table 564: TV, watching hours: 7pm to 8pm (survey ZA2125, year: 1960)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
not named	347 (62.98)	275 (27.17)	821 (92.66)	421 (64.97)	1864 (60.19)
named	204 (37.02)	737 (72.83)	65 (7.34)	227 (35.03)	1233 (39.81)
Total	551 (100.00)	1012 (100.00)	886 (100.00)	648 (100.00)	3097 (100.00)

Table 565: TV, watching hours: 8pm to 9pm (survey ZA2125, year: 1960)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
not named	117 (21.23)	156 (15.42)	539 (60.84)	71 (10.96)	883 (28.51)
named	434 (78.77)	856 (84.58)	347 (39.16)	577 (89.04)	2214 (71.49)
Total	551 (100.00)	1012 (100.00)	886 (100.00)	648 (100.00)	3097 (100.00)

Table 566: TV, watching hours: 9pm to 10pm (survey ZA2125, year: 1960)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
not named	157 (28.49)	211 (20.85)	85 (9.59)	193 (29.78)	646 (20.86)
named	394 (71.51)	801 (79.15)	801 (90.41)	455 (70.22)	2451 (79.14)
Total	551 (100.00)	1012 (100.00)	886 (100.00)	648 (100.00)	3097 (100.00)

Table 567: TV, watching hours: 10pm to 11pm (survey ZA2125, year: 1960)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
not named	312 (56.62)	519 (51.28)	415 (46.84)	445 (68.67)	1691 (54.60)
named	239 (43.38)	493 (48.72)	471 (53.16)	203 (31.33)	1406 (45.40)
Total	551 (100.00)	1012 (100.00)	886 (100.00)	648 (100.00)	3097 (100.00)

Table 568: TV, watching hours: after 11pm (survey ZA2125, year: 1960)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
not named	484 (87.84)	819 (80.93)	773 (87.25)	613 (94.60)	2689 (86.83)
named	67 (12.16)	193 (19.07)	113 (12.75)	35 (5.40)	408 (13.17)
Total	551 (100.00)	1012 (100.00)	886 (100.00)	648 (100.00)	3097 (100.00)

45.7 household_owns_TV

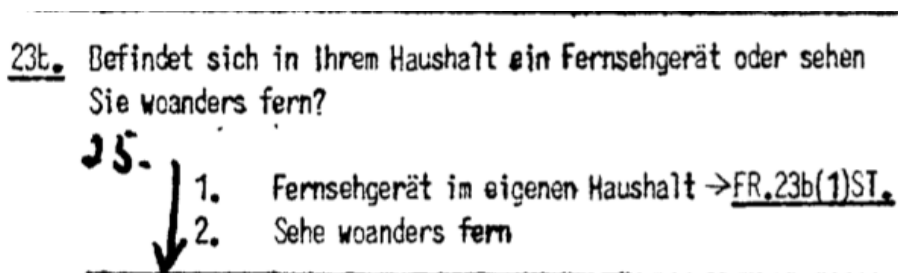


Figure 234: Screenshot of Question 23b in ZA2125

This variable has the following ranking:

- 0. view elsewhere only
- 1. own TV-set

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2125) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1960).

Table 569: Is there a television in your household or do you watch television somewhere else? (survey ZA2125, year: 1960)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
view elsewhere only	426 (69.38)	129 (12.60)	617 (69.64)	399 (60.92)	1571 (49.42)
own TV-set	188 (30.62)	895 (87.40)	269 (30.36)	256 (39.08)	1608 (50.58)
Total	614 (100.00)	1024 (100.00)	886 (100.00)	655 (100.00)	3179 (100.00)

45.8 number_people_watch_TV_evening / _afternoon

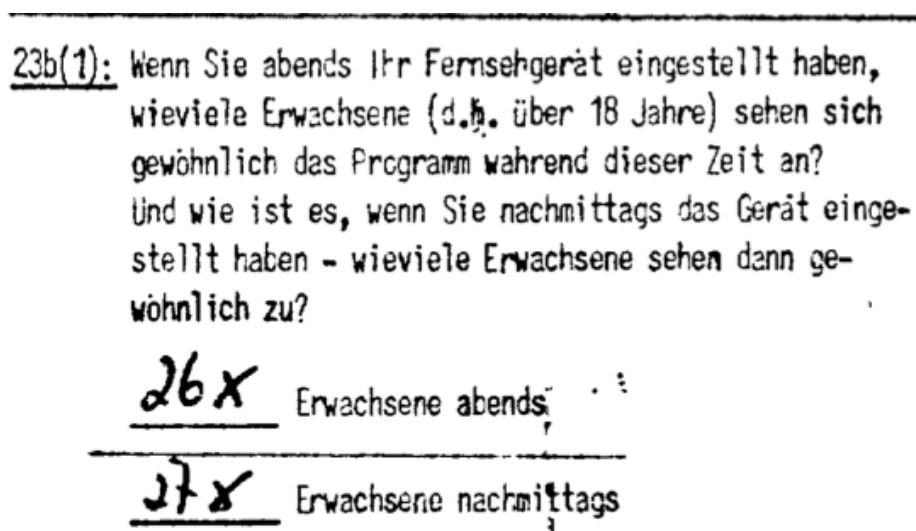


Figure 235: Screenshot of Question 23b.1 in ZA2125

These variable have the following ranking:

1. one adult watching
2. two adults watching
3. three adults watching

4. four, GB:...or more
5. five adults watching
6. six adults watching
7. seven adults watching
8. eight adults watching
9. nine adults watching
10. ten adults watching
11. eleven or more adults

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2125) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1960).
- “four, GB:...or more” seems weird.
- “seven adults watching” missing for the afternoon question.

Table 570: How many people watch TV at your house in the evening? (survey ZA2125, year: 1960)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
one adult watching	6 (3.19)	55 (6.16)	5 (1.89)	9 (3.61)	75 (4.71)
two adults watching	86 (45.74)	520 (58.23)	62 (23.48)	114 (45.78)	782 (49.06)
three adults watching	39 (20.74)	212 (23.74)	62 (23.48)	63 (25.30)	376 (23.59)
four, GB:...or more	32 (17.02)	82 (9.18)	57 (21.59)	41 (16.47)	212 (13.30)
five adults watching	9 (4.79)	17 (1.90)	32 (12.12)	14 (5.62)	72 (4.52)
six adults watching	9 (4.79)	2 (0.22)	18 (6.82)	5 (2.01)	34 (2.13)
seven adults watching	0 (0.00)	0 (0.00)	8 (3.03)	0 (0.00)	8 (0.50)
eight adults watching	1 (0.53)	0 (0.00)	7 (2.65)	2 (0.80)	10 (0.63)
nine adults watching	1 (0.53)	5 (0.56)	0 (0.00)	1 (0.40)	7 (0.44)
ten adults watching	1 (0.53)	0 (0.00)	9 (3.41)	0 (0.00)	10 (0.63)
eleven or more adults	4 (2.13)	0 (0.00)	4 (1.52)	0 (0.00)	8 (0.50)
Total	188 (100.00)	893 (100.00)	264 (100.00)	249 (100.00)	1594 (100.00)

Table 571: How many people watch TV at your house in the afternoon? (survey ZA2125, year: 1960)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
one adult watching	16 (8.51)	281 (31.82)	51 (43.59)	52 (49.52)	400 (30.94)
two adults watching	53 (28.19)	81 (9.17)	47 (40.17)	36 (34.29)	217 (16.78)
three adults watching	11 (5.85)	6 (0.68)	8 (6.84)	8 (7.62)	33 (2.55)
four, GB:...or more	10 (5.32)	183 (20.72)	6 (5.13)	7 (6.67)	206 (15.93)
five adults watching	3 (1.60)	255 (28.88)	1 (0.85)	0 (0.00)	259 (20.03)
six adults watching	1 (0.53)	0 (0.00)	3 (2.56)	1 (0.95)	5 (0.39)
eighth adults watching	2 (1.06)	73 (8.27)	0 (0.00)	0 (0.00)	75 (5.80)
nine adults watching	1 (0.53)	4 (0.45)	0 (0.00)	0 (0.00)	5 (0.39)
ten adults watching	1 (0.53)	0 (0.00)	0 (0.00)	1 (0.95)	2 (0.15)
eleven or more adults	90 (47.87)	0 (0.00)	1 (0.85)	0 (0.00)	91 (7.04)
Total	188 (100.00)	883 (100.00)	117 (100.00)	105 (100.00)	1293 (100.00)

45.9 foreign_broadcasts

35a. Hier ist eine Aufstellung mit einigen ausländischen Radiostationen, die in diesem Gebiet empfangen werden können. (KARTE)

(DEM BEFRAGTEN DIE KARTE REICHEN UND IM TEXT FORTFAHREN !)

Würden Sie mir bitte sagen, während ich den Namen jedes Senders vorlese, wie oft, wenn überhaupt, Sie diesen Sender hören?

	Täg- lich	5-6mal wöch.	3-4mal wöch.	1-2mal wöch.	1-2mal monatl.	Wenig- er	Nie- mals
BBC (Radio London)	57-1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Stimme Amerikas	58-1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Radio Moskau	59-1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Radio Peking	60-1	2	3	4	5	6	7
RIAS	61-1	2	3	4	5	6	7
AFN	62-1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Radio Luxemburg	63-1	2	3	4	5	6	7

Figure 236: Screenshot of Question 35a in ZA2073, filename: "ZA0428_fb.pdf"

Table 572: Do you listen to foreign radio? (weird answers) (survey ZA2073, year: 1964)

	France	Italy	West-Germany	Total
no	0 (0.00)	1086 (93.06)	861 (72.78)	1947 (54.83)
yes, not specifying radio st., only IT	0 (0.00)	22 (1.89)	0 (0.00)	22 (0.62)
yes, only GE-FR	666 (55.45)	0 (0.00)	322 (27.22)	988 (27.82)
yes, specifying radio station, only IT	535 (44.55)	59 (5.06)	0 (0.00)	594 (16.73)
Total	1201 (100.00)	1167 (100.00)	1183 (100.00)	3551 (100.00)

45.10 how_often_listen_*

35a. Hier ist eine Aufstellung mit einigen ausländischen Radiostationen, die in diesem Gebiet empfangen werden können. (KARTE)

(DEM BEFRAGTEN DIE KARTE REICHEN UND IM TEXT FORTFAHREN !)

Würden Sie mir bitte sagen, während ich den Namen jedes Senders vorlese, wie oft, wenn überhaupt, Sie diesen Sender hören?

	Täg- lich	5-6mal wöch.	3-4mal wöch.	1-2mal wöch.	1-2mal monatl.	Wenig- er	Nie- mals
BBC (Radio London)	57-1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Stimme Amerikas	58-1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Radio Moskau	57-1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Radio Peking	60-1	2	3	4	5	6	7
RIAS	61-1	2	3	4	5	6	7
AFN	62-1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Radio Luxemburg	63-1	2	3	4	5	6	7

Figure 237: Screenshot of Question 35a in ZA2073, filename: "ZA0428.fb.pdf"

These variables have the following ranking:

0. never
1. less than 1-2 per month
2. 1-2 per month
3. 1-2 per week
4. 3-4 per week
5. 5-6 per week
6. daily

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2073) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1964).

Table 573: How often do you listen to the BBC? (survey ZA2073, year: 1964)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
never	574 (86.19)	121 (11.47)	32 (54.24)	239 (74.22)	966 (45.96)
less than 1-2 per month	22 (3.30)	86 (8.15)	10 (16.95)	32 (9.94)	150 (7.14)
1-2 per month	25 (3.75)	23 (2.18)	8 (13.56)	21 (6.52)	77 (3.66)
1-2 per week	20 (3.00)	137 (12.99)	4 (6.78)	18 (5.59)	179 (8.52)
3-4 per week	13 (1.95)	94 (8.91)	2 (3.39)	7 (2.17)	116 (5.52)
5-6 per week	4 (0.60)	70 (6.64)	0 (0.00)	0 (0.00)	74 (3.52)
daily	8 (1.20)	524 (49.67)	3 (5.08)	5 (1.55)	540 (25.69)
Total	666 (100.00)	1055 (100.00)	59 (100.00)	322 (100.00)	2102 (100.00)

Table 574: How often do you listen to Voice of America? (survey ZA2073, year: 1964)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
never	628 (94.29)	956 (90.62)	24 (40.68)	243 (75.47)	1851 (88.06)
less than 1-2 per month	15 (2.25)	46 (4.36)	13 (22.03)	33 (10.25)	107 (5.09)
1-2 per month	7 (1.05)	25 (2.37)	7 (11.86)	21 (6.52)	60 (2.85)
1-2 per week	11 (1.65)	18 (1.71)	9 (15.25)	12 (3.73)	50 (2.38)
3-4 per week	4 (0.60)	5 (0.47)	2 (3.39)	7 (2.17)	18 (0.86)
5-6 per week	0 (0.00)	3 (0.28)	1 (1.69)	3 (0.93)	7 (0.33)
daily	1 (0.15)	2 (0.19)	3 (5.08)	3 (0.93)	9 (0.43)
Total	666 (100.00)	1055 (100.00)	59 (100.00)	322 (100.00)	2102 (100.00)

Table 575: How often do you listen to Radio Moscow? (survey ZA2073, year: 1964)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
never	613 (92.04)	1038 (98.58)	28 (47.46)	294 (91.30)	1973 (93.95)
less than 1-2 per month	23 (3.45)	14 (1.33)	10 (16.95)	14 (4.35)	61 (2.90)
1-2 per month	16 (2.40)	0 (0.00)	8 (13.56)	8 (2.48)	32 (1.52)
1-2 per week	8 (1.20)	1 (0.09)	6 (10.17)	5 (1.55)	20 (0.95)
3-4 per week	4 (0.60)	0 (0.00)	2 (3.39)	0 (0.00)	6 (0.29)
5-6 per week	1 (0.15)	0 (0.00)	0 (0.00)	1 (0.31)	2 (0.10)
daily	1 (0.15)	0 (0.00)	5 (8.47)	0 (0.00)	6 (0.29)
Total	666 (100.00)	1053 (100.00)	59 (100.00)	322 (100.00)	2100 (100.00)

Table 576: How often do you listen to Radio Peking? (survey ZA2073, year: 1964)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
never	657 (98.65)	1053 (99.81)	56 (94.92)	320 (99.38)	2086 (99.24)
less than 1-2 per month	6 (0.90)	2 (0.19)	3 (5.08)	1 (0.31)	12 (0.57)
1-2 per month	3 (0.45)	0 (0.00)	0 (0.00)	1 (0.31)	4 (0.19)
Total	666 (100.00)	1055 (100.00)	59 (100.00)	322 (100.00)	2102 (100.00)

Table 577: How often do you listen to Radio In the American Sector (RIAS)? (survey ZA2073, year: 1964)

	France	West-Germany	Total
never	653 (98.05)	164 (50.93)	817 (82.69)
less than 1-2 per month	7 (1.05)	41 (12.73)	48 (4.86)
1-2 per month	4 (0.60)	43 (13.35)	47 (4.76)
1-2 per week	0 (0.00)	44 (13.66)	44 (4.45)
3-4 per week	0 (0.00)	16 (4.97)	16 (1.62)
5-6 per week	1 (0.15)	5 (1.55)	6 (0.61)
daily	1 (0.15)	9 (2.80)	10 (1.01)
Total	666 (100.00)	322 (100.00)	988 (100.00)

Table 578: How often do you listen to American Forces Network (AFN)? (survey ZA2073, year: 1964)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
never	651 (97.75)	863 (81.80)	47 (79.66)	255 (79.19)	1816 (86.39)
less than 1-2 per month	1 (0.15)	90 (8.53)	6 (10.17)	24 (7.45)	121 (5.76)
1-2 per month	5 (0.75)	32 (3.03)	1 (1.69)	8 (2.48)	46 (2.19)
1-2 per week	5 (0.75)	43 (4.08)	2 (3.39)	17 (5.28)	67 (3.19)
3-4 per week	4 (0.60)	19 (1.80)	2 (3.39)	9 (2.80)	34 (1.62)
5-6 per week	0 (0.00)	5 (0.47)	0 (0.00)	4 (1.24)	9 (0.43)
daily	0 (0.00)	3 (0.28)	1 (1.69)	5 (1.55)	9 (0.43)
Total	666 (100.00)	1055 (100.00)	59 (100.00)	322 (100.00)	2102 (100.00)

Table 579: How often do you listen to Radio Luxemburg? (survey ZA2073, year: 1964)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
never	47 (7.06)	586 (55.55)	40 (67.80)	67 (20.81)	740 (35.20)
less than 1-2 per month	16 (2.40)	116 (11.00)	9 (15.25)	29 (9.01)	170 (8.09)
1-2 per month	27 (4.05)	75 (7.11)	5 (8.47)	44 (13.66)	151 (7.18)
1-2 per week	67 (10.06)	107 (10.14)	2 (3.39)	55 (17.08)	231 (10.99)
3-4 per week	92 (13.81)	73 (6.92)	1 (1.69)	40 (12.42)	206 (9.80)
5-6 per week	57 (8.56)	35 (3.32)	0 (0.00)	28 (8.70)	120 (5.71)
daily	360 (54.05)	63 (5.97)	2 (3.39)	59 (18.32)	484 (23.03)
Total	666 (100.00)	1055 (100.00)	59 (100.00)	322 (100.00)	2102 (100.00)

Table 580: How often do you listen to other radio stations? (survey ZA2073, year: 1964)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
never	47 (7.06)	586 (55.55)	40 (67.80)	67 (20.81)	740 (35.20)
less than 1-2 per month	16 (2.40)	116 (11.00)	9 (15.25)	29 (9.01)	170 (8.09)
1-2 per month	27 (4.05)	75 (7.11)	5 (8.47)	44 (13.66)	151 (7.18)
1-2 per week	67 (10.06)	107 (10.14)	2 (3.39)	55 (17.08)	231 (10.99)
3-4 per week	92 (13.81)	73 (6.92)	1 (1.69)	40 (12.42)	206 (9.80)
5-6 per week	57 (8.56)	35 (3.32)	0 (0.00)	28 (8.70)	120 (5.71)
daily	360 (54.05)	63 (5.97)	2 (3.39)	59 (18.32)	484 (23.03)
Total	666 (100.00)	1055 (100.00)	59 (100.00)	322 (100.00)	2102 (100.00)

45.11 broadcast_*

21. Wie Sie wissen, senden verschiedene Organisationen und Radiostationen Englisch-sprachige Programme innerhalb Europas und von den Britischen Inseln aus, z.B. die BBC, der britische Soldatensender (BFN), die amerikanischen Soldatensender, die unter dem Namen "American Forces Network (AFN)" oder "Armed Forces Radio Service (AFRS)" bekannt sind, und die "Stimme Amerikas".
 Haben Sie irgendwann schon einmal eine oder mehrere dieser Sender gehört? Welche Sender waren das?
 Sind Sie ziemlich sicher, daß es war oder könnte es auch ein anderer Sender gewesen sein?

7-

*)	1.	Ja, BBC	→	<u>FRAGEN 21a-21c STELLEN!</u>
**)	2.	Ja, BFN	→	<u>FRAGEN 21d-21f STELLEN!</u>
***)	3.	Ja, AFN/AFRS	→	<u>FRAGEN 21g-21j STELLEN!</u>
****)	4.	Ja, die "Stimme Amerikas"	→	<u>FRAGEN 21k-21o STELLEN!</u>
	X.	Nein		

Figure 238: Screenshot of Question 21 in ZA2125

These variables have the following ranking:

- 0. not named
- 1. named

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2125) in France, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1960).

Table 581: Have you ever listened to the BBC? (survey ZA2125, year: 1960)

	France	Italy	West-Germany	Total
not named	3 (8.57)	24 (42.11)	70 (48.95)	97 (41.28)
named	32 (91.43)	33 (57.89)	73 (51.05)	138 (58.72)
Total	35 (100.00)	57 (100.00)	143 (100.00)	235 (100.00)

Table 582: Have you ever listened to BFN? (survey ZA2125, year: 1960)

	France	Italy	West-Germany	Total
not named	33 (94.29)	56 (98.25)	112 (78.32)	201 (85.53)
named	2 (5.71)	1 (1.75)	31 (21.68)	34 (14.47)
Total	35 (100.00)	57 (100.00)	143 (100.00)	235 (100.00)

Table 583: Have you ever listened to AFN/AFRS? (survey ZA2125, year: 1960)

	France	Italy	West-Germany	Total
not named	30 (85.71)	47 (82.46)	80 (55.94)	157 (66.81)
named	5 (14.29)	10 (17.54)	63 (44.06)	78 (33.19)
Total	35 (100.00)	57 (100.00)	143 (100.00)	235 (100.00)

Table 584: Have you ever listened to Voice of America? (survey ZA2125, year: 1960)

	France	Italy	West-Germany	Total
not named	28 (80.00)	29 (50.88)	97 (67.83)	154 (65.53)
named	7 (20.00)	28 (49.12)	46 (32.17)	81 (34.47)
Total	35 (100.00)	57 (100.00)	143 (100.00)	235 (100.00)

45.12 BBC_*

1. BBC_listening_recently

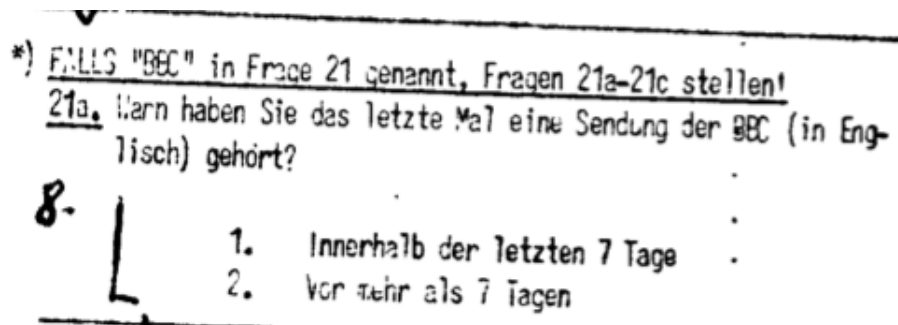


Figure 239: Screenshot of Question 21a in ZA2125

This variable has the following ranking:

0. more than seven days ago
1. within the last seven days

Table 585: When was the last time you listened to the BBC? (survey ZA2125, year: 1960)

	France	Italy	West-Germany	Total
more than seven days ago	20 (64.52)	20 (60.61)	59 (80.82)	99 (72.26)
within the last seven days	11 (35.48)	13 (39.39)	14 (19.18)	38 (27.74)
Total	31 (100.00)	33 (100.00)	73 (100.00)	137 (100.00)

2. BBC_listening_frequency

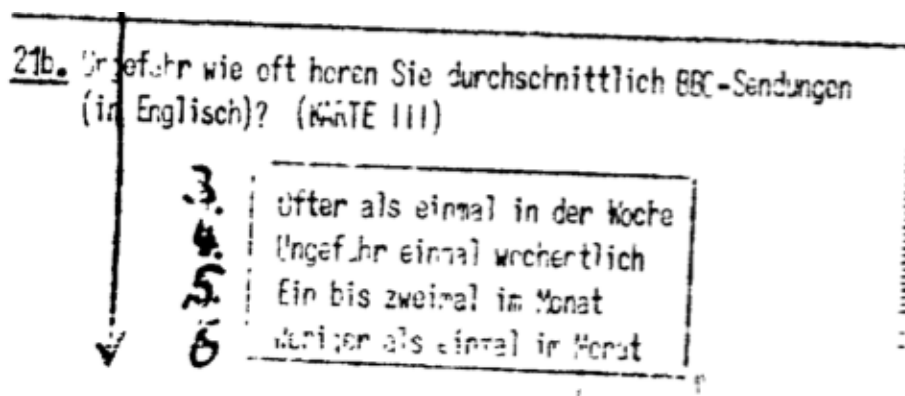


Figure 240: Screenshot of Question 21b in ZA2125

This variable has the following ranking:

0. less than once a month
1. one or two times a month
2. about once a week
3. more than once a week

Table 586: How often do you listen to the BBC? (survey ZA2125, year: 1960)

	France	Italy	West-Germany	Total
less than once a month	13 (41.94)	11 (33.33)	25 (34.25)	49 (35.77)
one or two times a month	9 (29.03)	10 (30.30)	26 (35.62)	45 (32.85)
about once a week	5 (16.13)	4 (12.12)	15 (20.55)	24 (17.52)
more than once a week	4 (12.90)	8 (24.24)	7 (9.59)	19 (13.87)
Total	31 (100.00)	33 (100.00)	73 (100.00)	137 (100.00)

3. BBC_news_reports
4. BBC_news_commentaries
5. BBC_musical_programs
6. BBC_play_stories_drama
7. BBC_talks_discussion
8. BBC_other

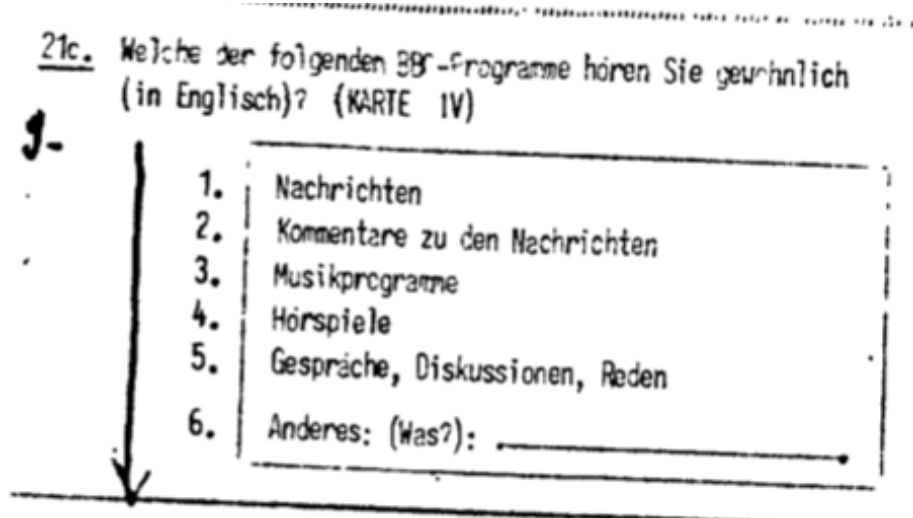


Figure 241: Screenshot of Question 21c in ZA2125

These variables have the following ranking:

- 0. not named
- 1. named

Table 587: Do you listen to the BBC's News Reports? (survey ZA2125, year: 1960)

	France	Italy	West-Germany	Total
not named	11 (47.83)	6 (37.50)	21 (40.38)	38 (41.76)
named	12 (52.17)	10 (62.50)	31 (59.62)	53 (58.24)
Total	23 (100.00)	16 (100.00)	52 (100.00)	91 (100.00)

Table 588: Do you listen to the BBC's News Commentaries? (survey ZA2125, year: 1960)

	France	Italy	West-Germany	Total
not named	13 (61.90)	6 (42.86)	25 (59.52)	44 (57.14)
named	8 (38.10)	8 (57.14)	17 (40.48)	33 (42.86)
Total	21 (100.00)	14 (100.00)	42 (100.00)	77 (100.00)

Table 589: Do you listen to the BBC's Musical Programs? (survey ZA2125, year: 1960)

	France	Italy	West-Germany	Total
not named	9 (39.13)	5 (21.74)	12 (19.05)	26 (23.85)
named	14 (60.87)	18 (78.26)	51 (80.95)	83 (76.15)
Total	23 (100.00)	23 (100.00)	63 (100.00)	109 (100.00)

Table 590: Do you listen to the BBC's Radio Plays? (survey ZA2125, year: 1960)

	France	Italy	West-Germany	Total
not named	15 (75.00)	9 (81.82)	32 (82.05)	56 (80.00)
named	5 (25.00)	2 (18.18)	7 (17.95)	14 (20.00)
Total	20 (100.00)	11 (100.00)	39 (100.00)	70 (100.00)

Table 591: Do you listen to the BBC's Talks/Discussions? (survey ZA2125, year: 1960)

	France	Italy	West-Germany	Total
not named	13 (76.47)	7 (58.33)	29 (74.36)	49 (72.06)
named	4 (23.53)	5 (41.67)	10 (25.64)	19 (27.94)
Total	17 (100.00)	12 (100.00)	39 (100.00)	68 (100.00)

Table 592: Do you listen to other BBC's programs? (survey ZA2125, year: 1960)

	France	Italy	West-Germany	Total
not named	15 (93.75)	10 (83.33)	35 (89.74)	60 (89.55)
named	1 (6.25)	2 (16.67)	4 (10.26)	7 (10.45)
Total	16 (100.00)	12 (100.00)	39 (100.00)	67 (100.00)

45.13 BFN_*

1. BFN_listening_recently

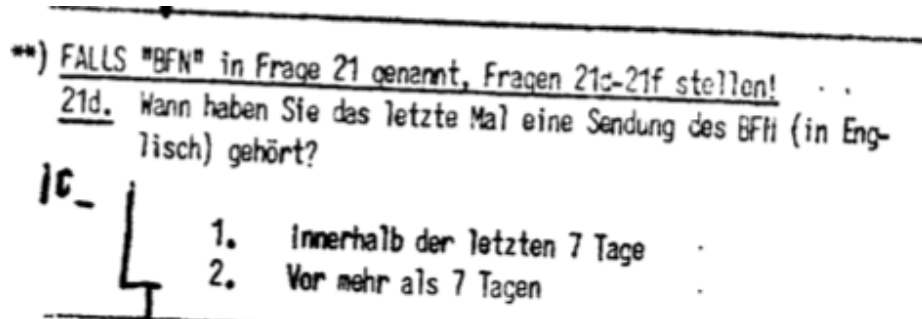


Figure 242: Screenshot of Question 21d in ZA2125

This variable has the following ranking:

- 0. more than seven days ago
- 1. within the last seven days

Table 593: When was the last time you listened to BFN? (survey ZA2125, year: 1960)

	France	Italy	West-Germany	Total
more than seven days ago	1 (50.00)	0 (0.00)	18 (58.06)	19 (55.88)
within the last seven days	1 (50.00)	1 (100.00)	13 (41.94)	15 (44.12)
Total	2 (100.00)	1 (100.00)	31 (100.00)	34 (100.00)

2. BFN_listening_frequency

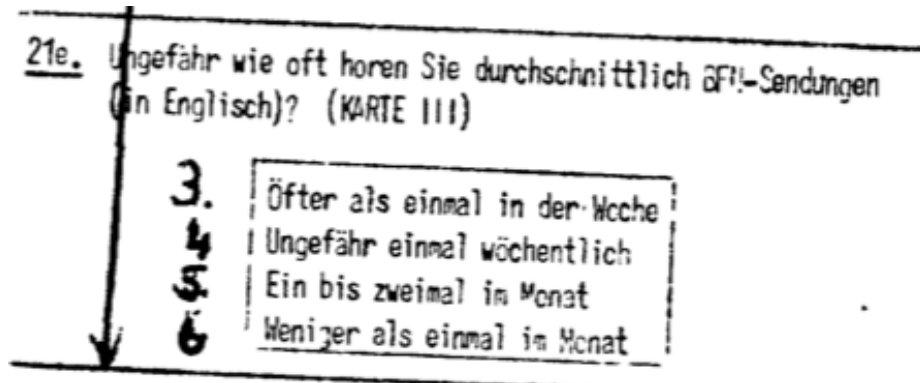


Figure 243: Screenshot of Question 21e in ZA2125

This variable has the following ranking:

- 0. less than once a month
- 1. one or two times a month
- 2. about once a week
- 3. more than once a week

Table 594: How often do you listen to BFN? (survey ZA2125, year: 1960)

	France	Italy	West-Germany	Total
less than once a month	1 (50.00)	0 (0.00)	9 (29.03)	10 (29.41)
one or two times a month	0 (0.00)	0 (0.00)	6 (19.35)	6 (17.65)
about once a week	1 (50.00)	1 (100.00)	10 (32.26)	12 (35.29)
more than once a week	0 (0.00)	0 (0.00)	6 (19.35)	6 (17.65)
Total	2 (100.00)	1 (100.00)	31 (100.00)	34 (100.00)

3. BFN_news_reports
4. BFN_news_commentaries
5. BFN_musical_programs
6. BFN_play_stories_drama
7. BFN_talks_discussion
8. BFN_other

21f. Welche der folgenden BFN-Programme hören Sie gewöhnlich (in Englisch)? (KARTE IV)

II-

1.	Nachrichten
2.	Kommentare zu den Nachrichten
3.	Musikprogramme
4.	Hörspiele
5.	Gespräche, Diskussionen, Reden
6.	Anderes: (Was?):

Figure 244: Screenshot of Question 21f in ZA2125

These variables have the following ranking:

0. not named
1. named

Table 595: Do you listen to BFN's News Reports? (survey ZA2125, year: 1960)

	France	Italy	West-Germany	Total
not named	2 (100.00)	1 (100.00)	20 (64.52)	23 (67.65)
named	0 (0.00)	0 (0.00)	11 (35.48)	11 (32.35)
Total	2 (100.00)	1 (100.00)	31 (100.00)	34 (100.00)

Table 596: Do you listen to BFN's News Commentaries? (survey ZA2125, year: 1960)

	France	Italy	West-Germany	Total
not named	2 (100.00)	1 (100.00)	28 (90.32)	31 (91.18)
named	0 (0.00)	0 (0.00)	3 (9.68)	3 (8.82)
Total	2 (100.00)	1 (100.00)	31 (100.00)	34 (100.00)

Table 597: Do you listen to BFN's Musical Programs? (survey ZA2125, year: 1960)

	France	Italy	West-Germany	Total
not named	0 (0.00)	0 (0.00)	7 (22.58)	7 (20.59)
named	2 (100.00)	1 (100.00)	24 (77.42)	27 (79.41)
Total	2 (100.00)	1 (100.00)	31 (100.00)	34 (100.00)

Table 598: Do you listen to BFN's Radio Plays? (survey ZA2125, year: 1960)

	France	Italy	West-Germany	Total
not named	2 (100.00)	1 (100.00)	31 (100.00)	34 (100.00)
Total	2 (100.00)	1 (100.00)	31 (100.00)	34 (100.00)

Table 599: Do you listen to BFN's Talks/Discussions? (survey ZA2125, year: 1960)

	France	Italy	West-Germany	Total
not named	2 (100.00)	1 (100.00)	28 (90.32)	31 (91.18)
named	0 (0.00)	0 (0.00)	3 (9.68)	3 (8.82)
Total	2 (100.00)	1 (100.00)	31 (100.00)	34 (100.00)

Table 600: Do you listen to other BFN's programs? (survey ZA2125, year: 1960)

	France	Italy	West-Germany	Total
not named	2 (100.00)	1 (100.00)	29 (93.55)	32 (94.12)
named	0 (0.00)	0 (0.00)	2 (6.45)	2 (5.88)
Total	2 (100.00)	1 (100.00)	31 (100.00)	34 (100.00)

45.14 AFN_AFRS_*

1. AFN_AFRS_listening_recently

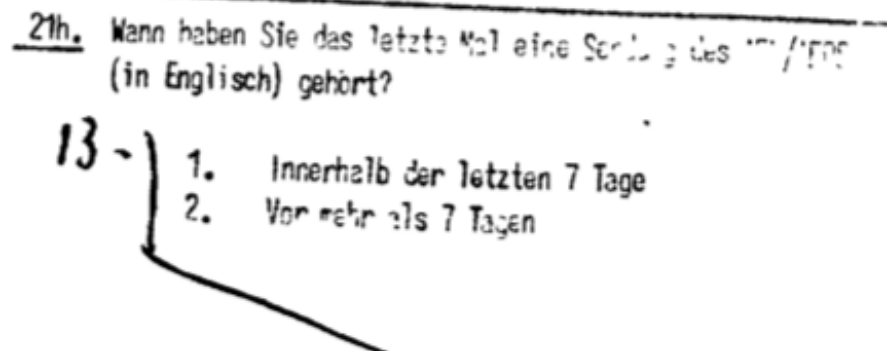


Figure 245: Screenshot of Question 21h in ZA2125

This variable has the following ranking:

- 0. more than seven days ago
- 1. within the last seven days

Table 601: When was the last time you listened to AFN/AFRS? (survey ZA2125, year: 1960)

	France	Italy	West-Germany	Total
more than seven days ago	2 (40.00)	7 (70.00)	31 (49.21)	40 (51.28)
within the last seven days	3 (60.00)	3 (30.00)	32 (50.79)	38 (48.72)
Total	5 (100.00)	10 (100.00)	63 (100.00)	78 (100.00)

2. AFN_AFRS_listening_frequency

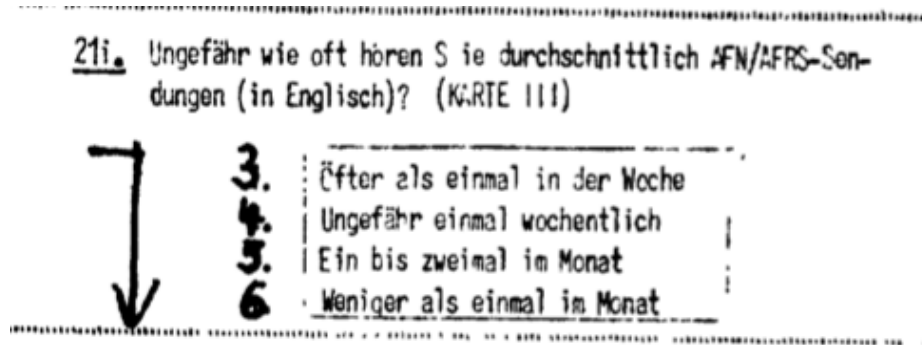


Figure 246: Screenshot of Question 21i in ZA2125

This variable has the following ranking:

- 0. less than once a month
- 1. one or two times a month
- 2. about once a week
- 3. more than once a week

Table 602: How often do you listen to AFN/AFRS? (survey ZA2125, year: 1960)

	France	Italy	West-Germany	Total
less than once a month	1 (20.00)	4 (40.00)	10 (15.87)	15 (19.23)
one or two times a month	1 (20.00)	3 (30.00)	10 (15.87)	14 (17.95)
about once a week	1 (20.00)	1 (10.00)	12 (19.05)	14 (17.95)
more than once a week	2 (40.00)	2 (20.00)	31 (49.21)	35 (44.87)
Total	5 (100.00)	10 (100.00)	63 (100.00)	78 (100.00)

- 3. AFN_AFRS_news_reports
- 4. AFN_AFRS_news_commentaries

- 5. AFN_AFRS_musical_programs
- 6. AFN_AFRS_play_stories_drama
- 7. AFN_AFRS_talks_discussion
- 8. AFN_AFRS_other

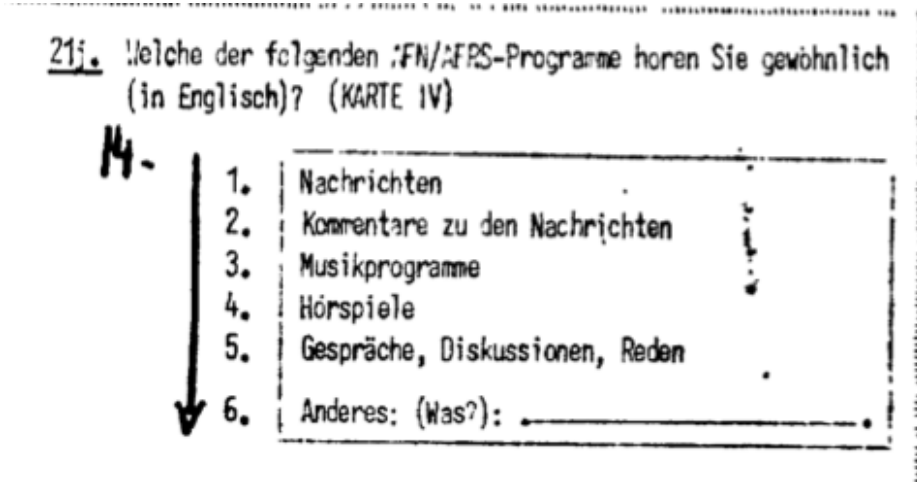


Figure 247: Screenshot of Question 21j in ZA2125

These variables have the following ranking:

- 0. not named
- 1. named

Table 603: Do you listen to AFN/AFRS's News Reports? (survey ZA2125, year: 1960)

	France	Italy	West-Germany	Total
not named	1 (20.00)	7 (70.00)	47 (74.60)	55 (70.51)
named	4 (80.00)	3 (30.00)	16 (25.40)	23 (29.49)
Total	5 (100.00)	10 (100.00)	63 (100.00)	78 (100.00)

Table 604: Do you listen to AFN/AFRS's News Commentaries? (survey ZA2125, year: 1960)

	France	Italy	West-Germany	Total
not named	4 (80.00)	8 (80.00)	55 (87.30)	67 (85.90)
named	1 (20.00)	2 (20.00)	8 (12.70)	11 (14.10)
Total	5 (100.00)	10 (100.00)	63 (100.00)	78 (100.00)

Table 605: Do you listen to AFN/AFRS's Musical Programs? (survey ZA2125, year: 1960)

	France	Italy	West-Germany	Total
not named	0 (0.00)	2 (20.00)	4 (6.35)	6 (7.69)
named	5 (100.00)	8 (80.00)	59 (93.65)	72 (92.31)
Total	5 (100.00)	10 (100.00)	63 (100.00)	78 (100.00)

Table 606: Do you listen to AFN/AFRS's Radio Plays? (survey ZA2125, year: 1960)

	France	Italy	West-Germany	Total
not named	4 (80.00)	7 (70.00)	62 (98.41)	73 (93.59)
named	1 (20.00)	3 (30.00)	1 (1.59)	5 (6.41)
Total	5 (100.00)	10 (100.00)	63 (100.00)	78 (100.00)

Table 607: Do you listen to AFN/AFRS's Talks/Discussions? (survey ZA2125, year: 1960)

	France	Italy	West-Germany	Total
not named	4 (80.00)	8 (80.00)	57 (90.48)	69 (88.46)
named	1 (20.00)	2 (20.00)	6 (9.52)	9 (11.54)
Total	5 (100.00)	10 (100.00)	63 (100.00)	78 (100.00)

Table 608: Do you listen to other AFN/AFRS's programs? (survey ZA2125, year: 1960)

	France	Italy	West-Germany	Total
not named	5 (100.00)	10 (100.00)	63 (100.00)	78 (100.00)
Total	5 (100.00)	10 (100.00)	63 (100.00)	78 (100.00)

45.15 VOA_*

1. VOA_listening_recently

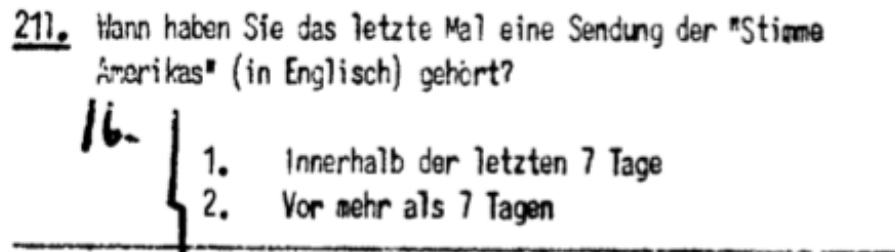


Figure 248: Screenshot of Question 211 in ZA2125

This variable has the following ranking:

0. more than seven days ago
1. within the last seven days

Table 609: When was the last time you listened to Voice of America? (survey ZA2125, year: 1960)

	France	Italy	West-Germany	Total
more than seven days ago	6 (100.00)	19 (67.86)	36 (78.26)	61 (76.25)
within the last seven days	0 (0.00)	9 (32.14)	10 (21.74)	19 (23.75)
Total	6 (100.00)	28 (100.00)	46 (100.00)	80 (100.00)

2. VOA_listening_frequency

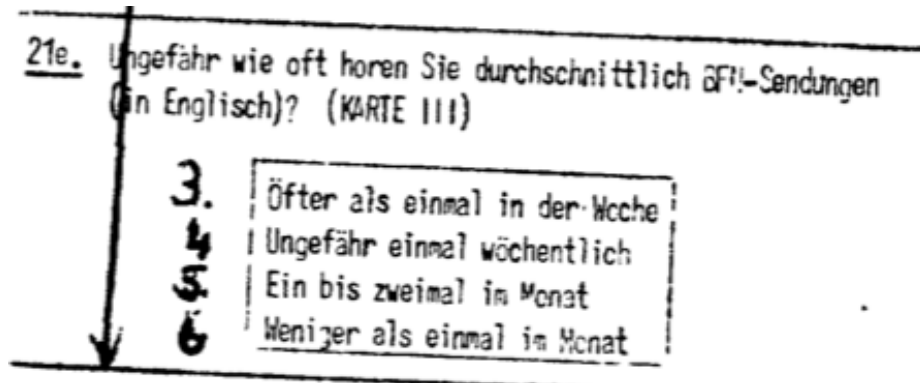


Figure 249: Screenshot of Question 21e in ZA2125

This variable has the following ranking:

0. less than once a month
1. one or two times a month
2. about once a week
3. more than once a week

Table 610: How often do you listen to Voice of America? (survey ZA2125, year: 1960)

	France	Italy	West-Germany	Total
less than once a month	1 (14.29)	7 (25.00)	20 (43.48)	28 (34.57)
one or two times a month	6 (85.71)	11 (39.29)	11 (23.91)	28 (34.57)
about once a week	0 (0.00)	4 (14.29)	9 (19.57)	13 (16.05)
more than once a week	0 (0.00)	6 (21.43)	6 (13.04)	12 (14.81)
Total	7 (100.00)	28 (100.00)	46 (100.00)	81 (100.00)

- 3. VOA_news_reports
- 4. VOA_news_commentaries
- 5. VOA_musical_programs
- 6. VOA_play_stories_drama
- 7. VOA_talks_discussion
- 8. VOA_other

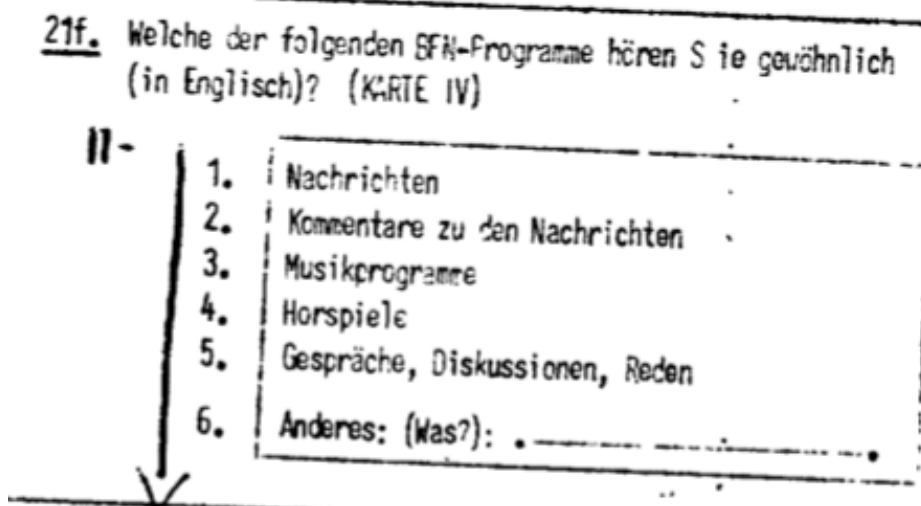


Figure 250: Screenshot of Question 21f in ZA2125

Table 611: Do you listen to Voice of America's News Reports? (survey ZA2125, year: 1960)

	France	Italy	West-Germany	Total
not named	4 (57.14)	13 (46.43)	26 (56.52)	43 (53.09)
named	3 (42.86)	15 (53.57)	20 (43.48)	38 (46.91)
Total	7 (100.00)	28 (100.00)	46 (100.00)	81 (100.00)

Table 612: Do you listen to Voice of America's News Commentaries? (survey ZA2125, year: 1960)

	France	Italy	West-Germany	Total
not named	4 (57.14)	20 (71.43)	35 (76.09)	59 (72.84)
named	3 (42.86)	8 (28.57)	11 (23.91)	22 (27.16)
Total	7 (100.00)	28 (100.00)	46 (100.00)	81 (100.00)

Table 613: Do you listen to Voice of America's Musical Programs? (survey ZA2125, year: 1960)

	France	Italy	West-Germany	Total
not named	4 (57.14)	14 (50.00)	20 (43.48)	38 (46.91)
named	3 (42.86)	14 (50.00)	26 (56.52)	43 (53.09)
Total	7 (100.00)	28 (100.00)	46 (100.00)	81 (100.00)

Table 614: Do you listen to Voice of America's Radio Plays? (survey ZA2125, year: 1960)

	France	Italy	West-Germany	Total
not named	7 (100.00)	26 (92.86)	46 (100.00)	79 (97.53)
named	0 (0.00)	2 (7.14)	0 (0.00)	2 (2.47)
Total	7 (100.00)	28 (100.00)	46 (100.00)	81 (100.00)

Table 615: Do you listen to Voice of America's Talks/Discussions? (survey ZA2125, year: 1960)

	France	Italy	West-Germany	Total
not named	6 (85.71)	19 (67.86)	39 (84.78)	64 (79.01)
named	1 (14.29)	9 (32.14)	7 (15.22)	17 (20.99)
Total	7 (100.00)	28 (100.00)	46 (100.00)	81 (100.00)

Table 616: Do you listen to other Voice of America's programs? (survey ZA2125, year: 1960)

	France	Italy	West-Germany	Total
not named	6 (85.71)	28 (100.00)	43 (93.48)	77 (95.06)
named	1 (14.29)	0 (0.00)	3 (6.52)	4 (4.94)
Total	7 (100.00)	28 (100.00)	46 (100.00)	81 (100.00)

46 Cinema

46.1 do_you_go_to_cinema

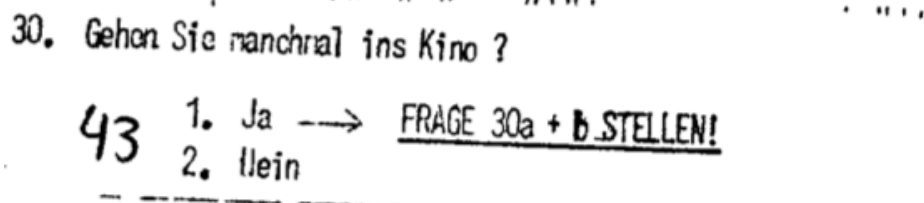


Figure 251: Screenshot of Question 30 in ZA1975 (Form B), filename: “ZA2020_fb.pdf”

This variable has the following ranking:

- 0. no
- 1. yes

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1975, Form A) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1962).

Table 617: Do you sometimes go to the cinema? (survey ZA1975, year: 1962)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
no	221 (36.41)	377 (58.27)	211 (31.40)	383 (61.77)	1192 (46.82)
yes	386 (63.59)	270 (41.73)	461 (68.60)	237 (38.23)	1354 (53.18)
Total	607 (100.00)	647 (100.00)	672 (100.00)	620 (100.00)	2546 (100.00)

46.2 how_often_do_you_go_to_cinema

30a. Ungefähr wie oft gehen Sie ? (KARTE)

43

4.	Öfters als einmal in der Woche
5.	Ungefähr einmal in der Woche
6.	1 bis 2 mal im Monat
7.	Seltener als einmal im Monat
8.	Ni/weiss nicht

Figure 252: Screenshot of Question 30a in ZA1975 (Form B), filename: "ZA2020_fb.pdf"

This variable has the following ranking:

1. less than once a month
2. once or twice a month
3. about once a week
4. more than once a week

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1975, Form A) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1962).

Table 618: How often do you go to the cinema? (survey ZA1975, year: 1962)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
less than once a month	202 (53.72)	161 (62.16)	197 (42.73)	135 (57.94)	695 (52.29)
once or twice a month	114 (30.32)	56 (21.62)	129 (27.98)	79 (33.91)	378 (28.44)
about once a week	55 (14.63)	32 (12.36)	91 (19.74)	12 (5.15)	190 (14.30)
more than once a week	5 (1.33)	10 (3.86)	44 (9.54)	7 (3.00)	66 (4.97)
Total	376 (100.00)	259 (100.00)	461 (100.00)	233 (100.00)	1329 (100.00)

46.3 do_you_go_to_cinema_2

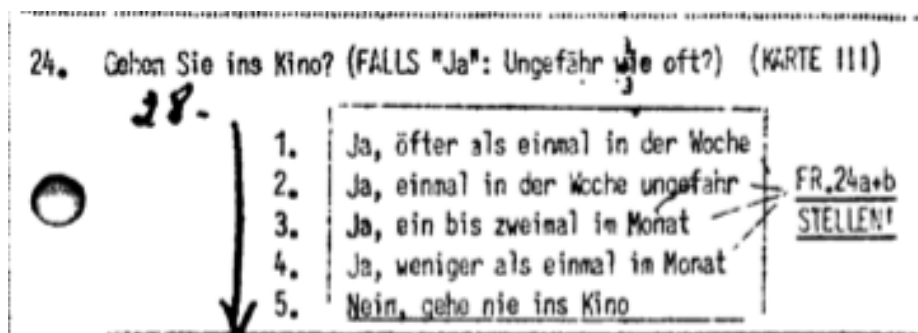


Figure 253: Screenshot of Question 24 in ZA2125

This variable has the following ranking:

0. no, never go to cinema
1. yes, less than once a month
2. yes, 1-2 a month
3. yes, about once a week
4. yes, more than once a week

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA2125) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1960).

Table 619: Do you go to the cinema? (survey ZA2125, year: 1960)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
no, never go to cinema	489 (40.15)	632 (52.10)	317 (27.14)	595 (48.97)	2033 (42.23)
yes, less than once a month	357 (29.31)	341 (28.11)	279 (23.89)	334 (27.49)	1311 (27.23)
yes, 1-2 a month	210 (17.24)	114 (9.40)	228 (19.52)	198 (16.30)	750 (15.58)
yes, about once a week	141 (11.58)	95 (7.83)	230 (19.69)	71 (5.84)	537 (11.15)
yes, more than once a week	21 (1.72)	31 (2.56)	114 (9.76)	17 (1.40)	183 (3.80)
Total	1218 (100.00)	1213 (100.00)	1168 (100.00)	1215 (100.00)	4814 (100.00)

46.4 how_often_go_to_cinema_combined (combined)

This variable combines how_often_do_you_go_to_cinema and do_you_go_to_cinema_2. Accordingly, it has the following ranking:

1. less than once a month
2. once or twice a month
3. about once a week
4. more than once a week

Table 620: Do you go to the cinema? (combined)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
less than once a month	559 (50.59)	502 (59.76)	476 (36.28)	469 (54.98)	2006 (48.81)
once or twice a month	324 (29.32)	170 (20.24)	357 (27.21)	277 (32.47)	1128 (27.45)
about once a week	196 (17.74)	127 (15.12)	321 (24.47)	83 (9.73)	727 (17.69)
more than once a week	26 (2.35)	41 (4.88)	158 (12.04)	24 (2.81)	249 (6.06)
Total	1105 (100.00)	840 (100.00)	1312 (100.00)	853 (100.00)	4110 (100.00)

46.5 nationality_favourite_films / nationality_2nd_favourite_films

30b. Wenn Sie alles bedenken: Aus welchem Land gefallen Ihnen die Filme am besten?
(NUR EINE NENNUNG)

Und die Filme aus welchem Land kommen an zweiter Stelle?
(NUR EINE NENNUNG)

Gefallen am besten Gefallen am zweitbesten

LAND: 44 *) 45

Figure 254: Screenshot of Question 30b in ZA1975 (Form B), filename: "ZA2020_fb.pdf"

These variables have the following ranking:

- 0. USA not named, other

1. USA named

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1975, Form B) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1962).

Table 621: Nationality of favourite films (survey ZA1975, year: 1962)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
USA not named, other	315 (87.74)	130 (50.98)	259 (61.37)	163 (75.81)	867 (69.30)
USA named	44 (12.26)	125 (49.02)	163 (38.63)	52 (24.19)	384 (30.70)
Total	359 (100.00)	255 (100.00)	422 (100.00)	215 (100.00)	1251 (100.00)

Table 622: Nationality of second favourite films (survey ZA1975, year: 1962)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
USA not named, other	175 (75.11)	141 (58.51)	231 (61.60)	141 (77.05)	688 (66.67)
USA named	58 (24.89)	100 (41.49)	144 (38.40)	42 (22.95)	344 (33.33)
Total	233 (100.00)	241 (100.00)	375 (100.00)	183 (100.00)	1032 (100.00)

46.6 number_American_films_watched

30ba. FALLS IN ERGÄNZUNG AMERIKANISCHE FILME GENANNT:
 Haben Sie nur einen oder zwei amerikanische Filme
 gesehen oder mehrere oder viele amerikanische Filme ?

46

1. Einen oder zwei
 2. Mehrere Filme
 3. Viele Filme
 4. Ich weiss nicht

FRAGE 30c STELLEN !

30bba. Haben Sie nur einen oder zwei amerikanische
 Filme gesehen oder mehrere oder viele ?

46

5. Einen oder zwei
 6. Mehrere Filme
 7. Viele Filme
 8. Ich weiss nicht

FRAGE 30c
 STELLEN !

(a) Screenshot of question 30ba (Form B) in ZA1975, (b) Screenshot of question 30bba (Form B) in
 filename: "ZA2020_fb.pdf" ZA1975, filename: "ZA2020_fb.pdf"

This variable has the following ranking:

- 0. no, none
- 1. yes, one or two
- 2. yes, several
- 3. yes, many

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1975, Form B) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1962).

Table 623: Number of American films watched (survey ZA1975, year: 1962)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
no, none	16 (4.78)	0 (0.00)	18 (3.90)	59 (26.46)	93 (7.31)
yes, one or two	60 (17.91)	25 (9.88)	108 (23.43)	29 (13.00)	222 (17.45)
yes, several	200 (59.70)	84 (33.20)	263 (57.05)	97 (43.50)	644 (50.63)
yes, many	59 (17.61)	144 (56.92)	72 (15.62)	38 (17.04)	313 (24.61)
Total	335 (100.00)	253 (100.00)	461 (100.00)	223 (100.00)	1272 (100.00)

46.7 impression_American_film

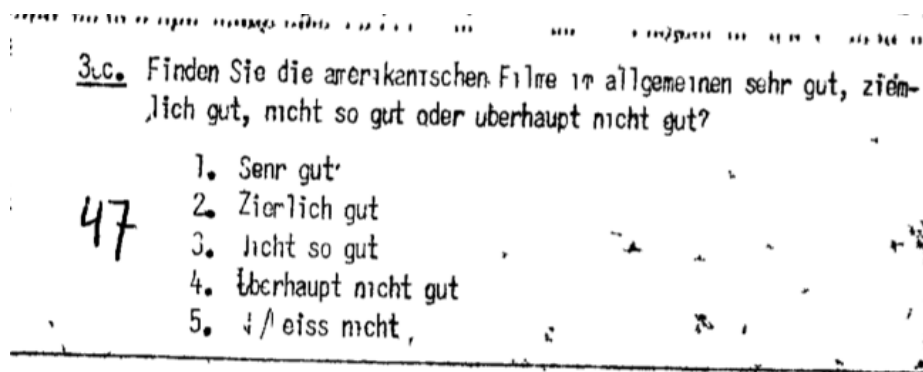


Figure 256: Screenshot of Question 30c in ZA1975 (Form B), filename: "ZA2020_fb.pdf"

This variable has the following ranking:

0. not at all enjoyable
1. not so enjoyable
2. rather enjoyable
3. very enjoyable

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1975, Form B) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1962).

Table 624: In general, do you think American films are very good fairly good not so good not at all good? (survey ZA1975, year: 1962)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
not at all enjoyable	46 (14.60)	2 (0.82)	4 (0.94)	4 (2.41)	56 (4.87)
not so enjoyable	114 (36.19)	23 (9.43)	55 (12.91)	36 (21.69)	228 (19.81)
rather enjoyable	112 (35.56)	109 (44.67)	258 (60.56)	101 (60.84)	580 (50.39)
very enjoyable	43 (13.65)	110 (45.08)	109 (25.59)	25 (15.06)	287 (24.93)
Total	315 (100.00)	244 (100.00)	426 (100.00)	166 (100.00)	1151 (100.00)

46.8 impression_life_in_American_film

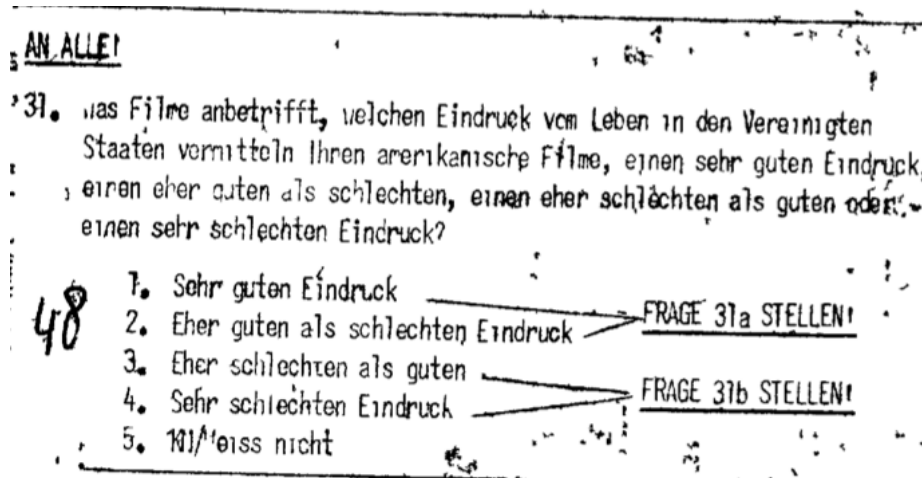


Figure 257: Screenshot of Question 31 in ZA1975 (Form B), filename: "ZA2020_fb.pdf"

This variable has the following ranking:

0. very bad impression
1. more bad than good
2. more good than bad
3. very good impression

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1975, Form B) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1962).

Table 625: What impression of life in the United States do American movies give you? (survey ZA1975, year: 1962)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
very bad impression	18 (5.98)	33 (7.02)	13 (3.23)	6 (2.49)	70 (4.95)
more bad than good	98 (32.56)	107 (22.77)	42 (10.45)	68 (28.22)	315 (22.28)
more good than bad	163 (54.15)	167 (35.53)	188 (46.77)	120 (49.79)	638 (45.12)
very good impression	22 (7.31)	163 (34.68)	159 (39.55)	47 (19.50)	391 (27.65)
Total	301 (100.00)	470 (100.00)	402 (100.00)	241 (100.00)	1414 (100.00)

46.9 impression life in British_/French_/Italian film

32. Als nächstes, was halten Sie von englischen Filmen Welchen Eindruck vermitteln Ihnen die englischen Filme vom Leben in Großbritannien? Einen sehr guten Eindruck, einen eher guten als schlechten, einen eher schlechten als guten, oder einen sehr schlechten Eindruck? Und wie ist es mit ...? (EINZELN DURCHFAGEN!)

	Sehr guten Eindruck	Eher gut als schlecht	Eher schlecht als gut	Sehr schlechten Eindruck	KM/ Weiss nicht
Englische Filme	50	1	2	3	4
Französische Filme	50	6	7	8	9
Italienische Filme	51	1	2	3	4

Figure 258: Screenshot of Question 32 in ZA1975 (Form B), filename: "ZA2020_fb.pdf"

These variables have the following ranking:

- 0. very bad impression
- 1. more bad than good
- 2. more good than bad
- 3. very good impression

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1975, Form B) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1962).

Table 626: What impression of life in England do English movies give you? (survey ZA1975, year: 1962)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
very bad impression	2 (1.17)	13 (2.66)	27 (7.05)	7 (4.12)	49 (4.04)
more bad than good	21 (12.28)	48 (9.82)	54 (14.10)	21 (12.35)	144 (11.87)
more good than bad	118 (69.01)	222 (45.40)	232 (60.57)	113 (66.47)	685 (56.47)
very good impression	30 (17.54)	206 (42.13)	70 (18.28)	29 (17.06)	335 (27.62)
Total	171 (100.00)	489 (100.00)	383 (100.00)	170 (100.00)	1213 (100.00)

Table 627: What impression of life in France do French movies give you? (survey ZA1975, year: 1962)

	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
very bad impression	39 (20.42)	28 (6.98)	14 (6.39)	81 (9.99)
more bad than good	70 (36.65)	117 (29.18)	59 (26.94)	246 (30.33)
more good than bad	66 (34.55)	180 (44.89)	95 (43.38)	341 (42.05)
very good impression	16 (8.38)	76 (18.95)	51 (23.29)	143 (17.63)
Total	191 (100.00)	401 (100.00)	219 (100.00)	811 (100.00)

Table 628: What impression of life in Italy do Italian movies give you? (survey ZA1975, year: 1962)

	France	Great Britain	West-Germany	Total
very bad impression	16 (5.08)	18 (10.84)	20 (9.01)	54 (7.68)
more bad than good	99 (31.43)	53 (31.93)	61 (27.48)	213 (30.30)
more good than bad	123 (39.05)	64 (38.55)	102 (45.95)	289 (41.11)
very good impression	77 (24.44)	31 (18.67)	39 (17.57)	147 (20.91)
Total	315 (100.00)	166 (100.00)	222 (100.00)	703 (100.00)

46.10 reality_life_in_American_film

33. Glauben Sie, dass amerikanische Filme das Leben in den Vereinigten Staaten ungefähr so darstellen, wie es wirklich ist, dass sie es besser darstellen oder schlechter darstellen als es in Wirklichkeit ist?

52

1. Wie es wirklich ist	
2. Besser als in Wirklichkeit	→ FRAGE 32a STELLEN!
3. Schlechter als in Wirklichkeit	→ FRAGE 33b STELLEN!
4. KM/Weiss nicht	

Figure 259: Screenshot of Question 33 in ZA1975 (Form B), filename: "ZA2020_fb.pdf"

This variable has the following ranking:

0. worse than it really is
1. about as it really
2. better than it really is

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1975, Form B) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1962).

Table 629: Do you think American films portray life in the US as it is? (survey ZA1975, year: 1962)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
worse than it really is	31 (11.27)	38 (8.15)	8 (2.15)	36 (13.04)	113 (8.14)
about as it really	130 (47.27)	130 (27.90)	236 (63.44)	151 (54.71)	647 (46.58)
better than it really is	114 (41.45)	298 (63.95)	128 (34.41)	89 (32.25)	629 (45.28)
Total	275 (100.00)	466 (100.00)	372 (100.00)	276 (100.00)	1389 (100.00)

46.11 reality_life_in_British_/French_/Italian_film

34. Und wie ist es mit englischen Filmen. Glauben Sie, dass englische Filme das Leben in Großbritannien ungefähr so darstellen wie es wirklich ist, es besser darstellen oder, schlechter darstellen, als es in Wirklichkeit ist?
 Und wie ist es mit ? (EINZELN DURCHFAGEN)

~~54~~ 54

Wie es Besser als Schlechter | |
 wirklich in Wirk als in Weiss
 ist. lichkeit Wirklichkeit nicht

Englische Filme	1	2	3	4
Französische Filme	5	6	7	8
Italienische Filme	9	0	X	Y

Figure 260: Screenshot of Question 34 in ZA1975 (Form B), filename: "ZA2020_fb.pdf"

This variable has the following ranking:

- 0. worse than it really is
- 1. about as it really

2. better than it really is

Notes:

- This question was asked only in 1 questionnaire (ZA1975, Form B) in France, Great Britain, Italy, and West-Germany (year: 1962).

Table 630: Do you think English films portray life in England as it is? (survey ZA1975, year: 1962)

	France	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
worse than it really is	0 (0.00)	42 (8.30)	26 (10.79)	12 (7.36)	80 (7.45)
about as it really	140 (85.37)	391 (77.27)	145 (60.17)	108 (66.26)	784 (73.00)
better than it really is	24 (14.63)	73 (14.43)	70 (29.05)	43 (26.38)	210 (19.55)
Total	164 (100.00)	506 (100.00)	241 (100.00)	163 (100.00)	1074 (100.00)

Table 631: Do you think French films portray life in France as it is? (survey ZA1975, year: 1962)

	Great Britain	Italy	West-Germany	Total
worse than it really is	47 (30.32)	66 (23.32)	25 (12.56)	138 (21.66)
about as it really	79 (50.97)	167 (59.01)	125 (62.81)	371 (58.24)
better than it really is	29 (18.71)	50 (17.67)	49 (24.62)	128 (20.09)
Total	155 (100.00)	283 (100.00)	199 (100.00)	637 (100.00)

Table 632: Do you think Italian films portray life in Italy as it is? (survey ZA1975, year: 1962)

	France	Great Britain	West-Germany	Total
worse than it really is	39 (12.70)	36 (24.49)	31 (14.98)	106 (16.04)
about as it really	245 (79.80)	85 (57.82)	119 (57.49)	449 (67.93)
better than it really is	23 (7.49)	26 (17.69)	57 (27.54)	106 (16.04)
Total	307 (100.00)	147 (100.00)	207 (100.00)	661 (100.00)